



THE NEW YORK  
GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL  
RECORD.

---

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN  
GENEALOGY AND BIOGRAPHY

---

ISSUED QUARTERLY



VOLUME XXXV., 1904.

---

PUBLISHED BY THE  
NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY  
220 WEST 45TH STREET NEW YORK

*Publication Committee:*

REV. MELATIAH EVERETT DWIGHT, *Editor.*

THOMAS GRIER EVANS.

TOBIAS A. WRIGHT.

H. CALKINS JR.

DR. HENRY R. STILES.



## INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

- Amenia, N. Y. Church Records, 61,  
107, 203, 282
- American Revolution, Loyalists of,  
see New Brunswick.
- Andrus Note, 214
- An Unpublished Letter of President  
Monroe, 248
- Auchmuty Query, 144
- Authors—
- Akerly, Lucy D., 93
- Becker, Alfred L., 45
- Beekman, Geo. C., 33, 83
- Brainard, Homer W., 48, 112, 159,  
244, 257
- Calkins, H., Jr., 29, 266
- Drowne, Henry R., 171
- Dwight, Rev. M. E., 46, 61, 107,  
203, 282
- Foster, Emma J., 56
- Greene, Richard H., 77
- Hance, Rev. Wm. W., 6, 127, 184,  
249
- Jack, D. R., 38, 87, 165, 277
- Livingston, Julia R., 56
- Macy, William Austin, 200
- Morrison, Geo. A., Jr., 24, 123,  
172, 241
- Pumpelly, Josiah C., 1
- Reed, Mary H., 61, 107, 282
- Reynolds, Helen, 15
- Scisco, L. D., 17
- Smith, Mrs. Geo. W., 257
- Steele, Fred'k M., 202
- Stiles, Henry R., 229
- Totten, John R., 101
- Wemple, Wm. B., Jr., 190, 234
- Wilson, Jas. Grant, 153
- Withington, Lothrop, 119, 179, 271
- Avery, Samuel P., Obituary, 291
- Bible Records, Filkin and Van Kleeck,  
15
- Biographies—
- Cole, Rev. David, 46
- Dodge, Wm. Earle, 1
- Holcombe, Wm. Fred'k, 229
- Whitney, Wm. Collins, 153
- Blake Query, 144
- Book Reviews—
- Alden Genealogy, 220
- Amer. Numismatic and Archaeol.  
Soc., Proceedings and Papers,  
(1904), 208
- Ancestor, The, 220
- Appleton, Wm. S., Biog., 293
- Appleton, Wm. S., Memoirs, 294
- Book Reviews (*continued*)—
- Arnold's Expedition to Quebec,  
150
- Aspinwall Notarial Records, 217
- Babcock Genealogy, 74
- Barclay Genealogy, 298
- Barony of the Rose, The, 296
- Beckwith Genealogy, 217, 296
- Beebe Genealogy, 297
- Bibliography of Books and Ar-  
ticles on U. S. History, 293
- Bittinger-Bedinger Genealogy, 295
- Boston Record Comm'rs' Report,  
(13th), 74
- Boston Town Records, 31st Re-  
port, 146
- Bowne Genealogy, 73
- Butterfield, Gen. Daniel, Bio-  
graphical Memorial of, 296
- Canadian Year Book, (1903), 149;  
(1904), 294
- Chandler Genealogy, 148
- Chronicles of a Pioneer School,  
151
- Church Records in New Jersey,  
295
- Claffin Genealogy, 71
- Commander-in-Chief's Guard,  
Revolutionary War, 219
- Concerning Book Plates, 148
- Cone Genealogy, 294
- Connecticut Magazine, 222
- Cox Genealogy (Parts 6-13), 147;  
(Part 14), 298
- Crozier's General Armory, 296
- Curtiss Genealogy, 76
- Daughters of Rev., Conn. Chap-  
ter, Membership Roll, 146
- Dean Genealogy, 222
- De Vroedschap van Amsterdam,  
Vol. 1, 299
- Documentary History of Dutch  
Congregation, Oyster Bay, L. I.,  
74, 220, 295
- Dodge Genealogy, 223
- Ecclesiastical Records, State of  
N. Y., 217
- Eells Genealogy, 146
- Estabrook Genealogy, 145
- Fairfield Co., Ohio, Pioneer His-  
tory, 75
- Field, Anna H., Ancestors and  
Children of, 216
- Fitchburg, Mass. Records, Vols.  
V, VI, 147

Book Reviews (*continued*)—

- Forsyth de Fronsac Genealogy, 221  
 Fowler Genealogy, 217  
 Graham, Gen. Jos., and his Papers on N. Carolina Revolutionary History, 297  
 Grant Family Reunion, 220  
 Greenes of Rhode Island, 74  
 Harris Genealogy, 216  
 Hastings, Seth, Sr., Family Records of, 145  
 Historical Soc. of Newburgh Bay and the Highlands, Historical Papers, No. X, 148  
 History of Bethlehem, Pa., 146  
 History of First Presby. Church, Newtown, L. I., 147  
 History of Lenox and Richmond, Mass., 295  
 History of New Paltz, N. Y., 217  
 History of S. W. Virginia, 149  
 Hood, Thomas, (Biography), 73  
 Hosmer Genealogy, 215  
 Humphreyville, with Collateral Lines, 297  
 Jessup, Mr. and Mrs. Wm. E., Golden Wedding of, 146  
 Kansas State Histor. Soc., Transactions, 299  
 Lake Co., Ohio, etc., Revolutionary Soldiers, 146  
 Larimer, McMasters and Allied Families, 148  
 Lawrence Genealogy, 298  
 Lawson Genealogy, 148  
 Leavens-Levings Genealogy, 295  
 Le Baron Genealogy, 218  
 Lent Genealogy, 73  
 Lewisiana, or the Lewis Letter, 295  
 Life in a New England Town, 72  
 Litchfield Genealogy, 72  
 Lothrop Genealogy, 299  
 Lundy Genealogy, 72  
 Marine Soc. of N. Y., Memoir, 148  
 Mead Genealogy, 149, 218  
 Messages and Proclamations of the Governors of Iowa, 74, 216  
 Moore Genealogy, 218, 294  
 Morse Genealogy, 215  
 New Harlem Past and Present, 71  
 New Jersey Archives, 296  
 New Jersey Church Records, 295  
 Newton-Woolsey Genealogy, 221  
 Newtown, L. I., Brief History of 1st Presby. Church, 147  
 New York Histor. Soc. Collections, 1896, 294  
 Nicholas White Genealogy, 73  
 North Carolina Revolutionary History, 297

Book Reviews (*continued*)—

- Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass., 216  
 Order of Founders and Patriots, Register, 215  
 Oyster Bay Dutch Cong., Hist. of, 74, 220, 295  
 Park Genealogy, 147  
 Parshall Genealogy, 75  
 Partridge Genealogy, 149  
 Penrose Genealogy, 145  
 Pioneer Period and Pioneer People of Fairfield Co., Ohio, 75  
 Plumer Lineage, 298  
 Quinnabaug Histor. Soc. Leaflets, Vol. 1, No. 2, 150  
 Record Comm's, Boston, 13th Report, 74  
 Record of the Revolutionary Soldiers buried in Lake Co., Ohio, etc., 146  
 Reese Genealogy, 294  
 Registry of Amer. Families entitled to Coat Armor, etc., 150  
 Report on Custody and Condition of Public Records, Mass., 147  
 Rhode Island Civil and Military List, 219  
 Rhode Island Vital Records, 221  
 Richfield Annals, 216  
 Rogers Genealogy, 147  
 Sargent Genealogy, 298  
 Savory Genealogy, 216  
 Schermerhorn Genealogy, 71  
 Soc. of Sons of Rev., Missouri, Register, 149  
 Sons of the Rev., State of N. Y., Supplement to 1899 Year Book, 296  
 Southwold, The Eng. Home of Rev. John Yonges, etc., etc., 221  
 Southworth Genealogy, 294  
 Spencer, Joseph, Histor. Sketch, 297  
 Sturges Genealogy, 299  
 Suffolk Deeds, Liber XIII, 219  
 Suffolk Manorial Families, 219  
 Towle Genealogy, 218  
 Van Hoosear Genealogy, 222  
 Van Lent Genealogy, 73  
 Volume Relating to the Early History of Boston, etc., 217  
 Wait Genealogy, 218  
 Walker Genealogy, 220  
 Wheat Genealogy, 150  
 White Family Quarterly, 73, 147, 222, 297  
 White Genealogy, 73  
 Who's Who in N. Y. City and State, 222  
 Woodruff Genealogy, 216  
 Woolsey-Newton Genealogy, 221

Book Reviews (*continued*)

- Writings on American History,  
etc., 293  
Wynkoop Genealogy, 221  
Yerkes Genealogy, 297
- Branch of the Van Brunt Family of  
Monmouth Co., N. J., 33, 83
- Butler, George H., Obituary, 207

- Carman Query, 70, 214
- Carmel, N. Y., Inscription from Old  
Baptist Burying Ground, 56
- Carter, Walter S., Obituary, 208
- Coeymans Reply, 145
- Cole Correction, 143
- Cole, David, Biographical Sketch, 46
- Contributors, see Authors.
- Copp Query, 292
- Cornel Query, 292

- De Succa Family, A Genealogical  
Chart of 1677, 266
- Dodge, Wm. Earle, Biographical  
Sketch, 1
- Donations, 76, 151, 223, 209
- Drowne, Solomon, Family Record of,  
171
- Dwight, John, Obituary, 66
- Dyckman, Francis H., Obituary, 289
- Dyer, Cornelia C. Joy, Obituary, 138

- Editorials, 65, 138, 207, 288

- Filkin Bible Records, 15
- Fitch, Ashbel P., Obituary, 208
- Flint Query, 69
- Floyd, John G., Obituary, 67
- Freer Family of New Paltz, The, 24,  
123, 172, 241
- Fuller, Edward, and his Descendants,  
48, 112, 159, 244

## Genealogical Chart of 1677, A, 266

- Genealogies—
- De Succa Family, 266
- Drowne Solomon, Family Record  
of, 171
- Filkin Bible Records, 15
- Freer Family of New Paltz, N. Y.  
24, 123, 172, 241
- Fuller Edw. and his Descendants,  
48, 112, 159, 244
- Hance, John, and some of his  
Descendants, 6, 127, 184, 249.
- Hurry Family of Gt. Yarmouth,  
108
- New York Gleanings in Eng., 119,  
179, 271
- Van Brunt Family of Monmouth  
Co., N. J., 33, 83
- Van Kleeck Bible Records, 15
- Wemple Genealogy, 190, 234

Genealogies (*continued*)

- Young, John of Eastham, Mass.,  
and some of his Descendants,  
257
- Grace, Wm. R., Obituary, 210
- Gravestone Inscriptions, see Inscript-  
ions
- Green, Andrew H., Biographical  
Sketch, 77
- Green, Andrew H., Obituary, 67
- Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Re-  
cords of Cong. Church, 29
- Haight Query, 214
- Hance, John and some of his Descen-  
dants, 6, 127, 184, 249
- Hicks Query, 214
- Holcombe, Wm. F., M. D., Biograph-  
ical Sketch, 229
- Holcombe, Wm. F., M. D., Obituary,  
141
- Humphries Query, 229
- Hunt Query, 70
- Hurry Family of Great Yarmouth,  
The, 198

## Illustrations—

- Church of St. Edmund, Suffolk,  
Eng. 93
- Cole, David, Portrait, 46
- Dodge, Wm. E., Portrait, 46
- Genealogical Chart of the De  
Succa Family 266
- Green, Andrew H., Portrait, 77
- Holcombe, Wm. F., M. D. Por-  
trait, 229
- Hurry Family Arms, 198
- Latham Book Plate, 293
- Overing Arms, 144
- Southwold Jack, The, 93
- Wax Impressions of two ancient  
Maces at Southwold, 95
- Whitney, Wm. C., Portrait, 153
- Yonges, Rev. Chris., Signature of,  
95

## Inscriptions—

- Carmel, N. Y., Old Baptist Bury-  
ing Ground, 56
- Lancaster Cemetery, Seneca Co.,  
N. Y., 200
- Jones, Note, 214, Query 70
- June Query, 70
- Kemp William, The Laying of Two  
Genealogical Ghosts, 101
- Ketcham Wm. Ezra, Obituary, 139
- King Note, 214
- Lancaster Cemetery, Seneca Co., N. Y.,  
Tombstone Inscriptions in, 200
- Latham Query, 293
- Lawrence Query, 214

- Laying of Two Genealogical Ghosts,  
The, 101
- Lee, David B., Obituary, 68
- List of Members, N. Y. Geneal. and  
Biog. Soc., 225
- Lords Patroons and Lords of the  
Manor Query, 68
- Lounsbury Query, 70
- Loyalists, see New Brunswick
- Minton, Mrs. Mary B., Obituary, 211
- Monroe, President, an Unpublished  
Letter of, 248
- New Brunswick Loyalists of the War  
of the American Revolution, 38,  
87, 165, 277
- New York Geneal. and Biog. Soc.,  
List of Members, 225
- New York Gleanings in Eng. 119, 179,  
271
- Notes—
- Andrus-Jones, 214
- King-Peabody, 214
- Obituaries—
- Avery, Samuel P., 291
- Butler, George H., 207
- Carter, Walter S., 208
- Dwight, John, 66
- Dyckman, Francis H., 289
- Dyer, Cornelia C. Joy, 138
- Fitch, Ashbel P., 208
- Floyd, John G., 67
- Grace, Wm. R., 210
- Green, Andrew H., 67
- Holcombe, Wm. F., M. D., 141
- Ketcham, Wm. E., 139
- Lee, David B., 68
- Minton, Mrs. Mary B., 211
- Owen, Mrs. Thos. J., 139
- Pennell, Mrs. Sarah W. B., 212
- Pruyn, John V. L., 289
- Tallmadge, Fred'k S., 290
- Whitney, Wm. C., 140
- Onondaga County Records, 17
- Origin of the Name, Storm Van Der  
Zee, 45
- Overing Query, 144
- Owen, Mrs. Thomas J., Obituary, 139
- Peabody Note, 214
- Pennell, Mrs. Sarah W. B., Obituary,  
212
- Post Query, 214
- President Monroe, an Unpublished  
Letter of, 248
- Pruyn, John V. L., Obituary, 289
- Queries—
- Blake, 143
- Carman, 70, 214
- Copp, 214,
- Queries (*continued*)
- Cornel, 214
- Flint, 69
- Freer, 214
- Haight, 214
- Hicks, 214
- Humphries, 292
- Hunt, 70
- Jones, 292
- June 70
- Latham, 293
- Lawrence, 214
- Lords Patroons and Lords of the  
Manor, 68
- Lounsbury, 70
- Overing-Auchmuty, 144
- Post, 214.
- Rhul, 70
- Smith, 70
- Stanton, 70
- Stone, 214
- Sturgis, 70
- Teft, 69
- Van Horn, 214
- Van Vlierden, 69
- Warner, 70
- Records— (see also Genealogies.)
- Amenia, N. Y., Church, 61, 107,  
203, 282.
- Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N. Y.,  
Cong. Church, 29
- New Brunswick Loyalists of the  
Amer. Rev. 38, 87, 165, 277.
- Onondaga Co., N. Y., 17
- Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y.,  
Christ Church, 20, 136
- Replies—
- Coeymans, 145
- Revolutionary War, Loyalists of, see  
New Brunswick.
- Rhul Query, 70
- Salem Westchester Co., N. Y., Re-  
cords of the Church of Christ  
20, 136
- Society Proceedings, 141, 212
- Smith Query, 70
- Southold, the English Home of Rev.  
John Yonges of Southold, Long  
Island, N. Y., 93
- Stanton Query, 70
- Stone Query, 214
- Storm Van Der Zee, Origin of the  
Name of, 45
- Sturgis Query, 70
- Tallmadge, Frederick S., Obituary,  
290
- Teft Query, 69
- Thatcher, Patience, The Laying of  
Two Genealogical Ghosts, 101'

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| Tombstone Inscriptions, see Incriptions.                     | Warner Query, 70   |
| Van Brunt Family in Monmouth Co., N. J., A Branch of, 33, 83 | Wemple Genealogy, 100, 234   |
| Van Bursum, Cornelius, Will of, 202                          | Whitney, William C., Biographical Sketch, 153                              |
| Van Der Zee, Storm, Origin of the Name of, 45                | Whitney, William C., Obituary, 140   |
| Van Horn Query, 214  | Yonges, Rev. John of Southold, Long Island, N. Y., The English Home of, 93 |
| Van Kleeck Bible Records, 15                                 | Young, John of Eastham, Mass., and some of his Descendants, 257            |
| Van Vlierden, Query, 69                                      |  |



\$3.00 per Annum.

Single Numbers, 85 Cents.

VOL. XXXV.

No. 1

THE NEW YORK  
GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL  
RECORD.

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN  
GENEALOGY AND BIOGRAPHY.

ISSUED QUARTERLY.



January, 1904.

PUBLISHED BY THE  
NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY,  
226 WEST 58TH STREET, NEW YORK.

# The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.

*Publication Committee:*

REV. MELATIAH EVERETT DWIGHT, *Editor.*  
 THOMAS GRIER EVANS. H. CALKINS, JR.  
 TOBIAS A. WRIGHT. DR. HENRY R. STILES.

## JANUARY, 1904.—CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
ILLUSTRATIONS. I. Portrait of William Earle Dodge . . . . .	Frontispiece
II. Portrait of David Cole . . . . .	Facing 46
1. WILLIAM EARLE DODGE. By Josiah C. Pumpelly, A. M., LL. B. . . . .	1
2. JOHN HANCE AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS. By Rev. William White Hance . . . . .	6
3. BIBLE RECORDS. Contributed by Helen Reynolds . . . . .	15
4. ONONDAGA COUNTY RECORDS, 1800-1827. Contributed by L. D. Scisco. (Continued from Vol. XXXIV., page 267) . . . . .	17
5. RECORDS OF THE CHURCH OF CHRIST IN SALEM, WESTCHESTER CO., N. Y. (Continued from Vol. XXXIV., page 298) . . . . .	20
6. THE FREER FAMILY OF NEW PALTZ, N. Y. Compiled by George Austin Morrison, Jr. (Continued from Vol. XXXIV., page 277) . . . . .	24
7. AN EXACT COPY OF THE RECORDS OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH OF GREENFIELD, SARATOGA CO., N. Y. Transcribed by H. Calkins, Jr. (Continued from Vol. XXXIV., page 288) . . . . .	29
8. A BRANCH OF THE VAN BRUNT FAMILY IN MONMOUTH COUNTY, NEW JERSEY. By George C. Beckman . . . . .	33
9. NEW BRUNSWICK LOYALISTS OF THE WAR OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION. Communicated by D. R. Jack . . . . .	38
10. THE ORIGIN OF THE NAME, STORM VAN DER ZEE. By Alfred L. Becker . . . . .	45
11. DAVID COLE. By Rev. Melatiah E. Dwight . . . . .	46
12. EDWARD FULLER AND HIS DESCENDANTS. By Homer W. Brainard, Hartford, Conn. (Continued from Vol. XXXIV., page 271) . . . . .	48
13. INSCRIPTIONS FROM THE OLD BAPTIST BURYING GROUND, CARMEL, N. Y. Copied by Emma J. Foster and Julia K. Livingston . . . . .	56
14. AMENIA, N. Y., CHURCH RECORDS. Contributed by Rev. M. E. Dwight . . . . .	61
15. EDITORIAL . . . . .	65
16. OBITUARIES. John Dwight—John Gelston Floyd—Andrew Haswell Green—David Bradley Lee . . . . .	66
17. QUERIES. Descendants of Lords Patroons and Lords of Manours. Flint—Teff—van Vlieden—George Stanton—Christopher Sturgis—Gustav Martin Ruhl—Abner Hunt—Smith—Thomas June—Richard Lounsbury—Maria Warner—Hannah Carman—Valentine Foster—Powell—Alsop—Thorniercraft—Denton—Clay—Smith—Potter—Sturgis—Lyon—Potts—Daniel Dunbar . . . . .	68
18. BOOK NOTICES . . . . .	71
19. DONATIONS . . . . .	76

NOTICE. The Publication Committee aims to admit into the RECORD only such new Genealogical, Biographical, and Historical matter as may be relied on for accuracy and authenticity, but neither the Society nor its Committee is responsible for opinions or errors of contributors, whether published under the name or without signature.

THE RECORD is issued quarterly, on the first of January, April, July and October. Terms: \$3.00 a year in advance. Subscriptions should be sent to

THE RECORD,

226 WEST 58th STREET, NEW YORK CITY.

For Advertising Rates apply to the Treasurer.



THE NEW YORK  
Genealogical and Biographical Record.

VOL. XXXV.

NEW YORK, JANUARY, 1904.

NO. 1.

WILLIAM EARLE DODGE.

BY JOSIAH C. PUMPELLY, A. M., LL. B.

Although William Earle Dodge is no longer present in the body, to my mental vision he still remains an immortal shape, a bright and inspiring personality.

As I write this heartfelt tribute to his character and kindly influences, I see him distinctly as he appeared speaking in his urbane and convincing way before the Union League Club, or before the Young Men's Christian Association, making an earnest plea for some good and important measure, or, as on a certain occasion when the Hampton Institute scholars sang in the Brick Church, eloquently pleading for the education of the Negro and the Indian. And I remember on that occasion how impressive and affectionate was the tribute he paid to the memory of General Armstrong, the late well-beloved principal of the Institute.

Mr. Dodge possessed a decided personality, and was ever aggressive when some question of right was at stake, and all who have met and conversed with him on any question of national or municipal affairs, or better yet, on some one of his favorite themes of philanthropic effort, can bear witness to his Christian optimism and his power to impress even the most indifferent.

Of all the good men I have ever known, Mr. Dodge was one of the most heartily and humanely helpful, and along very many lines of effort. God had blessed him in nature and temper, and he faithfully made the most of his gifts for the advantage of his fellow men.

As President Hadley, of Yale, has so well said: "The new conception of liberty is that it represents a responsibility or trust to be exercised for the benefit of mankind." In the character of William E. Dodge, I know that this was the underlying principle of action throughout all of his exemplary life. This sense of Christian stewardship as a practical working force in every vocation, or avocation, was marked in him, as it was in his father, and, also, the dominant note of his character was spiritual and patriotic, and for these reasons it is fitting that the community should perpetuate his memory and hold up in endearing honor the record of his faithful citizenship.

At a meeting of the Union League Club, in 1878, in memory

of Theodore Roosevelt, the father of the present President of the United States, Mr. Dodge, in a letter read at the meeting, says of Mr. Roosevelt: "Thoroughly and strangely unselfish, with untiring energy and bright cheerfulness he literally 'went about doing good.' Sound, careful, with marvelous good judgment, he added to these qualities a magnetic power in influencing others I have never seen equalled. When he saw a practical means of help to any needy ones he acted immediately. And then, his uniform, sunny brightness melted every obstacle and won all hearts."

Surely this beautiful tribute which Mr. Dodge paid to his friend and co-worker will in every particular apply with equal truth to himself. He always took a leading part in all those measures of patriotism with which our Union League Club was identified. He was ever a signal example of the public spirited citizen, and to those of our mutual club friends who were rich, yet indifferent as to civic matters, his voice was a clarion note, calling them to a more unselfish and active participation in public affairs and in every effort for the betterment of mankind. I was not one of his intimate friends, but he was to me, as well as to many others, ever an inspiring influence and example. Successful merchant as he was, he never believed that the land of the people should be degraded into merely a dollar making factory, and the city's Botanical Gardens, the Museum of Art, and many other philanthropic and civic interests, were his delight and study, because he saw what a power they could all be in the uplifting and educating of the masses of our people.

As often as I pass by the beautiful Earl Hall, which Mr. Dodge presented to the students of Columbia University, I am reminded that in the regard of our well-loved friend educational institutions and the interest of the student held a foremost place, and we honor him all the more that this was so.

The words of the old classics *Fidei Urbanitas et Humanitas* very well describe the characteristics of Mr. Dodge's cultivated mind. He saw life steadily, and saw it as a whole, and this made him tolerant in his judgment and beautiful in his friendship,

As a veteran member of the Union League Club and as a sustaining member of the Young Men's Christian Association, I had the opportunities of witnessing on many memorable occasions how Mr. Dodge by stirring and timely appeals so influenced the action of these associations that wise counsels prevailed and much good was accomplished. That this influence was well understood and appreciated is shown in the following resolution passed by unanimous vote of the Union League Club: "William Earle Dodge, Senior Vice-President of this Club, joined the club in 1863, and was at the time of his death one of its few surviving founders. When the Union was in peril he was a prominent and patriotic supporter of the Union cause; an intimate friend of Lincoln, Grant and Sherman, and an associate of our late members, Dr. H. W. Bellows and Theodore Roosevelt, Sr., in the Sanitary Commission in which he labored with unceasing

energy. He was one of the historic number of twenty-five Union League Club members led by Jackson S. Shultz, who marched at the head of Col. Bartram's colored regiment down Broadway from the old club house in Union Square, when that regiment, raised by the club, went to the front. Mr. Dodge stood in the front rank of men who valued citizenship above partisan considerations. His character was well rounded and complete. He was in all his intercourse the cultivated Christian man; one to be consulted whose advice was proverbially wise. He has, doubtless, heard the plaudit 'well done' from the supreme Judge of all human action."

He was ever my exemplar of the best type of the Christian man of affairs, the helpful philanthropist, and the truest friend of young men I have ever known. Then, too, his pleasant and cordial way of greeting others, his persistent optimism and love of peaceful methods in affairs of business, as well as of the state and nation, were marked and controlling characteristics of the man.

In my conversation with Mr. Dodge, it seemed plain to me that he held strongly to the belief that no social or industrial changes could ever displace individual accountability, and no substitute could be found or devised for character in either the home or the counting-house; that to build up the new order was the only fruitful and lasting labor, and that, as the prophets dreamed of a perfected Israel, so we should plan for a perfected society—a properly adjusted humanity. He believed that:

"We are not here to play, to dream, to drift;

We have hard work to do, loads to lift;

We are not to shun the struggle, but face it; 'tis God's gift."

This was his life's creed; social distrust and despair had in his mind no place in the working out of God's plans. He would have religion without superstition, politics without war, art and science without materialism, and wealth without misery and wrong. With him 'twas hearth and heart, home and heaven, all the way through, and with it all he had such a lovely spirit of old time courtesy that none could ever say him nay. Better than any words of mine, the following letters express in what estimation our friend was held by those who knew him best:

"'AVALON,' PRINCETON, N. J.,  
November 12, 1903.

MY DEAR MR. PUMPELLY:

I am glad that you are going to write an article on Mr. Dodge. You will find a few reminiscences of him in my book *Little Rivers*, where he is described in the chapter entitled 'Salmon-fishing on the Ristigouche,' under the name of *Favonius*. My intercourse with Mr. Dodge as a parishioner was most delightful in every way. I never knew a man more ready to help in any good cause or more happy in working for the extension of Christ's Kingdom. The Lord, who loveth a cheerful giver, must certainly have had a peculiar love for Mr. Dodge. He gave as if it were a pleasure to him. His sympathy with every honest and practical effort to do good was quick and deep. His force of character was enhanced and beautified by the gentleness of his manners. He adorned the doctrine which he professed.

Faithfully Yours,

HENRY VAN DYKE."

"WAR DEPARTMENT,  
WASHINGTON, November 12, 1903.

MY DEAR MR. PUMPELLY :

I knew Mr. William E. Dodge very well for over forty years, and had a very high respect and warm regard for him. He had a very noble and beautiful character and lead a life of the greatest usefulness. He not only always followed high ideals, but he never failed in the effort and labor necessary to give practical effect to them. He was not merely benevolent but he was charitable in the broadest sense in his judgment of his fellowmen and his always kindly and considerate treatment of them, and he had strong sense and sound judgment. His death was a great loss to the whole community, but his example remains a great gain to everyone who was fortunate enough to know him.

I am glad you are going to write an appropriate article about him.

Faithfully yours,

ELIHU ROOT."

Y. M. C. A. INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE ROOMS,  
NEW YORK, December 1, 1903.

MY DEAR MR. PUMPELLY :

William E. Dodge belonged to the highest type of manhood. Inheriting large wealth, tempted to a selfish life of ease, he was as industrious in his business as wealthy men who accumulate their entire fortune by their own industry. As a christian philanthropist he stood in the very front rank in a country as productive of this class of men as any other in the world. With his gifts also went with equal generosity and greater unselfishness his personal activity as officer and worker. His discriminating beneficence embraced an unusual number of well chosen objects, but his interest in young men was specially pronounced. To them his sympathy went out with peculiar tenderness.

It was for this reason that the work of the Young Men's Christian Association called forth his life-long enthusiasm. The first four years of his administration as president of the New York Association were signalized by the planning and erection in 1869, on the corner of Twenty-third Street and Fourth Avenue, of the first genuine association building in the world—the seed corn of similar structures now erected on every continent. Here for the first time the fourfold work for young men—physical, social, intellectual and spiritual—was organized so excellently as to make it the pattern upon which the lines of the association work have gone out through all the earth and its efficiency to the end of the world.

His generous and statesmanlike sympathy, however, were not confined to the New York Association. He included the whole brotherhood in his beneficence. Lately two beautiful and costly buildings were given by him to the students of Princeton and Columbia universities. At the close of the first year of the new century he confessed to having contributed that year to twenty-three departments of association work. He loved the work more than the organization, and young men more than the work for them; and he was ambitious, as a father might be for his son, that the work should stand for and illustrate a stronger and purer type of manhood. By his own initiative and through his personal influence he was the first citizen to give to the National Government in its army department an association building—erecting it on Governor's Island in New York Harbor. Subsequent legislation by Congress has opened to his fellow-citizens similar opportunities of generous provision for United States soldiers at all our large military posts at home and in the Philippines.

He was wont to say of the Young Men's Christian Association that it was an organization which discovered "the real value of young men and what could be done to mould their lives to bring them to higher ideals, loftier purposes, and greater fruitfulness and usefulness." He held it to this purpose. His interest in it was measured and regulated by its progress toward this standard. From youth to old age he was himself a model member of the brotherhood—always cheerful and enthusiastic, strong in counsel, buoyant

and inspiring in his leadership. He never ceased to be a young man. This was the secret of his undying sympathy with young men. Their enthusiasms were his own. Listen to the glowing words with which only two years ago he opened, as president, the American Jubilee Convention: "I trust that the watchword of this convention—the inspiration behind it all— will be 'Forward for the future!' A splendid foundation has been built with Christ as the corner-stone. This new century is a time of great opportunity and splendid responsibility. God grant that in this convention there may be men of large hearts and noble souls who will go back and say: 'By God's grace I am going to do something toward building up this great work. I mean to help make this century the one which shall most honor Christ and which shall see most good accomplished for men.'" These were the words of one who had done his full share toward making his own century pre-eminent in Christward tendency and progress.

Very Sincerely Yours,

RICHARD C. MORSE."

In answer to my letter Mr. Morris K. Jessup sent me a copy of his letter to the *N. Y. Evening Post*, from which I quote the following:

"The late William E. Dodge was a man to be loved and honored by all classes. He was by nature gentle and kind, yet with a positive conviction of what was right, honorable and true. He was born and brought up under influences moral and religious, and imbibed early the saintly qualities of mind and heart of a noble father and mother.

It was the privilege of the writer to have known Mr. Dodge as a boy, and to have been his companion at school in early days. This early acquaintance ripened into an attachment and friendship which lasted for over sixty years without a break, and during this long period he had abundant opportunity, in the various walks of an active life and an intimate social acquaintance, to test the qualities of mind and heart of this noble man.

He was the real, successful founder of the Young Men's Christian Association in this country, which had root in his strong personality, and which has now become one of the most influential factors for good, among young men, that exists in the world. His long leadership of the United States branch of the Evangelical Alliance is proof of his Christian statesmanship and broad catholicity. He was a promoter of peace in all disputes and quarrels among nations and individuals, and strongly urged arbitration as the best means of settlement. He was a lover of the beautiful in nature and art, as his association with the great museums of the city will testify, as well as the true friend of the Botanical and Zoological Gardens.

He was a lover and promoter of science, as his gifts for research and investigation prove and as his selection by Mr. Carnegie as one of his trustees of the great Carnegie Institute of Washington bears testimony. Mr. Dodge's private life was blameless. He was a loving husband, father and friend, and a good citizen. His home was the resting place from strife, discord and selfishness; it was a type of Heaven's abode, and all dwelling beneath its roof, as well as visitors and friends who had knowledge of it, felt the holier and better because of its influence. When such a man is called out of the world it leaves it bereaved and saddened. We cannot afford to lose such in the times in which we live, and our prayer is that God will prepare others to imitate Mr. Dodge's example, that his place may be filled by those who will bear testimony, as he has done, through a long life of unselfishness, devotion to duty, high standard of living, and faithful service to the city, society and religion.

'We live in deeds, not years; in thoughts, not breaths;  
In feelings, not in figures on a dial.  
We should count time by heart throbs. He most lives  
Who thinks most, feels the noblest, acts the best.'

And judged by this standard we may well say our friend lived his life to the fullest and lived it nobly and we can be grate-

ful that here in the midst of an ever restless money and pleasure loving people his character and life stand out clear and clear free from every spot or blemish; and as no fever of unrest can disturb the soul which breathes the air or learns the ways of Christ, so it was, we are assured, when his summons came, our friend, with untroubled heart and complete calmness of soul, fell asleep and passed to where beyond these voices there is rest and peace forevermore.

---

## JOHN HANCE AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

BY REV. WILLIAM WHITE HANCE.

---

JOHN HANCE, one of the original settlers, under the Monmouth Patent, of Shrewsbury, N. J., came from Dover, N. H., where, by vote of the settlers, he was made an inhabitant 6th of 4th month (June) 1656. On a Dover, N. H., tax-rate for July 21, 1657, containing 93 names *not* arranged alphabetically, the name of John Hance immediately precedes that of Thomas Hanson, who was the father of the Tobias Hanson subscribing, together with John Hance, for the purchase of lands in Monmouth Co., N. J., from the Indians, and the grandfather of that Tobias Hanson of Dover, N. H. who executed a power of Attorney, Feb. 4, 1698-9 making "his uncle John Hance, of Shrewsbury, N. J. his general agent in the Province of East Jersey." In 1665 John Hance "carpenter" buys land of George Walton in Dover, N. H. Dec. 28, 1669 John Hance is a Deputy and Overseer of Court at Portland Point, Monmouth Co., N. J. and covenants with the town, Sept., 1670, to build a pair of stocks. May 28, 1672, we find John Hance named as an "Associate" with the Patentees of Middletown and Shrewsbury. And in 1673, during the very brief rule of the Dutch, John Hance\* is one of those appointed by them as a "schepen" or magistrate. The will of John Hance, "of Shrewsbury, yeoman, and being ancient and crazy," signed 24th of 1st month called March, 1707, was proved Jan. 27, 1710, and in it he names Elizabeth his wife as his executrix. She was *probably* the daughter of the above mentioned Thomas Hanson of Dover, N. H., who, in his undated will recorded June 27, 1666, speaks of his wife Mary and two daughters, though he does not name them, under the age of 18 years at the time of the signing. Elizabeth Hance died 8th month 28, 1732, and the names of the children of John and Elizabeth Hance, together with the dates of their birth, were obtained from an old Bible still in existence and now owned by one of their direct descendants.

JOHN HANCE had issue by Elizabeth (Hanson?):

- 1 Mary Hance, b. 7 mo., 29, 1670, m. 3 mo., 14, 1696, James Antrom of Burl., d. 1736-1741.

---

\* Probably a clerical error.

- 2 Elizabeth Hance, b. 10 mo., 8, 1672, d. 3 mo., 7, 1749, m. 1 mo., 12, 1695-6, John Worthley of Shrewsbury, d. 10 mo., 3, 1715.
- 3 Deborah Hance, b. 3 mo., 1, 1675, d. 2 mo., 3, 1757, m. as his 2d wife George Corlies, d. 7 mo., 10, 1715.  
Judith Hance, b. 8 mo., 15, 1678, m. (3 mo., 24, 1706?) ——— Hartman.  
Hester Hance, b. 1 mo., 30, 1681, not mentioned in her father's will, 1707.
- 4 John Hance, b. 3 mo., 11, 1683, d. Feb. 26, 1728-9, m. (1) prior to 8 mo., 1, 1710 Joyce, dau. of Francis and Jane (Vicars) Borden, b. 4 mo., 4, 1682, d. Feb. 4, 1722-3; m. (2) Elizabeth ———.
- 5 Isaac Hance, b. 8 mo., 25, 1685, d. 9 mo., 5, 1764, m. (1) 8 mo., 1, 1710, Rachel, dau. of Thomas<sup>1</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>, White d. 6 mo., 1, 1734, m. (2) 3 mo., 27, 1736, Content, widow of Thomas Bills, dau. of Edward and Lydia Woolley, b. 9 mo., 9, 1694, m. (3) 1 mo., —, 1750, Mary, widow of Ephraim Allen, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Patterson), Cook, d. 1774.
- (1) MARY (HANCE) had issue by James Antrom:  
John Antrom, m. 3 mo., 9, 1726, Mary Garwood.  
James Antrom, m. 5 mo., 2, 1725, Mary Mueluer.  
Elizabeth Antrom, m. 1. March 27, 1732, Joseph Garwood.  
Mary Antrom, m. 1. Oct. 30, 1728, Thomas Biddle.
- (2) ELIZABETH (HANCE) had issue by John Worthley:  
6 John Worthley, b. 10 mo., 22, 1696, d. 4 mo., 8, 1729, m. Grael ———.  
7 Lydia Worthley, b. 2 mo., 11, 1699, d. Aug. 18, 1780, m. (1) William Hulett, d. 1730, m. (2) 11 mo., 25, 1741-2, George son of John and Elizabeth (Allen?) Williams, b. 1685-6, d. 1 mo., 15, 1744.  
Elizabeth Worthley, b. 7 mo., 16, 1701, d. 2 mo., 7, 1715.
- 8 Deborah Worthley, b. 4 mo., 12, 1703, m. Feb. 24, 1726, Joseph, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Lippincott) Parker, b. 11 mo., 24, 1701.  
Sarah Worthley, b. 7 mo., 11, 1706, d. 4 mo., 29, 1741, m. ——— Aplegete.  
Joseph Worthley, b. 5 mo., 6, 1709, d. 5 mo., 1709.  
Mary Worthley, b. 7 mo., 27, 1710.
- 9 Richard Worthley, b. 8 mo., 22, 1712, d. 1784-5, m. (1) 10 mo., 23, 1742, Elizabeth, dau. of (Daniel?) Williams, d. (10 mo., 17, 1745?), m. (2) 4 mo., 17, 1747, Mary, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Borden) White, b. 2 mo., 19, 1730, d. May 25, 1802.
- (3) DEBORAH (HANCE) had issue by George Corlies:  
Thomas Corlies, b. 9 mo., 3, 1700, d. 11 mo., 20, 1700.
- 10 Deborah Corlies, b. 2 mo., 11, 1702, d. Feb. 3, 1757, m. 10 mo., 12, 1728, Walter Herbert, Jr., b. 11 mo., 25, 1701.
- 11 Joseph Corlies, b. 1 mo., 14, 1704-5, d. Jan. 26, 1784, m. Margaret, dau. of (Thomas Woodmansee?), b. about 1709, d. Feb. 26, 1798.

- Benjamin Corlies, b. 6 mo., 31, 1707, d. 8 mo., 11, 1739, m. 3 mo., 24, 1732, Mary Jackson.
- Timothy Corlies, b. 2 mo., 10, 1710, d. 1 mo., 23, 1733.
- 12 Dinah Corlies, b. 10 mo., 17, 1712, d. 1798, m. 10 mo., 19, 1734, Britton, son of Peter and Abigail (Lippincott) White, d. Dec. 26, 1760.
- 13 Jacob Corlies, b. 8 mo., 14, 1715, d. Dec. 8, 1767, m. 10 mo., 22, 1737 Sarah, dau. of Peter and Abigail (Lippincott), White, b. 5 mo., 21, 1715.
- (4) JOHN HANCE had issue by Joyce (Borden):\*
- 14 Thomas Hance, b. 12 mo., 26, 1708, d. 1746, m. Dec. 17, 1729, Abigail—— b. Aug. 12, 1714.
- John Hance.  
Joyce Hance, m. 3 mo., 5, 1733, Zebulon Dickason, d. 1751.
- (5) ISAAC HANCE had issue by Rachel (White):
- 15 Timothy Hance, b. 3 mo., 21, 1714, will dated March 15, 1781, m. 10 mo., 9, 1736, Rebecca Allen, d. Oct. 23, 1759.
- 16 John Hance, b. 3 mo., 6 1720, d. 1769, m. Jan. 13, 1760, Catherine Waples, b. June 6, 1739, alive Dec. 15, 1775.
- 17 Jacob Hance, b. 3 mo., 3, 1729, d. June 21 1798, m. (1) 10 mo., 6, 1750 Ann, dau. of Thomas and Christian White, b. 2 mo., 18, 1727, d. Aug. 22, 1757, m. (2) 2 mo., 8, 1759, Elizabeth, dau. of James and Mary Corlies, b. 10 mo., 18, 1736, d. March 12, 1816.
- (6) JOHN WORTHLEY had issue by Grazel ——:
- John Worthley, bap. June 1, 1737, m. 1. Oct. 5, 1747, Lydia Bowne, and had issue Ann Worthley, bap. April 1, 1750.
- Obadiah Worthley, bap. June 1, 1737, m. 1. Oct. 25, 1766 Ann Bonham, and had issue, but probably by a former wife, Lydia Worthley, m. Job, son of Joseph and Deborah (Slocum) West.
- (7) LYDIA (WORTHLEY) had issue by William Hulett:
- 18 Elizabeth Hulett, d. Dec. 14, 1763, m. Nov. 17, 1744, John Brinley.
- Joseph Hulett, m. 1. March 7, 1750, Mercy Allen.
- 19 Mary Hulett, b. 2 mo., 7, 1727, m. Feb. 5, 1750, John son of Jacob and Dinah (Allen) Lippincott, b. 2 mo., 20, 1725, d. Dec. 28, 1764.
- LYDIA (WORTHLEY-HULETT) had issue by George Williams.  
Hannah Williams b. 3 mo., 22 1743.
- (8) DEBORAH (WORTHLEY) had issue by Joseph Parker:
- Joseph Parker, b. 1 mo., 17, 1727, d. young.
- John Parker, b. 2 mo., 7, 1731, d. young
- Joseph Parker, b. 8 mo., 21, 1733.
- John Parker, b. 5 mo., 15 1735.
- 20 William Parker, b. 9 mo., 7, 1736, d. 1815, m. Dec. 10, 1755, Mary, dau. of Amos and Jane (Borden) White.

\* The following also were probably their children: Jervis Hance, name found in old account book as early as 1732, and on Shrewsbury tax-list for 1759, 1764 and 1765. Francis Hance, m. 4 mo., 1, 1735 Elizabeth Rogers. Isaac Hance, m. 4 mo., 1741 Joanna, dau. of Thomas and Content (Woolley), Bills. Benjamin Hance, rec. ctf. to m. from Shrews. Men's Mtng. 12mo. 12 1740. David Hance, m. 1. March 8, 1743-4, Katharine Grovar.



## (9) RICHARD WORTHLEY had issue by Elizabeth (Williams):

- 21 John Worthley, m. (1) Sarah, dau. of Jacob and Ann (White), Hance, b. Oct. 14, 1755, d. June 4, 1786; m. (2) Deborah, dau. of John and Mary (Jackson) White, b. June 15, 1761.

Elizabeth Worthley, d. April 13, 1782. m. ——— Corlies.  
Daniel Worthley, b. (10 mo., 18, 1745 ?).

## RICHARD WORTHLEY had issue by Mary (White):

- 22 Lydia Worthley, b. Oct. 1749, d. Jan. 16, 1831, m. 1. Jan. 28, 1767, John, son of John and Elizabeth Borden, b. 7 mo., 4, 1742, d. Jan. 30, 1836.

## (10) DEBORAH (CORLIES) had issue by Walter Herbert, Jr.:

George Herbert, b. 11 mo., 10, 1729.  
John Herbert, b. 1 mo., 7, 1731.  
Timothy Herbert, b. 9 mo., 16, 1734.  
Isaac Herbert.  
Deborah Herbert.

## (11) JOSEPH CORLIES had issue by Margaret (Woodmansee?):

- 23 Lydia Corlies, b. 6 mo., 21, 1731, d. Feb. 26, 1824, m. (1) April 22, 1752, William, son of Edward Patterson and Catherine (West) Cook, b. 3 mo., 7, 1721, d. Sept. 22, 1767; m. (2) April 6, 1772, Amos, son of John and Esther (Gilberthorpe) Middleton, b. 11 mo., 10, 1725, d. March 8, 1816.

- 24 Timothy Corlies, b. 11 mo., 5, 1735-6, d. Oct. 7, 1804, m. (1) (m. 1. July 14, 1762, Hannah Williams?); m. (2) Lydia Allen, b. Sept. 4, 1755.  
Deborah Corlies, b. 10 mo., 14, 1739, d. July 1, 1853.

- 25 Hannah Corlies, b. 7 mo., 9, 1741, d. May 8, 1810, m. Jan. 20, 1763, Obadiah, son of Robert and Miriam (Allen) Tilton, b. 11 mo., 18, 1738, d. Oct. 19, 1818.

- 26 Margaret Corlies, b. 2 mo., 5, 1746, d. Nov. 10, 1779, m. May, 21, 1767, Thomas Curtis.

## (12) DINAH (CORLIES) had issue by Britton White:

Deborah White, b. 7 mo., 22, 1735, m. 1. Nov. 12, 1754,  
John Williams:

Catherine Williams, m. Thomas Barelay.

John Williams, m. Ann, dau. of John and Sarah (Hance) Worthley, b. June 28, 1778.

- 27 Elizabeth White, b. 6 mo., 25, 1740, d. Jan. 5, 1819, m. Jan. 22, 1761, Samuel, son of James and Leah (White-Wilbur) Tucker, b. 8 mo., 8, 1735, d. Sept. 2, 1818.

Rachel White, b. 2 mo., 4, 1744, d. 4 mo., 9, 1745.

Hannah White, b. 7 mo., 4, 1745, m. 1. April 30, 1767,  
Thomas Leonard, and had issue:

James Leonard.

John Leonard.

- 28 Britton White, b. 7 mo., 21, 1747, d. Aug., 1822, m. April 22, 1773, Elizabeth, dau. of George Allen, d. Dec. 5, 1795.

Margaret White, b. 2 mo., 21, 1751, d. Sept. 14, 1812, m. (1) Ebenezer Allen; m. (2) Richard Davis, and had issue:

Hannah Davis.

Nancy Davis, m. William Scott.

Joseph White, b. 4 mo., 5, 1753, d. 11 mo., 8, 1755.

(13) JACOB CORLIES had issue by Sarah (White):

29 Britton Corlies, b. Sep. 27, 1738, d. Oct. 31, 1816, m. (1) Jan. 10, 1765, Ann, widow of Samuel White, dau. of David Curtis, m. (2) June 8, 1780, Sarah, dau. of Benjamin and Catherine (Husbands) Woolley, b. April. 24, 1757, d. July 28, 1833.

30 Elizabeth Corlies, b. Feb. 8, 1740, d. April 5, 1776, m. l. Dec. 30, 1760, Jonathan, grandson of Thomas Herbert. b. Oct. 19, 1739, d. March 7, 1777.

31 Benjamin Corlies, b. March 2, 1742, d. Sep. 4, 1806, m. May 20, 1773, Deborah, dau. of William and Mary (White) Parker, b. March 21, 1756, d. Jan. 1, 1828.

32 Abigail Corlies, b. March 2, 1744, m. Stephen, son of Webley and Margaret (Woolley) Edwards, b. 1743, d. 1777 or 1778.

John Corlies, b. Dec. 2, 1745-6, d. April 30, 1746.

33 Peter Corlies, b. May 23, 1747, d. Nov. 21, 1833, m. April 14, 1774, Margaret, dau. of John and Phebe Tucker, b. Aug. 20, 1755, d. March 23, 1835.

34 George Corlies, b. Feb. 18, 1749, d. Dec. 1, 1816, m. Dec. 5, 1774, Patience, dau. of Benjamin and Catherine (Husbands) Woolley, b. July 14, 1754, d. Nov. 4, 1740.

Jacob Corlies, b. April 24, 1751, d. June 13, 1751.

35 Jacob Corlies, b. April 1, 1755, d. Dec. 25, 1841, m. (1) ———; m. (2) March 11, 1789, Rachel, widow of John Corlies, dau. of Joel and Ann White, b. March 6, 1756, d. Oct. 10, 1839.

36 Sarah Corlies, b. June 20, 1758, d. Dec. 25, 1831, m. Sept. 3, 1794, John, son of John and Deborah Rively, b. 1761, d. May 27, 1833.

(14) THOMAS HANCE had issue by Abigail (———):

Margaret Hance, b. Dec. 6, 1730, (m. l. Nov. 29, 1751, James Robinson?).

37 George Hance, b. Dec. 6, 1730, m. l. July 3, 1760, Margaret Willson.

(15) TIMOTHY HANCE had issue by Rebecca (Allen):

Rachel Hance, b. Jan. 27, 1738, m. March 7, 1759, Thomas Kirby, of Burl., N. J.

38 David Hance, b. Sep. 18, 1739, d. June 6, 1825, m. June 23, 1762, Hannah, dau. Ebenezer and Sarah (Tilton) Cook, b. March 15, 1742, d. March 1, 1820.

39 Isaac Hance, b. Feb. 3, 1741, m. Feb. 16, 1763, Deborah Irons.

40 Jeremiah Hance, b. July 14, 1746, m. Dec. 15, 1774, Phebe, dau. of John and Bersheba (Allen) Woodmansee.

- Mary Hance, b. Sept. 11, 1749, m. John Craft, b. 1748.
- 41 Elizabeth Hance, b. April 22, 1751, m. Tobias Kiker.
- (16) JOHN HANCE had issue by Catherine (Waples):
- 42 Waples Hance, b. Nov. 22, 1760, d. Dec. 6, 1843, m. (1) Bulah White; m. (2) 1800, Rachel Chapman, b. June, 1784, d. Sep. 1837.
- 43 John Hance, b. Aug. 20, 1762, d. Aug. 13, 1827, m. Dec. 15, 1800, Ann, dau. of James and Susan (Robbins) Borden, b. June 17, 1778, d. May 28, 1856.
- 44 Rachel Hance, b. June 22, 1764, d. Feb. 22, 1854, m. Asher, son of John and Elizabeth (Borden) Corlies, b. Oct. 11, 1767, d. May 13, 1793.
- Elizabeth Hance, b. Oct. 13, 1766, m. George Woolley, b. May 4, 1768, d. Nov. 1. 1842, and had issue:  
George Wooley.  
Catherine Woolley, m——Palmer.
- 45 Isaac Hance, b. June 16, 1769, d. March 25, 1832, m. May 19, 1798, Charlotte, dau. of Thomas and Dinah (Lippincott) White, b. Oct. 26, 1773, d. Feb. 5, 1831.
- (17) JACOB HANCE had issue by Ann (White):
- Rachel Hance, b. Dec. 23, 1751, m. Dec. 24, 1772, John White.
- 46 Thomas Hance, b. Sept. 30, 1752, d. Sept. 1710, m. Rachel, dau. of John and Rebecca (Borden) Woolley, b. Dec. 6, 1767, d. March 30, 1853.
- 21 Sarah Hance, b. Oct. 14, 1755, d. June 4, 1786, m. John, son of Richard and Elizabeth (Williams) Worthley.
- JACOB HANCE had issue by Elizabeth (Corlies).
- 47 William Hance, b. May 20, 1760, d. Jan. 30, 1827, m. (1) 1784, Achsah, dau. Thomas and Dinah (Lippincott) White, b. Nov. 9, 1765, d. Aug. 20, 1796; m. (2) Dec. 19, 1799, Margaret, dau. of Obadiah and Hannah (Corlies) Tilton, b. Oct. 25, 1768, d. Aug. 22, 1849.
- 48 Deborah Hance, b. Oct. 5, 1762, d. Oct. 23, 1830, m. Benjamin, son of Joseph and Deborah (White) Wardell, b. Sep. 13, 1765, d. Feb. 25, 1821.
- 49 Margaret Hance, b. Sept. 8, 1765, d. Sept. 11, 1845, m. Nov., 1791, Samuel, son of William and Elizabeth Hoffmire, b. June 3, 1765.
- Jacob Hance, b. May 15, 1767.
- Mary Hance, b. Jan. 31, 1770, d. April 17, 1852, m. Oct. 20, 1798, John Imlay, n. i.
- (18) ELIZABETH (HULETT) had issue by John Brinley:
- 50 William Brinley, b. Oct. 21, 1745, d. 1796-7.  
John Brinley, b. Sept. 13, 1748, will dated Sept. 3, 1793, proved Sept. 16, 1795.
- 51 Lydia Brinley, b. June 3, 1751, m. John, son of Joseph and Lucy (Mayhew-Little) Eaton.  
Joseph Brinley, b. Dec. 25, 1754.  
Dau. intended to have been called Deborah, b. March 18, 1758.

- Reap Brinley, b. Oct. 4, 1759.  
 Jacob Brinley, b. Dec. 4, 1763.
- (19) MARY (HULETT) had issue by John Lippincott.  
 Dinah Lippincott, b. June 17, 1751, d. Aug. 12, 1751.  
 William Lippincott, b. Jan. 18, 1753.  
 Jacob Lippincott, b. Sept. 15, 1755.  
 Lydia Lippincott, b. March 2, 1758.  
 Margaret Lippincott, b. Dec. 3, 1760  
 John Lippincott, b. March 21, 1763.
- (20) WILLIAM PARKER had issue by Mary (White):  
 52 Joseph Parker, m. (1) Leah Vail; m. (2) Abigail Morris.  
 53 William Parker, b. Sept. 9, 1760, d. Jan. 24, 1833, m. 1787,  
 Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin and Catherine (Husbands),  
 Woolley, b. March 9, 1764, d. April 5, 1849.  
 54 Phebe Parker, m. Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary  
 (Woolley) White.  
 55 Mary Parker, m. (1) Daniel Holmes; m. (2) (William ?)  
 Crawford.  
 31 Deborah Parker, b. March 21, 1756, d. Jan. 1, 1828, m.  
 May 20, 1773, Benjamin, son of Jacob and Sarah (White)  
 Corlies, b. March 2, 1742, d. Sept. 4, 1806.
- (21) JOHN WORTHLEY had issue by Sarah (Hance):  
 56 Richard Worthley, b. June 16, 1776, m. Ann Letson.  
 Ann Worthley, b. June 28, 1778, m. John, son of John and  
 Deborah (White) Williams.  
 57 Jacob Worthley, b. Dec. 24, 1779, m (1) Margaret ———;  
 m. (2) June 8, 1803, Margaret, widow of John Bennett,  
 b. Oct. 30, 1786, d. May 7, 1871.  
 Elizabeth Worthley, b. Nov. 29, 1784.  
 JOHN WORTHLEY, had issue by Deborah (White).  
 58 John Worthley, b. Jan. 1, 1795, d. Sept. 21, 1883, m. (1)  
 Oct. 17, 1819, Elizabeth Chandler, b. Jan. 27, 1798, d.  
 Nov. 1, 1834; m. (2) Dec. 23, 1841, Elizabeth, widow of  
 William Borden, dau. of John Sherman, b. March 27,  
 1809, d. July 2, 1874.  
 59 Jane Worthley, b. 1802, d. March 9, 1877, m. John  
 Taylor.
- (22) LYDIA (WORTHLEY) had issue by John Borden:  
 James Borden, b. March 1, 1768.  
 Zilpha Borden, b. Dec. 14, 1769.  
 Elizabeth Borden, b. May 15, 1771.  
 John Borden, b. Feb. 8, 1773.  
 Lydia Borden, b. Feb. 8, 1773.  
 60 Richard Borden, b. Feb. 16, 1775, d. June 21, 1832, m.  
 Feb. 6, 1797, Sarah Chadwick, b. 1780, d. Nov. 19, 1852.  
 61 Francis Borden, b. May 20, 1777, d. Apl. 18, 1853, m. Oct.  
 21, 1797, Margaret, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Woolley)  
 Parker, b. Oct. 24, 1777, d. Feb. 9, 1864.  
 Mary Borden, b. Dec. 8, 1778.  
 Jeremiah Borden, b. March 17, 1781, d. July 13, 1850, m.  
 Hannah (Allen ?), b. 1777, d. Oct. 20, 1862.  
 Samuel Borden, b. March 17, 1781.

- Ann Borden, b. Dec. 20, 1784.
- 62 Tylee Borden, b. Feb. 20, 1787, d. Sep. 15, 1854, m. Hannah Chambers, b. June 7, 1792, d. July 14, 1832.
- 63 Joseph Borden, b. Nov. 14, 1790, d. Oct. 18, 1828, m. Hannah ———.
- (23) LYDIA (CORLIES) had issue by William Cook:  
 Margaret Cook, b. Feb. 5, 1753, m. March 13, 1777, George Williams.  
 William Cook, b. April 22, 1755.
- 64 Lydia Cook, b. June 17, 1757, m. William Lippincott of Crosswicks.
- 65 Phebe Cook, b. June 30, 1759, d. Sep. 24, 1793, m. Dec. 10, 1783, Benjamin Poultney, b. Oct. 27, 1745, d. Sept. 21, 1793.
- 66 Joseph Cook, b. Nov. 23, 1761, d. April 12, 1824, m. Feb. 16, 1785, Mary, dau. of Arthur and Mary Reeves, b. Nov. 17, 1764, d. Dec. 17, 1840.  
 Hannah Cook, b. Nov. 11, 1763.
- (24) TIMOTHY CORLIES had issue by (Hannah Williams?):  
 67 Joseph Corlies, m. Lydia, dau. of Britton and Ann (White) Corlies, b. Sep. 9, 1765.  
 TIMOTHY CORLIES had issue by Lydia (Allen):  
 68 Margaret Corlies, b. Nov. 17, 1775, m. March 8, 1795.  
 William, son of David and Sarah Tilton, b. July 4, 1773.
- 69 Hannah Corlies, b. Sept. 22, 1785, d. Aug. 16, 1871, m. March 2, 1807, Samuel, son of Elihu and Mary (Jackson) Wooley, b. Sept. 19, 1778, d. Sept. 16, 1875.  
 Deborah Corlies, d. unm.  
 Lydia Corlies, m. Feb. 18, 1804, Robert Lloyd.  
 Elizabeth Corlies, m. William Allen.
- 70 George A. Corlies, b. March 26, 1789, d. Dec. 4, 1866, m. Phebe B., dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Williams) Allen, b. Nov. 22, 1791, d. Jan. 7, 1863.  
 Edna Corlies, b. Nov. 24, 1791, d. Dec. 4, 1866, unm.  
 Phebe Corlies, b. 1793, d. July 25, 1869, unm.  
 Rebecca Corlies, d. unm.
- (25) HANNAH (CORLIES) had issue by Obadiah Tilton:  
 Robert Tilton, b. Feb. 16, 1764, d. April, 1820.
- (47) Margaret Tilton, b. Oct. 26, 1768, d. Aug. 22, 1849, m. Dec. 19, 1799, William, son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Corlies) Hance, b. May 20, 1760, d. Jan. 30, 1827.  
 Miriam Tilton, b. March 2, 1772, d. Aug. 5, 1854, unm.
- 71 Joseph Tilton, b. Oct. 11, 1774, d. March, 8, 1858, m. Mary ———, d. April 15, 1819.  
 Hannah Tilton, b. Sep. 12, 1781, d. March 30, 1786.
- (26) MARGARET (CORLIES) had issue by Thomas Curtis:  
 72 Joseph Curtis, b. Feb. 5, 1769, d. 1820, m. Elizabeth Corlies.  
 Meribah Curtis, b. Feb. 25, 1770.  
 Elihu Curtis, b. July 18, 1772, m. ———.

- 73 John Curtis, b. July 17, 1775, d. June 22, 1825, m. Dec. 20, 1801, Ann, dau. of John and Rachel (White) Corlies, b. June 8, 1783, d. Feb. 16, 1866.
- (27) ELIZABETH (WHITE) had issue by Samuel Tucker:
- 74 James Tucker, b. Nov. 16, 1761, m. 1785, Elizabeth, dau. of Jacob Maybee, d. about 1842.
- 75 Britton Tucker, b. Oct. 3, 1763, d. Oct. 30, 1848, m. Oct. 16, 1784, Hannah Boyer, b. July 15, 1767, d. Feb. 10, 1836.
- 76 John Tucker, b. Aug. 16, 1765, d. Nov. 1821, m. 1785 Ann, dau. of Samuel & Rachel Tallman, b. about 1769, d. July 5, 1826.
- 77 Elizabeth Tucker, b. March 22, 1767, d. Dec. 31, 1854, m. Sept. 16, 1784, Jacob, son of Benjamin and Catherine (Husbands) Woolley, b. Feb. 20, 1760, d. Oct. 7, 1826.  
Hannah Tucker, b. Dec. 30, 1769, d. infancy.  
Samuel Tucker, b. April 21, 1771, d. infancy.  
Phebe Tucker, b. Mch 13, 1773, d. Apl, 12, 1776.  
Deborah Tucker, b. Jan. 25, 1775, d. infancy.
- 78 Samuel Tucker, b. Jan. 2, 1776, d. April 20, 1853, m. March 21, 1807, Sarah, dau. of James & Rosanna Throckmorton, b. May 1, 1780, d. Jan. 18, 1858.  
Hannah Tucker, b. May 6, 1777, d. Aug. 31, 1851 unm.  
Ebenezer Allen Tucker, b. May 5, 1783, d. about 1818, m. Nancy, dau. of James Mount, b. 1765, d. July, 1837.
- (28) BRITTON WHITE had issue by Elizabeth (Allen):
- 79 George Allen White, b. Jan. 1, 1776, d. June 6, 1854, m. Oct. 17, 1805, Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin and Deborah (Parker) Corlies, b. May, 25, 1781, d. Nov. 7, 1815.  
Britton White, b. June 29, 1778.  
Joseph White, b. Jan. 25, 1781.  
Lydia White, b. Sept. 10, 1783, d. Jan. 25, 1785.  
Samuel White, b. March 16, 1787.  
Lydia White, b. Oct. 14, 1788, d. April 22, 1871 unm.  
Thomas Chalkley White, b. Sep. 25, 1790, d. Nov. 1, 1846.  
Elizabeth White, b. Oct. 12, 1792, d. April 2, 1869 unm.  
Rebecca Wright White, b. October 8, 1794, d. Jan. 21, 1831.
- (29) BRITTON CORLIES had issue by Ann (Curtis-White):
- 80 David Corlies, b. Sep. 9, 1765, d. March 26, 1837, m.——
- 67 Lydia Corlies, b. Sept. 9, 1765, m. Joseph, son of Timothy and (Hannah Williams ?) Corlies.  
Sarah Corlies, b. Aug. 26, 1767, m.—— Hulet.  
Britton Corlies had issue by Sarah (Woolley):
- 88 Ann Corlies, b. July 16, 1781, d. Sep. 26, 1836, m. Nov. 20, 1802, William, son of Benjamin and Deborah (Parker) Corlies, b. March 30, 1777, d. March 24, 1818.
- 81 Elizabeth Corlies, b. Jan. 3, 1783, d. April 6, 1852, m. Dec. 14, 1815, William, son of John and Elizabeth Widfield, b. Jan. 19, 1774.  
Britton Corlies, b. July 12, 1784, d. May 22, 1788.  
Deborah Corlies, b. April 7, 1787, d. July 16, 1790.
- 82 Britton Corlies, b. May 22, 1789, d. July 25, 1840, m. (1)

- Jan. 31, 1816. Elizabeth A. Dugdale, b. April 4, 1792, d. March 8, 1822; m. (2) Feb. 19, 1824, Hannah Powel, b. Aug. 4, 1793, d. Oct. 12, 1869.
- 83 Joseph Woolley Corlies, b. July 3, 1791, d. Oct. 26, 1860, m. (1) July 8, 1818, Esther Leggett, b. March 31, 1795, d. Feb. 14 1820; m. (2) Nov. 10, 1825, Lydia L. Titus, b. April 23, 1797, d. Nov. 2 1869.
- 84 Jacob Woolley Corlies, b. March 20, 1793, d. Nov. 17, 1864, m. (1) June 3, 1829, Sarah Fisher, b. April 30, 1795; d. Nov. 22, 1830; m. (2) June 7, 1837, Mary W. Moore, b. March 6, 1814, d. May 15, 1841.
- 85 Benjamin W. Corlies, b. Feb. 9, 1797, d. May 24, 1884, m. Dec. 14, 1820, Miriam T., dau. of Tylee and Elizabeth (Hartshorne) Williams, b. Oct. 8, 1797, d. Oct. 11, 1876.
- (30) ELIZABETH (CORLIES) had issue by Jonathan Herbert:  
Daniel Herbert, b. Aug. 12, 1762, d. March 14, 1777.
- 86 Jacob Herbert, b. July 25, 1764, d. Nov. 19, 1825, m. (1) March 24, 1792, Deborah, dau. of Amos White, b. July 23, 1773, d. July 6, 1795; m. (2) Sep. 14, 1797, Hannah, dau. of Ebenezer and Margaret (White) Allen, b. Jan. 1, 1776, d. Dec. 25, 1865.  
Jonathan Herbert, b. Oct. 31, 1769, d. Oct. 5, 1771.  
Elizabeth Herbert, b. July 2, 1774, d. Aug. 29, 1805, m. Henry, only child of Henry Green.  
Susannah Herbert. b. April 1, 1776, d. Sep. 9, 1793.

(To be continued.)

---

## BIBLE RECORDS.

CONTRIBUTED BY HELEN REYNOLDS.

---

In 1898, Miss Cornelia Van Kleeck of Poughkeepsie, gave to the Daughters of the American Revolution of that place a Dutch Bible, printed in 1718, which was placed in the building known as the "Clinton Museum," owned by the State of New York, and occupied by the Daughters of the American Revolution.

On July 11th, 1898, I copied the family record in this Bible, and now send to the RECORD as a supplement to the material published in July and April last year, as contributed by Mr. Alfred Leroy Becker. I do not recall whether I made a "line upon line" copy, but the names and dates may be relied upon.

It will be seen that Mr. Becker was correct in his supposition that Francis Filkin was born in 1703, not '04.

"De ouderdom van Henry Filkin'de overleden in zin (k)enders.  
Henry Filken is geboren  
an et yaer Anno 1651 den 26 Mey.  
Cathrina Filkin is geboren Anno 1670 den 9 maert  
Jannetic Filkin is geboren Anno 1696 den 3 Sept

Henry Filkin is geboren Anno 1698/9 den 16 Mart  
 Abraham & Isaac is geboren Anno 1701/2 den 9 Feber  
 Francis Filkin is geboren Anno 1703 den 24 October  
 Cornelius Filkin is geboren Anno 1704/5 den 14 Mart  
 Cathrina Filkin is geboren Anno 1707 den 21 Augt  
 Jacob Filkin is geboren Anno 1710 den 29 Mey  
 Johannes Filkin is geboren Anno 1711 den 20 Juni  
 Annatie Ruard geboren Jan(d)ai, 1, 1686/7 F. hegeman's vrow.  
 De geborten dagen van de kenders van Francis Filkin min  
 erste docter Cathrina is geboren in it yaer Anno 173(?) den 20  
 dagh van July  
 Cathrina Filkin den is geboren anno 1735/6 den 28 december  
 Francis Filkin den is geboren Anno 1738 den 3 Juni  
 Geesie Filkin den is geboren Anno 25 Mart ano 1740  
 Helena Filkin is geboren anno 1741/2 den 17 Feber  
 docter Francis Filken is geboren anno 1743 de (1?) Novmr  
 Henry Filkin geboren pas Sondagh anno 1745 den 14 April  
 min erste docter is overleden Aug 31 æ 1735 ind begraven in  
 Poghkipse kerk

min son Francis Filkin is overleden June (den?) 3 dagh ano  
 1741 is begraven in de kerk hof op poghkepsi an it hovement  
 van schonvader Lewis

July de 11 Ano 1747 is min son Henry Filkin overleden be-  
 graven in York in de ouwe kerk hof dight by Grin de Layet."

Middle page of Bible.

"January the 27, 1788, then my daughter Cynthia was mar-  
 ried.

July the (4 or 5) day 1798 then her first son was born, named  
 Baltus, and August the 26, 1792 her second son was born (named?)  
 Baltis."

Following, in another hand.

"My son Leonard B. Vn Kleeck was born April 18, 1787.

"My daughter Margaret Vn Kleeck was born Nov. 6, 1790."

Leonard B. Van Kleeck and his sister Margaret, (afterward  
 the wife of John Guy Vassar Sr.), were children of Baltus Van  
 Kleeck by his fourth wife Rhoda Dutcher. His third wife was  
 Josyntha Corsa, and they had a daughter Cynthia.

Baltus Van Kleeck was a son of Peter Van Kleeck, (d. 1732/3)  
 and his wife Cathrina Lewis, who married, second, Sep. 21, 1733,  
 Francis Filkin.

This Bible therefore came into the possession of the Van  
 Kleeck family, by the marriage of Francis Filkin to the widow of  
 Peter Van Kleeck.

Frans Hegeman and Antjen Ruwaart-Rugaard, his wife,  
 appear upon the records of the Dutch church, Poughkeepsie, in  
 1740 and 1742/3, as witnesses to baptisms.



## ONONDAGA COUNTY RECORDS—1800-1827.

CONTRIBUTED BY L. D. SCISCO.

(Continued from Vol. XXXIV., p. 267 of THE RECORD.)

The word illiterate inserted after names in this record indicates that the individuals signed with an +.

The compiler of the Onondaga records contributions closes the series with this number. From 1799 onward, the Syracuse records contain occasional papers executed by or referring to ex-soldiers of the Revolution, but the work of searching them out in the enveloping mass of documents has not been carried beyond the year named. Those memoranda of later date here following are but addenda to earlier documents. It is well to repeat, in closing, the statement made when the present series began, that it covers only the realty documents relating to the present county of Onondaga. Inasmuch as the original county of Onondaga covered an area embraced in at least six of the present counties of central New York, it is evident that the series of memoranda now closed has merely made an entry upon an interesting field of research. Fully four-fifths of the material embodied in the early Onondaga records is as yet untouched by genealogical inquiry. Its character is precisely the same as the matter already printed. It is prolific in clues for the tracing of Revolutionary ancestry, though seldom giving details at length. Practically every soldier who fought in the New York line during the great struggle has left somewhere in the Onondaga records one or more memorials of himself in connection with the land granted to him. The existence of these records should be kept in mind in the present general search for new sources of genealogical facts.

L. D. S.

1800-1827.

- Bebe, Boonerges; mentioned in statement by Stephen Colver, who deposes that Bebe was reputed in New London, where he resided in 1792 and since, to have been a soldier in the New York line. Dudley Emerson deposes that he has known Bebe for twelve years, that he is reputed to have been a native of New London and to have served in the New York line. Date, Nov. 28, 1800. -
- Bennett, Timothy; acknowledges transfer of June 15, 1789, before Judge Brush in Suffolk Co., on June 16, 1812. Identified as an ex-soldier by John Ketchem and by Timothy Titus, inn-keeper.
- Bogert, Isaac; acknowledges transfer of Aug. 14, 1792, before Master-in-Chancery Elijah Miller on Feb. 5, 1808.
- Braudt, Christian; acknowledges transfer of Sept. 6, 1783, before Master-in-Chancery William P. Beers on April 9, 1801. Identified by Gerrit Lansing, who deposes that Braudt was in the 3rd Regt., and with it was incorporated into the 1st Regt.
- Campbell, Kenneth; acknowledges transfer of March 3, 1791, before Master-in-Chancery James M. Hughes on Jan. 14, 1801. Identified by George Gosman.

- Clarke, John; mentioned in statement by Charles Platt, who deposes that Clarke executed the transfer of Nov. 22, 1791, having then lived at Plattsburgh about four or five years, that Clarke "was a middling sized man with sandy hair and light complexion, and apparently about 35 years of age, an Irishman by birth, and by profession a carpenter or house-joiner." Date, Aug. 30, 1819.
- Collins, James; mentioned in statement by Arent A. Vedder, who deposes that Collins was a weaver in Schenectady when he executed his transfer of 1792. Date, Sept. 14, 1808.
- Dickerson, Abraham; acknowledges his transfer of Feb. 22, 1794, before Master-in-Chancery Benjamin Ledyard on May 21, 1810. Identified as former sergeant in Hamtramck's Co., by Nicholas Fish.
- Doughty, John; acknowledges his transfer of March 31, 1791, before Master-in-Chancery Thomas Cooper on June 16, 1808.
- Evans, Joseph; mentioned in statement by Egbert Van Schaick, who deposes that he witnessed Evans' transfer of 1784, and has some recollection of Evans as a man in regimentals who was private in the 1st Regt. Date, May 26, 1803.
- Gardiner, Thomas; mentioned in statement by Samuel Hinds, who deposes that Gardiner was a soldier in Lamb's Art. Regt. in 1780, and served till end of the war, and deponent has known Gardiner until the present time. Date, Feb. 25, 1800.
- Hale, Mordecai; acknowledged his transfer of July 2, 1792, before Judge James Kent on Sept. 19, 1800.
- Johnston, John; acknowledged his transfer of July 16, 1790, before Master-in-Chancery Henry B. Lee on Feb. 5, 1814. Identified by Gamaliel B. Giddings.
- Kelly, Joshua; acknowledges his transfer of Sept. 5, 1786, before Master-in-Chancery Aaron Clark on Aug. 24, 1816. Identified as former soldier in the 2nd Regt., by Edmund Kelly.
- Limbocker, John; acknowledges his transfer of March 26, 1787, before Master-in-Chancery William P. Beers on Nov. 19, 1800. Identified by Isaac Sturgis who deposes that he knew Limbocker as a soldier in the 1st Regt.
- McGurghy, Edward, of Albany; again signs with his mark on July 15, 1811, his former transfer of June 14, 1783, and acknowledges the former transfer before Master-in-Chancery J. Hewson.
- Nelson, Thomas; acknowledges his transfer of Aug. 29, 1783, before Master-in-Chancery Medad Curtis on July 1, 1807. Identified as a former soldier who served to the end of the war in Lamb's Art. Regt., by Andrew Sherwood who has known Nelson for forty years.
- Peck, Hiel, of Baltimore, Md., late lieutenant; gives power-of-attorney to Joseph Nichols of New Haven, Conn., to sell two lots belonging to Peck. Date, March 10, 1807.

- Pier, John Earnest; acknowledges transfer of Aug. 31, 1792, before Master-in-Chancery Medad Curtis on Sept. 8, 1808. Identified by Andrew Finck.
- Plimley, Hendrick; acknowledges transfer of March 5, 1785, before Judge Miller in Columbia Co., on Oct. 3, 1827. Identified as a reputed ex-soldier entitled to bounty lands by Judge Miller who has known him thirty years.
- Purdy, James; acknowledges transfer of Jan. 26, 1784, before Master-in-Chancery William P. Beers on March 16, 1801. Identified by Jacob Wendell as a former soldier in Lamb's Regt., and by Samuel Youngs as a resident of Westchester Co.
- Robertson, James; acknowledges transfer of Dec. 10, 1783, before Master-in-Chancery Thomas Mumford on Dec. 11, 1800. Identified by Frederick Proper as a former soldier in Ticbouts Co., 1st Regt.
- Robinson, Richard; mentioned in statement by Rynier Visger, on Feb. 17, 1802, who deposes that he witnessed Robinson's transfer of 1784, and knows that Robinson was a soldier in the New York line but does not know of what regiment.
- Runnion, Benjamin; mentioned in statement by Peter Walrad on Jan. 9, 1804, who deposes that he witnessed Runnion's transfer of 1783, knowing his identity from the clothing that he wore and from information received from Israel Runnion, brother of Benjamin.
- Springstead, George; acknowledges transfer of Nov. 8, 1784, before Master-in-Chancery William P. Beers on Feb. 12, 1801. Identified as a former soldier in the 2nd Regt., by Hugh McConnelly.
- Van Attan, John; mentioned in statement made May 14, 1800, by John Bouton, who deposes that he brought Van Attan from the house of Zechariah Cramer to the house of Jeremiah Lansingh at Albany, where Van Attan executed his transfer of 1791. Zechariah Cramer deposes that Van Attan was a soldier in one of the New York regiments, that he lived with deponent when he enlisted, that he was home on furlough during the war and wore his regimentals, that he told deponent he had sold his claim to land and had received clothing and deer skins for it.
- Van Ness, Cornelius; acknowledges transfer of Aug. 19, 1791, before Judge Wright in Oneida Co., on April 5, 1813.
- Waylen, Richard; acknowledges transfer of Jan. 4, 1785, before Judge Patterson in Broome Co. Elizabeth, wife of Richard, quit claims her rights in his lands. Date, Dec. 25, 1806.
- Wheeler, John; acknowledges transfer of Feb. 9, 1793, before Master-in-Chancery William P. Beers on Feb. 27, 1801. Identified by Nicholas Slighter as a former soldier in Hamtramck's Co., 2nd Regt.
- Wright, Baruch; acknowledges transfer of Jan. 22, 1790, before Master-in-Chancery William L. Rose on Jan. 25, 1809.

RECORDS OF THE CHURCH OF CHRIST IN SALEM,  
WESTCHESTER CO., N. Y.

THE FIRST CHURCH IN THE TOWN, WITH SOME PLACES ADJACENT.

(Continued from Vol. XXXIV., p. 298, of THE RECORD.)

DEATHS.

- 1812, June 9. Departed this life, Ezra Bouton, aged 50 y<sup>s.</sup>, 2 m.  
 July 1. Departed this life, Mary Hoyt, 64.  
 Aug. 2. Departed this life, Seth Raymond ag<sup>d</sup> 55.  
 Aug. 8. Departed this Life, Michael Lockwood ag<sup>d</sup> 43.  
 1812, Aug. 18. Departed this Life, David Hoyt Ag<sup>d</sup> 46.  
 Aug. 19. Departed this Life, widow Elizabeth Brown Ag<sup>d</sup>  
 84.  
 Aug. 24. Departed this Life, Deborah Smith, W<sup>d</sup>. Ag<sup>d</sup> 76.  
 1812, Sept. 5. Departed this Life, the Rev<sup>nd</sup>. Solomon Mead,  
 aged 86 years, 9 mon<sup>t</sup>, 2 days.  
 He officiated in the Ministry 48 y<sup>rs.</sup>, 3 m., 15 days.  
 In his ministry Baptised Children and adults, 912.  
 And Married 666.  
 Here we see Ended A long life of a Venerable  
 Minister Who may well be remembered by this  
 church for his great zeal in the cause of Religion  
 for his planting a Church in this place And in  
 letting his light Shine in such a maner as to be  
 Imitated Safely by all.  
 1812, Oct. 31. Departed this Life, the widdow Rebecah Mead,  
 aged 60.  
 Nov. 23. Departed this life, Loretta, wife of David Rey-  
 nolds, aged 20.  
 1812, Nov. 29. Departed this Life, William Wilson ag<sup>d</sup> 84 years.  
 1813, Feb. 7. Departed this life, a child of David Canfield,  
 aged 3.  
 Feb. 23. Departed this life, Peter Newman 63.  
 June 4. Departed this life, Isaac Utter Ag<sup>d</sup> 22.  
 Aug. 10. Departed this Life, Isaac Benedict Ag<sup>d</sup> 67.  
 Do 12. Departed this Life, Betsey Keeler Ag<sup>d</sup> 22.  
 Aug. 31. Departed this life, Jacob Hoyt aged 78.  
 Dec. 9. Widow Ann Haine departed this life aged 82.  
 1814, Jan. 4. Webster Hull Died, aged 26 years.  
 Feb. 6. Mary Rockwell, wife of Lewis R., died aged 33  
 years.  
 March 30. A child of Jerre Hull, aged 5 months & two days.  
 Jan. 27. A child of Samuel Utter, aged 13 days.  
 April 24. Philo Ferris, aged 20 years.  
 May 1. Asa Hait, aged 21 years.

- 1814, May 18. Ephraim Grummon, aged 65.  
 May 20. James Marvin, aged 48.  
 June 22. Gould Bouton, aged 81.  
 July 1. Lebens Mead, aged 64.  
 July 25. Oliver Todd, Esqr., aged 74.  
 Aug. 9. A child of Tertullious Townsend, aged 1 day.  
 Sept. 5. Widow Brooks, aged 82.  
 Oct. 16. Widow Martha Benedict, aged 85.  
 Dec. 1. Sarah, wife of Stephen Gilbert, Esq., aged 51.  
 Record of deaths after Jan. 1, 1815.
- 1815, Jan. 9. Prudence Wood, aged 53.  
 Feb. 16. Mr. Youngs of Ridgefield, found dead, aged 67.  
 Nov. 20. A child of Jason & Catherine Kellogg, aged nine hours.  
 Dec. 26. Harvey How, aged 20.
- 1816, Feb. 15. Sally Bouton, wife of Jared Bouton, age 33 years, 8 months & 27 days.  
 April 13. A child of David Loder, Age 1 year & 12 days.  
 April 28. Wd. Isabel Mead, Age 80, 3 months & 28 days. —
- 1817, May 17. Widow Mary Lawrence, aged —.  
 May 25. widow Eunice Gilbert, aged —.
- 1816, Dec. 7. Mr. Thomas Russel, aged 55.  
 Dec. 12. Sillick Nickerson, 43.
- 1817, Jan. 17. Mary Eggleston, 32.  
 30. Charity, Wife of Absalom Holmes, 55.  
 March 2. Thomas Miller, 31.  
 May 17. W<sup>d</sup>. Rhoda Lawrence, 71.  
 25. W<sup>d</sup>. Eunice Gilbert, 71, 3m. 11 Days.  
 July 20. Infant of Josiah Gilbert.  
 Oct. 24. Egbart Smith.  
 Nov. 10. John, son of Enoch Bouton.  
 Dec. 19. Child of Benjamin Benedict.
- 1818, Jan. 14. Jemimah Keeler, 77.  
 6. W<sup>d</sup>. Ruth Hoyt, 92  
 30. Samuel Rusco, 65.  
 Feb. 1. A coloured(?) Boy aged 19.  
 2. Mary, wife of James Hoyt, 48.  
 8. Child of Peter Dickins, 8 mo.
- 1818, May 30. A son of David Thorp, age 4 months.  
 1818, July 9. Departed this Life, Wd. Mary Bouton.  
 July 23. Died, Polly Egleston, Age 20 years.  
 Aug. 28. Departed this Life, Aaron Mead, aged 68.  
 Oct. 28. Departed this Life, Joseph Benedict.  
 31. Departed this Life, M<sup>r</sup>. Macall.  
 Dec. 19. Departed this Life, Epenetus Bishop, aged 83.
- 1819, Feb. 1. Departed this Life, Michael Lockwood, ag<sup>d</sup>. 76.  
 Do 14. Died, a Child of Peter Dickins, aged 7 years.
- 1819, April 17. Departed this life, David Northrop, 2<sup>d</sup>, Age 29.  
 1819, May. Departed this Life, Margaret Lewis.  
 A Child of Mr. Mantross.  
 Aug. 24. Departed this Life, W<sup>m</sup>. Dickens.

- 1819, Sept. 8. An infant of Martin Mead, 2<sup>nd</sup>.  
 Nov. 22. Sellick Ferris, aged 22 years.  
 Nov. 29. Samuel B. Isaacs, ag<sup>d</sup>. —.  
 Dec. 19. Departed this Life, Elizabeth, Daughter of David  
 W. Northrop & Mary, aged 5 yrs., 1 m., 10 Days.  
 Dec. 29. Departed this life, Jemima Mourow, Wid., 77.  
 1820, Jan. 30. Departed this life, David W. Northrop, in the  
 thirty Seventh year of his age.  
 Feb. 2. Departed this life, Martin Rockwell.  
 Do 7. Departed this life, Electa Baker.  
 Do 10. Sally M. Rockwell, Daughter of Martin R. Deceast.  
 Do 16. Departed this Life, Anne Benedict, age 67.  
 Do 20. William Rockwell Departed this life.  
 March 2. Widow Mary How died, 89.  
 Do 9. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Mead, 37.  
 May 22. Departed this Life, Anna Keeler.  
 1820, Aug. 23. Died, Wid. Hannah Lawrence, Member of the  
 church, aged 32.  
 1820, Aug. 24. Died, Daniel Bouton, Member of the church, aged  
 77.  
 Aug. 25. Died Susan Lyon, aged about 25.  
 Aug. Died, a child of Stephen Newman's aged about 14  
 months.  
 Sept. 12. Died, a child of Lewis Holme's, aged about 3 years.  
 1820, Aug. Died, Sally Lyon, aged about 23.  
 1820, Nov. 23. Died, Child of M<sup>r</sup>. Lyon in Stone Hills, 2 years.  
 1820, Dec. 14. Died, Cata Austin, aged about 40 years.  
 1821, Feb. 24. Died, John Adams, son of Moses Adams, 4 years.  
 Aug. 21. Died, Stephen Newman.  
 Sept. 24. Died, Lewis Holmes.  
 Oct. 2. Died, a Child of Moses S. Adams.  
 Oct. 10. Died, Widow Elizabeth Bouton, Aged 90 years,  
 7 mon.  
 Oct. 25. Died, Wid. Milicent Northrop.  
 1822, Jan. 8. Died, Abijah Gilbert, Esq., aged 87 years,  
 Jan. 29. Died, Jesse Staples.  
 Feb. 16. Died, Anna Gilbert.  
 April 14. Died, Sophia Mead, aged 24.  
 July 12. Died, Sarah Ferris, aged 80.  
 July 22. Died, Margaret Wood.  
 Aug. 27. Died, Thomas E. Mead, Child of Merlin Mead.  
 Sept. 17. Died, Lavina Stevens.  
 Oct. 24. Died, Hosea Adams.  
 Nov. 12. Died, an Infant of Uriah Mallory.  
 Nov. 27. Died, Widow Martha Pardec.  
 Dec. 8. Died, an infant of Cyrus Lawrence.  
 Dec. 15. Died, Molly, wife of Cyrus Lawrence.  
 1823, Jan. 4. Died, Stephen Hoyt Ambler, Child of Lewis  
 Ambler.  
 Jan. 13. Died, a Child of Samuel Grummon.  
 Feb. 13. Died, Samuel Butler, child of Charles F. Butler.  
 April 23. Died, Widow Sarah Seward.

- 1823, April 25. Died, Sally Gilbert.  
 May 13. Died, Lanson Seaman, Child of John Seaman.  
 May 19. Died, Mary Ann Wood.  
 Aug. 14. Died, Joshua Mead.  
 Sept. 4. Died, an infant of Jeremiah Wood.
- Dismissed from communion of the Chh.
- 1806, Oct. 15. Clara Bouton, alias Gilbert, removed to Ridgefield.  
 1807, Mch. 31. Mary, wife of Jeams Marvin, removed to Ridgefield.  
 Abigail Benedict.  
 1808, April 3. Elizabeth Benedict, alias Crosman.  
 1810, Mch. 24. Abigail, wife of Jeams Reynolds.  
 1811, Aug. 15. Hannah, wife of Lot Forrister to Ridgebury.  
 1810, Nov. 23. Elizabeth, wife of David Benedict, removed to Walton.  
 Mary, wife of John Ely, the former pastor, dismissed.
- Proceedings of the Chh. & Chh. Session.
- 1806, May 30. Church Meeting duly warned & holden at the Meeting House, for the purpose of choosing two Elders; y<sup>e</sup> Meeting being opened by prayer; the Chh. made choice of Thaddeus Rockwell and David Northrop to serve as Elders.  
 They having manifested their willingness to accept the office were ordained & set apart to s<sup>d</sup>. office according to our standard.
- 1806, Sept. 4. Thus far examined by Pres<sup>by</sup>. & approved,  
 And<sup>w</sup>. King, Mod<sup>r</sup>.
- 1806, Nov. 13. At a meeting of the sesion of the Chh. in Salem.  
 Meeting opened by Prayer.  
 Present  
 Revd. John Ely, Moderator.  
 Thaddeus Rockwell, } Elders.  
 David Northrop, }
- Rachel, the wife of Ephraim Grummon appeared before session & was examined for admission to fellowship & communion, voted, that she be propounded. Meeting concluded by prayer.  
 The above named Rachel was admitted accordingly.
- 1807, May 18. At a meeting of the session of the Church of Salem. Present John Ely, Moderator.  
 Gould Bouton, } Elders.  
 Andrew Mead, }  
 Thaddeus Rockwell, }  
 David Northrop, }
- Meeting opened with prayer.  
 Hanah, Wife of Joel Lawrence appeared before the session & expressed her desire of admission to fellowship & communion with the Chh. of Christ in this place. The session proceeded

to her examination. And having enquired into her views, & the religious exercises of her mind; unanimously agreed that she be propounded for admission.

Meeting concluded with prayer.

The above named Hannah was admitted accordingly.

*(To be continued.)*

---

## THE FREER FAMILY OF NEW PALTZ, N. Y.

COMPILED BY GEORGE AUSTIN MORRISON, JR.

*(Continued from Vol. XXXIV., p. 277, of THE RECORD.)*

- 34 PETRUS<sup>4</sup>\* FREER (Hugo,<sup>3</sup> Abraham,<sup>2</sup> Hugo<sup>1</sup>), bap. at Kingston, 1739, Nov. 18. Witnesses: Peek DeWit and Marytjen Overpach. He is mentioned in the will of Nicholas Schryver, dated 1769, Aug. 15; proved 1770, Jan. 16, as a son-in-law, husband of daughter Catharine and is an executor under said will. He married at Rhinebeck Catrina Schriver, daughter of Nicholas and Anna Maria Schryver of Rhinebeck, N. Y., yeoman, and had issue: Anna Maria,<sup>6</sup> b. at Rhinebeck, 1769, Sept. 10. Witnesses: Lodewyck Steed and Anna Maria Steed. Elisabeth, b. at Rhinebeck, 1776, March 2. Witnesses: Hendrick Schriver and Elisabeth Seyner. Jacob, b. at Rhinebeck, 1780, April 13. Witnesses: Matheus Steenberg and wife Margrit Schriver. Catrina, b. at Rhinebeck, 1782, Dec. 21. Witnesses: Abraham V. Vreedenburg and Geritie Van Ette. Annatje, b. at Claverack, 1789, Aug. 12; bap. Sept. 20. Witnesses: Jacob Scherp and Catharina Heiser. Rebecca, b. at Claverack, 1792, Oct. 5. Witnesses: Hannes or Hendrik Kisselbreck and Maritje Bohm (Beam).
- 35 ABRAHAM<sup>4</sup> FREER (Abraham,<sup>3</sup> Abraham,<sup>2</sup> Hugo<sup>1</sup>), called "Junior," was bap. at Kingston, 1723, Aug. 4. Witnesses: Johannes Swart and Elisabeth Freer. He was b. at Paltz and came with his father to Rhinebeck about 1735; he probably married (1) there about 1745. In 1766 described as widower, "living in Dutchess County;" he married (2) at Poughkeepsie, 1766, May 18, Cornelia Symetse, widow of Joseph Matte, and married (3) as "widower, born at Rhinebeck, living at Poughkeepsie," at Poughkeepsie, 1771, May 20, Elisabeth Provoot (Peroot?), b. at Fishkill, living at Poughkeepsie, the widow of Wilhelmus Duystcher. He

---

\* It is possible that he was that Petrus bap. at Kingston, 1743, Oct. 30. Witnesses: Petrus Freer and Maria Freer, who was the son of Jonas<sup>3</sup> (Hugo,<sup>2</sup> Hugo<sup>1</sup>) Freer, instead of a son of Hugo<sup>3</sup> (Abraham,<sup>2</sup> Hugo<sup>1</sup>) Freer, as I have placed him. The names of witnesses to children's baptisms are also unfamiliar as not Freer.



undoubtedly had issue by first wife but none are recorded. Issue:

By first wife:

65 Abraham,\* b. about 1749.

By second wife:

Simon Symetse,\* b. at Poughkeepsie, 1769, July 19. Witnesses: Simon Symetse and Saertje Symetse.

Mattie, b. at Poughkeepsie, 1769, Aug. 26. Witnesses: Samuel Curry and Jannetje Freer.

By third wife:

Sally,\* b. at Poughkeepsie, 1775, Jan. 9.

36 JOHANNES\* FREER (Solomon,\* Abraham,\* Hugo<sup>1</sup>), called in church records "Johannes Salomons," was bap. at Kingston, 1732, Nov. 19. Witnesses: Willem Swart and Lena Swart. He married Hester Lonsberg (sometimes called "Esther Lansberry"), and had issue:

Salomon,\* bap. at Kingston, 1755, May 19. Witnesses: Salomon Freer and his wife Claartje Westval.

Marretje, bap. 1756, Nov. 7, at Kingston. Witnesses: Charles Bradhead and his wife Sara Revers.

Johannes, bap. at Kingston, 1758, July 23. Witnesses: Frans Petrus Roggen and Rachel Freer.

Petrus, bap. at Linlithgo, 1760, Aug. 17. Witnesses: Petrus Hodler and wife Marya Freer.

Jacob, } twins, bap. at Kingston, 1765, Sept. 5. Witnesses: Jacob Salomons Freer and his wife  
Ritgerd, } Alida Tak, Ridgerd Landsbourg and Sarah Freer.

37 ANTHONY\* FREER (Salomon,\* Abraham,\* Hugo<sup>1</sup>), b. at Kingston and bap. there 1734, Nov. 3. Witnesses: Anthony Slegt and Neeltjen Bogaart. He married at Kingston, 1761, Oct. 30, Jannetje Louw, b. and residing at Paltz and had issue:

66 Samuel,\* b. at Rhinebeck, 1762, Aug. 6. Witnesses: Samuel Freer and Rachel Briem.

Johannes, bap. at Kingston, 1769, March 16. Witnesses: Johannes Low and Antjen Low.

Rebecca, b. at Paltz, 1781, Jan. 24. Witnesses: Jacob Low and Lena Elting.

38 ABRAHAM\* FREER (Salomon,\* Abraham,\* Hugo<sup>1</sup>), bap. at Kingston, 1738, Dec. 24. Witnesses: Abraham Van Steernbergen, Marytjen Schepmoes and Daniel Wittiker. He married Christina Schneider and had issue:

Rachel,\* bap. at Kingston, 1769, April 9. Witnesses: Johannes Schneider and his wife Rachel Swart. She m. at Kingston, 1789, June 2, John van Vredenburg and had issue:

Abraham,\* bap. at Kingston, 1789, Aug. 23. Witnesses: Abraham Freer and Maria Crispel.

Maria Christina, bap. at Kingston, 1799, Sept. 21. Witnesses: Salomon Hotler and Elisabeth Terwilliger.

Claartje, bap. at Kingston, 1771, July 29. Witnesses: Samuel Freer and Aagje Freer.

Sara, bap. at Kingston, 1779, Jan. 17. Witnesses: Johannes Frere and his wife Hester Lonsbury.

39 JACOB<sup>1</sup> FREER (Salomon,<sup>3</sup> Abraham,<sup>2</sup> Hugo<sup>1</sup>), called in the records "Jacob Salomous," bap. at Kingston, 1738, Dec. 24. Witnesses: Abraham van Steernbergen, Marytjen Schepmoes and Daniel Wittiker. He married Alida Tak and had issue:

Cornelis,<sup>5</sup> bap. at Kingston, 1765, June 30. Witnesses: Cornelis Tak, Jr., and Lydia Tak.

Sara, bap. at Kingston, 1769, Nov. 12. Witnesses: Johannes Tak and Sara Elmendorph.

40 SAMUEL<sup>1</sup> FREER (Salomon,<sup>3</sup> Abraham,<sup>2</sup> Hugo<sup>1</sup>), bap. at Kingston, 1742, Jan. 24. Witnesses: Samuel Wels and Marytjen Oosterhout. He married Sarah Roosa and had issue:

Jannetje,<sup>5</sup> bap. at Kingston, 1775, March 23. Witnesses: Jacob Rosa and his wife Jannetjen V. Wagenen.

Claartje, bap. at Kingston, 1777, Feb. 10. Witnesses: Petrus Hodlar and his wife Maria Frere.

Samuel, bap. at Kingston, 1779, Nov. 7. Witnesses: Samuel Frere, Jr., and Mareitje Roosa.

Petrus, bap. at Kingston, 1781, Dec. 9. Witnesses: Petrus Rogge and Annatje Masten.

67 Antoni, bap. at Kingston, 1785, April 17. Witnesses: Antoni Frere and Jantje Louw.

41 ABRAHAM<sup>1</sup> FREAR (William,<sup>3</sup> Abraham,<sup>2</sup> Hugo<sup>1</sup>), was b. at Kingston, 1740, May 19; bap. 1740, June 15. Witnesses: James Schot and Lea Schot; died 1823, Nov. 26, at Frear Hill, Eaton Township, Wyoming Co., Pa. He went to Pennsylvania and settled near Forty Fort, Wyoming Valley in 1779, later removed to Pittstown where he married Sarah Patterson, daughter of William and Anna Patterson; b. at Litchfield, Conn., 1760, June 5; d. 1845, Jan. 20. She moved to Orange Co. and married (1) David Mitchell. After the Revolutionary War she lost her husband and removed to Wyoming Valley and settled on Philipps Farm near Pittston (near Falling Spring). She married (2) Abraham Frear, 1788, June 17, and had issue, three children as follows:

68 Abraham,<sup>5</sup> b. 1790, Feb. 2.

69 William, b. 1793, Nov. 12.

Eleanor, b. 1798, June 24. She m. Aden Wheelock (brother of Hannah Wheelock, the wife of William Frear), b. 1793, and had issue: William,<sup>6</sup> Esek; Melissa; Irvin; Lydia; Anne; Gordon; Charles; Daniel.

42 JACOB<sup>1</sup> FREER (Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Hugo<sup>1</sup>), sometimes called "Jacob Jacobse," bap. at Kingston, 1749, Jan. 8. Witnesses: Johannes Frere and Liedia Van Keuren. He married Margriet Ean and had issue:

Sarah,<sup>5</sup> bap. at Paltz, 1770, May 27. Witnesses: Jacob Freres, Jr., and wife Sarah.

Elias, bap. at Paltz, 1772, July 8.

Annatje, bap. at Paltz, 1777, Jan. 5.

43 JONATHAN<sup>1</sup> FREER (Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Hugo<sup>1</sup>), bap. at Paltz,

1754, Aug. 11. Witnesses: Jacobus and Antje Bevier. He married Margrietje Doio and had issue:

Agetha,<sup>o</sup> b. at Paltz, 1779, Oct. 17. Witnesses: Johannes Frere and Agatha Doio. She m. at Paltz, Wilhelmus Hasbrouck and had issue:

Margaret,<sup>o</sup> b. at Paltz, 1798, Aug. 17.

Sarah, b. at Paltz, 1801, Sept.; bap. Nov. 8.

Maria, b. at Paltz, 1803, July 5.

Jacob, b. at Paltz, 1804, Dec. 14.

Moses, b. at Paltz, 1808, March 12; bap. Aug. 19.

Sara, b. at Paltz, 1784, Feb. 11; bap. March 7. Witnesses: Jacob and Sara Frere. She m. (?) Benjamin A. Doio and had issue:

Sartje,<sup>o</sup> b. at Paltz, 1804, Oct. 15.

Abraham, b. at Paltz, 1809, Dec. 3; bap. 1810, Feb. 5. Witnesses: Abraham Deyoo and Bracky Freer.

Hendrick, b. at Paltz, 1786, March 5. Witnesses: Hendrik Doio and Elisabeth Beem.

Levi, b. at Paltz, 1793, Nov. 23; bap. 1794, Jan. 1.

Rolof, b. at Paltz, 1794-5, Oct. 27.

44 JAN<sup>o</sup> FREER (Gerrit,<sup>o</sup> Jan,<sup>o</sup> Hugo<sup>o</sup>'), bap. at Kingston, 1747, March 15. Witnesses: Jacob Freer and Rebecca Freer. He m. Lydia Van Vliet and had issue:

70 Gerrit,<sup>o</sup> b. about 1767

71 Wilhelm, bap. at Kingston, 1770, Oct. 30. Witnesses: Wilhelm Van Vliet, John de la Mater and his wife Catharina Van Vliet.

72 Jonas (doubtful), b. 1775.

45 DANIEL<sup>o</sup> FREER (Hugo,<sup>o</sup> Hugo,<sup>o</sup> Hugo,<sup>o</sup> Hugo<sup>o</sup>'), bap. at Kingston, 1741, Aug. 2. Witnesses: Willem Schut and Elisabeth Freer. He m. Maria Helm and had issue:

Hugo,<sup>o</sup> bap. at Paltz, 1767, Oct. 25. Witnesses: Hugo Freer and wife Hester (*i. e.* Hester Deyo).

Margritt, bap. at Paltz, 1769, Oct. 29. Witnesses: Jacob Helm and wife Margritt.

Daniel, bap. at Paltz, 1772, Oct. 30.

73 Jacob, bap. at Paltz, 1777, Nov. Witnesses: the parents.

Maria, b. at Paltz, 1780, Oct. 9; bap. Nov. 5. Witnesses: the parents.

74 Jesaias (*sic.*), b. at Paltz, 1783, Sept. 23. Witnesses: the parents.

46 MOSES<sup>o</sup> FREER (Hugo<sup>o</sup> Hugo<sup>o</sup> Hugo,<sup>o</sup> Hugo<sup>o</sup>'), bap. at Kingston, 1744, May 13. Witnesses: Moses Jork and his wife Maria Freer. He m. Judik Van Aake and had known issue:

David,<sup>o</sup> bap. at Paltz, 1769, Feb. 5. Witnesses: Benjamin Freres and wife Elisabeth.

47 PAULUS<sup>o</sup> FREER (Hugo,<sup>o</sup> Hugo,<sup>o</sup> Hugo,<sup>o</sup> Hugo<sup>o</sup>'), bap. at Kingston, 1746, Dec. 28. Witnesses: Jacob Frere and Sara Frere. He lived at Bonticou and m. at Kingston, 1770, Sept. 15, Elisabeth Van Wagenen, daughter of Johannes and Elisabeth

(Freer) Van Wagenen, born and lived at Wagondaël; bap. at Kingston (?), 1750, Oct. 14. They had issue:

75 Moses,<sup>6</sup> bap. at Paltz, 1771, Sept. 29. Witnesses: Hugo Freer and wife Hester (*cc.* Hester Deyo).

Elizabeth, bap. at Paltz, 1776, Jan. 21. Witnesses: Abraham Een and Cathrina Van Wagenen. She m. Abraham Steen (might be "Een") and had issue all born at Paltz:

John,<sup>7</sup> b. 1808, Nov. 19.

Paulus, b. 1810, June 20.

Esther, b. 1812, May 6.

Peter, b. 1813, Nov. 4.

Esther, bap. at Paltz, 1778, Feb. 21. Witnesses: Samuel Schoonmaker and Annatje Van Wagenen. She m. Job Tilson (or Telson) and had issue:

Paul,<sup>7</sup> b. at Paltz, 1797, Jan. 27. Witnesses: Paulus Frere and Elisabeth Vanwagene (*sic.*).

Timothy Frere, b. at Paltz, 1798, Nov. 10.

Moses, b. at Paltz, 1799, March 6; bap. May 11.

Peter, b. at Paltz, 1805, Jan. 6. Witnesses: Petrus Ean and Maria Frere.

Maria, b. at Paltz, 1781, Feb. 2; bap. Feb. 18. Witnesses: John and Maria Terwilger. She m. at Paltz, 1802, March 11, Petrus Ean, son of Abraham and Catherine (Van Wagenen) Ean, b. at Paltz, 1781, Dec. 28; bap. 1782, Jan. —, and had issue:

Elisabeth,<sup>7</sup> b. at Paltz, 1810, Jan. 5; bap. Feb. 25.

Anny, b. at Paltz, 1815, Jan. 1.

Johannes, b. at Paltz, 1785, Jan. 12; bap. Feb. 13. Witnesses: Johannes A. and Rebecca Van Wagene.

48 HUGO<sup>6</sup> FREER (Hugo,<sup>4</sup> Hugo,<sup>3</sup> Hugo,<sup>2</sup> Hugo<sup>1</sup>), b. about 1752. He m. Maria ——— and had known issue:

Hester,<sup>4</sup> bap. at Paltz, 1777, June 15. Witnesses: Hugo Frere and Hester Doian (*sic.*). She m. Cornelius Ekert and had issue:

Maria,<sup>7</sup> bap. at Kingston, 1796, Jan. 24.

Hugo, bap. at Kingston, 1798, Oct. 14.

49 BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> FREER (Hugo,<sup>4</sup> Hugo,<sup>3</sup> Hugo,<sup>2</sup> Hugo<sup>1</sup>), called in records "Benjamin H.;" bap. at Paltz, 1754, March 3. Witnesses: Benjamin Frere and Mally Ecmoedy. He m. (1) Elisabeth Windfield; m. (2) Eva Eccer (*sic.* it may be Ekert), and had known issue:

By first wife:

Hugo,<sup>8</sup> b. at Paltz, 1787, Aug. 14; bap. Sept. 23. Witnesses: Hugo Frere and Ester Doio.

By second wife:

Hester, b. at Paltz, 1791, Sept. 5; bap. Oct. 2.

Maria, b. at Paltz, 1793, Sept. 8.

(To be continued.)

AN EXACT COPY OF THE RECORDS OF THE CON-  
GREGATIONAL CHURCH OF GREENFIELD,  
SARATOGA CO., NEW YORK.

TRANSCRIBED BY H. CALKINS, JR.

(Continued from Vol. XXXIV., p. 288, of THE RECORD.)

MARRIAGES, 1794.

- March 25, 1794, Married John Hewlit Young to Lydia Fitch.  
She died.  
March 27, Married Samuel Barnum to Diecyma Loveless.  
April 10, Married Elijah Brace to Susanna Burrell.  
June 1, Married Mr. Solomon Deming to Miss Eunice Corkins.  
July 21, Married Elisha Chamberlain to Sarah Dunham.  
August 27, Married Samuel Armstrong to Miss Amy Wood.  
Oct<sup>r</sup>. 26, Married Mr. William Jones to Mrs. Sarah Stephens.  
October 26, Married Mr. Zophar S. Wheeler to Miss Dorcas  
Gilbert.  
Decem<sup>r</sup>. 15, Married Mr. Rufus Earl to Miss Mary Pattengill.

1795.

- Jan<sup>y</sup>. 4, 1795, Married at Stilwater M<sup>r</sup>. Leonard Annaball to Miss  
Rebecca Jacobs.  
(Omitted) Jan<sup>y</sup>. 1, 1795, Married Mr. Benjamin Burton to Miss  
Anne Beldin.  
(Omitted) Married sometime the latter part of Nov<sup>r</sup>. or begin-  
ning of Decm<sup>r</sup>. Mr. Chancy Deming to Miss Sabra Rose.  
January 14, 1795, Married Mr. Benjamin Wood to Miss Elizabeth  
Kellogg. She died.  
Feb. 9, Married Mr. Eliphalet Hoit to Miss Lois Starr.  
Lords day evening March 8, Married Mr. Stilson to Miss Lois  
Holmes.  
April 5, Married Mr. Jason Andrus to Miss Anne Whitlock.  
April 9, Married Mr. Abijah Jones to Miss Parthena Bostwick.  
July 16, Married Jonathan Burns to Anner Chase.  
Thursday, Sep<sup>t</sup>. 10, Married Mr. John Leavensworth to Miss  
Polly Dennison.  
Lords day evening, Decem<sup>r</sup>. 20, Married Mr. Abel Whitlock to  
Miss Polly Husted.

1796.

- Jan<sup>y</sup>. 21, Married Married Mr. Ezekiel Dunham to Miss Parnal  
Bostwick.  
Lords Day Jan<sup>y</sup>. 31, at evening, Married Mr. James Bly to Miss  
Phebe Carpenter.  
March 1, Married Mr. Paul Cook to Miss Jerusha Hatch.  
May 12, Married Mr. Abner Bacon to Miss Dorcas Alger.  
May 25, Married Mr. Ezra Weed to Miss Rhoda Ingerson.  
Thursday, June 2<sup>d</sup>, Married Mr. Nathaniel Ingerson to Miss  
Abigail Weed.

- August ———, married Ebenezer King to Rhoda Rouse.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup>. 18, 1796, Married Mr. Gideon Lawrance of Milton in the 80<sup>th</sup>  
 year of his age to Mrs. ——— Dean a widow of Greenfield in  
 her 71 year!!!  
 Decem<sup>r</sup>. 8, married Mr. Lebbeus Austin to Miss Susa Allard. at  
 the same time married Mr. Oliver Allen to Miss Flavela  
 Allard.

1797.

- Jan<sup>y</sup>. 19, 1797, Married Mr. Beza Sabin to Miss Sarah Walkly.  
 Wednesday, Feb. 8, married Mr. John Fillmore to Miss Adre  
 Simmonds.  
 Feb. 12, at Eve, married Mr. John Benedict, Jun<sup>r</sup>., to Miss Suka  
 Darrow.  
 Feb. 23, Married Mr. James Weed to Miss Sally Millar.  
 March 19, at Evening, Married Mr. Jonathan Dean to Mrs. ———  
 Shermom a widow.  
 The same Evening Married Mr. Curtis Burton to Miss Ana Gil-  
 bert.  
 April 16, at eve, married Mr. Charles Hoit to Miss Lydia Weed.  
 April 30, at Eve, married Mr. William Belden, Jun<sup>r</sup>., to Miss  
 Hannah Westcoate.  
 Lords day Eve, July 9, 1797, Married Mr. Joseph Weed to Miss  
 Martha Bell.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup>. 4, Married ——— Arnold to Miss Sally Rose.

1798.

- March 1<sup>st</sup>, Married Josiah Scofield, Jun<sup>r</sup>., to Anne Scofield.  
 March 1<sup>st</sup>, Married Jesse White to Betsy Benedict.  
 Lords day, March 18, married Lazerus Cary to Rachel Scofield.  
 Lords day, May 13, Married Benjamin Benedict to Betsy Couch.  
 Lords day Eve, Decem<sup>r</sup>. 16, 1798, Married Zephaniah Waring to  
 Betsy Benedict, 2<sup>d</sup>.

1799.

- Lords day, June 16, 1799, married Tho<sup>s</sup>. Lee of Warren Herkimer  
 county, to Sally Comstock of Greenfield.  
 Lordsday Evening, June 30, Married (at Milton) M<sup>r</sup>. Jacob Shirt-  
 liff to Miss Hannah Nash, Jonathan Nash's daughter.  
 Lords day Eve, Aug<sup>st</sup>. 11th, Married Eliakim Davis to Eunice  
 Benedict.  
 Saturday Eve, August 24, Married Mr. James Wicks of Scagta-  
 kook to Miss Phebe Reho of the same place, married at my  
 house.

1800.

- July 10, 1800, Married Mr. Jacob Brewster to Miss Alba Abbit.  
 Sep<sup>r</sup>. 11, Married Mr. Russel Smith to Miss Huldah Weed.  
 Sep<sup>r</sup>. 15, Married Mr. Thomas Fenton to Miss Catharine Com-  
 stock.  
 Decem<sup>r</sup>. 25, Married Mr. Samuel Wood to Miss Molly Rose.  
 Wednesday, Decem<sup>r</sup>. 31, Married Mr. Isaac Kellogg, Jun<sup>r</sup>. of  
 Balston, to Miss Sarah weed of Greenfield.

1801.

- Sep<sup>r</sup>. 6, 1801, Married Mr. Daniel Belden to Miss parthena Wilkinson.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup>. 20. 1801, Married Mr. John Churcher to Mrs. Hannah Crandal widow, and he a widower.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup>. 8 (at eve), Married Mr. John St. John to Miss Mercy Weed.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup>. 15, (at Eve), Married Mr. John Creal to Miss Polly Benedict.

1802.

- Feb. 14, at Eve, Married Mr. Mark Hopkins to Miss Sally Kellogg.

1803.

- July 14, at Eve, Married Mr. Foster Morse to Miss Lois Gilbert.  
 Lords day July 17, Married Major Henry Filmore to Miss Sally Green.  
 August 22, 1803, Married Mr. Daniel Scott to Miss Esther Hickock.  
 Wednesday, Nov<sup>r</sup>. 9, 1803, at Stilwater, Married Jeremiah Runnels to Rhoda Seymour, & Peter Andrus to Betsy Mory

1804.

- Jan<sup>y</sup>. 10<sup>th</sup>, at Eve, Married Mr. John Scovil of Northumberland, widower, to Mrs. Abigail Bebee, widow, of Greenfield.  
 Jan<sup>y</sup>. 12, Married Mr. Timothy Calkin to Miss Elizabeth Hoit. -  
 Sep. 18, 1804, Married Mr. Simeon Gray to Miss Polly Ingham.  
 Lords day Eve, Nov. 25, 1804, Married Mr. Simeon Belden to Miss Chakina Hickock & Mr. Jedidiah Vorce to Miss Lucretia Scofield, all of Greenfield.

1805.

- Thursday, March 14, 1805, Married Mr. John Sax to miss Nancy weed, both of Greenfield. He died May 27, 1807.

1806.

- Thursday, Jan. 23, 1806, Married Mr. Calvin Barrass of Milton, to Miss Cate Hoit, and Mr. Jacob Hoit to Miss Nancy Shaw of Milton.  
 Wednesday, Feb. 12, 1806, Married Mr. Andrew Mesnard to Miss Rebecca Hoit.  
 Thursday, March 6, Married Mr. Jacob Kellogg to Miss Priscilla Wood. She died.  
 Lords daye Eve, August 31, 1806, at Kingsborough, Married Mr. Griswold Enos, to Miss Polly Thrall.  
 Lords day towards eve, Nov. 23, 1806, Married Mr. Joshua Keach to Miss Mercy Palmer, as the persons were both strangers to me I examined them both whether they were married to others? they both declared in the negative, & also one young man who came with them declared he knew nothing in the way of their being married together. After a few days I was informed they both had other partners living, which I consider as a great imposition and deception; but cannot feel guilty of impropriety.

1807.

May 13, 1807, Married Mr. Rufus Ingham to Miss Betsy Hickock, same day & at the same place, Married Mr. Aaron Hickock to Miss Hannah Richards.

Oct<sup>r</sup>. 8, 1807, Married Mr. James Miller to Miss Hepzibah Stebbins, both of Milton.

Nov<sup>r</sup>. 8, at Eve, Married Mr. Jacob Weed to Miss Phebe Yates, both of Greenfield.

1808.

Jan. 17, 1808, Married Doct<sup>r</sup>. Abel Baldwin to Miss Laury Smith, both of Greenfield.

March 10, 1808, Married Mr. John Drew Weed to Miss Betty wood, both of Greenfield.

March 24, 1808, Married Mr. Robert Wood to Miss Abigail Scofield, both of greenfield.

Wednesday, 30 March, 1808, Married Mr. David Belden of Greenfield to Miss Anne Ensign, late of N. Hartford, Connectic.

Thursday, Decem<sup>r</sup>. 8, 1808, Married Mr. Nathan Medbery to Miss Abigail Dunning, both of Greenfield.

1809.

Thursday, Nov<sup>r</sup>. 16, 1809, Married Mr. Jacob Richards of Milton, to Miss Nancy Wood of Greenfield.

1810.

Jan. 31, 1810, Married Mr. Levi Gregory to Miss Abby Wood, both of Milton.

- April 22, at eve, Married Mr. Elish Calkin to Miss Abba Lockwood, both of Greenfield.

L. D. Sep<sup>r</sup>. 16, at eve, married Mr. Solomon Calkin to Miss Moriah Dunning, both of Greenfield.

Thursday, Sept. 27, Married Mr. Thos. Seymour, To Miss Moriah wood, both of Greenfield.

1811.

L. D. Eve, Jan. 1811, Married Mr. Samuel H. Yates to Miss Hannah Lockwood, both of Greenfield.

L. D. Eve, April 14, Married Mr. Jonathan Wescot to Miss Abbe Drake, both of Milton.

July 12, 1811, Married Mr. Elisha Thornton to Mrs. Jane Turner. He of fort Millar, & she of Greenfield.

August 7, Married Mr. Alfred Weed to Miss Lina Hewit, both of Greenfield.

August 29, 1811, Married Mr. Charles Kalkins to Miss Caterene Kellogg, both of Milton.

1812.

March 17, 1812, Married Mr. Robert Wood of Greenfield, to Miss Mary How of Malta.

Aug<sup>st</sup>. 17, 1812, Married Mr. John Dumont to Miss Julia Cory. He of Northumberland & she of Greenfield.

Married Mr. Jacob Kellogg of Milton to Miss Susan Johnson of Greenfield.



Decem<sup>r</sup>. 17, Married Mr. Aaron Belden to Miss Sarah Wood, both of Greenfield.

1813.

June 1, 1813, Married Mr. Scott Vining to Miss Priscilla Burton.

July 10, 1813, Married Mr. Eben Darrow to Miss Lydia Hoit, both of Greenfield.

Oct<sup>r</sup>. 21, 1813, Married Mr. Darius Windsor to Miss Sally Yates, both of Greenfield.

Decem<sup>r</sup>. 22, 1813, Married Mr. Nathan Fitch to Mrs. Dolly Andrew both of Greenfield.

1814.

Feb. (hole) 14, Married Mr. Lyman Hatch of Mexico to Miss Betsy Goodwin of Greenfield.

Feb. 22, 1814, Married Mr. Daniel Wing of Butternuts to Miss Clarissa Manchester of Greenfield.

---

A BRANCH OF THE VAN BRUNT FAMILY IN MONMOUTH COUNTY, NEW JERSEY.

---

BY GEORGE C. BEEKMAN.

---

The Van Brunts in Monmouth County are a branch of the well known family, of this name, who have been prominent in the history of New Utrecht, in Kings Co., Long Island, from its first settlement down to the present day.

Hon. Tunis G. Bergen a resident of Bay Ridge, adjacent to New Utrecht, was well acquainted with this family, and the Bergens had also intermarried with them. In the Van Brunt Genealogy Mr. Bergen correctly names Rutger Joesten Van Brunt, who came from Holland to America in 1653, as the common ancestor of the Van Brunts in America. He was one of the first settlers of New Utrecht and a farmer by occupation. In 1661 he was a member of the Court of Schepens, and in 1678-79-80 was one of the principal magistrates under the English Government.

In early records of the inhabitants of New Utrecht his name is sometimes spelled "Ruth Joosten." See Vol. I. of *O'Callaghan's Documentary History of New York*.

He married for his first wife Tryntje (Catharine) Claes, the widow of Stoffel Harmensen Van Borculo (now Barkalow) and had by her three sons Nicholas, Joost or George, and Cornelius. He died intestate prior to 1713 leaving considerable real estate, which was divided between his two sons and a grandson, for his son Nicholas died in 1684 leaving one son only.

Rutges's son Cornelius was a farmer, and lived and died at New

Utrecht. Besides the land inherited from his father he acquired considerable real estate at Gravesend and at New Utrecht. He was an Elder in the Dutch Church of New Utrecht from 1715 to 1731, a member of the Colonial Legislature of New York from 1698 to 1731, and a justice of the Peace in Kings County from 1712 to 1718. He was highly respected for his integrity and good judgment.

He married December 18, 1685, Tryntje (Catharine) a daughter of Adrain Williamsen Bennett, of Gowanus, (now part of Brooklyn City) and died about 1748.

His will is dated July 25, 1748, proved May 13, 1754 and recorded in Surrogate's Office of New York City in Book 19, of wills page 34. He appoints his sons Rutgert and Nicholas, Executors. His son Nicholas is the one who settled in Monmouth Co., New Jersey and was the progenitor of all the Van Brunt's now residing here. Mr. Bergen is however mistaken in the name of his wife and the date of removal from Long Island to Monmouth County.

In the Van Brunt Genealogy he supposes that Nicholas married Geesye daughter of Claes Thomasse Van Dyke by his second wife Francyntje Hendricks, and settled in Monmouth County in 1750. He is wrong in both of these statements. The old records of Marlboro Dutch Church, show that Nicholas Van Brunt and Geesie Hendricks his wife became communicants there in 1731, and subsequently had three children, all daughters, baptized viz: Engeltje baptized April 27th, 1732; Augenetje baptized March 9th, 1734, who married Albert, son of Garret Schenck and Neeltje Voorhees his wife of Pleasant Valley, Monmouth Co., New Jersey; Geesye baptized October 23rd, 1737.

The other children whom Mr. Bergen names must have been born prior to his removal to Monmouth County, and the record of their baptism may probably be found in records of the New Utrecht Dutch Church. These children were three sons Hendrick, Cornelius, and Nicholas, and three daughters Catharine, Jannetje and Anne, making in all nine children. It was customary in early days in the Dutch Church to enter the wife's maiden name, in church book when she became a communicant.

Nicholas Van Brunt married Geesye Hendrickson, a sister of Daniel Hendrickson, who was the first settler of this name at what is now Holland in Holmdel Township, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. Nicholas Van Brunt's father died in 1748 and he came into his share of this estate. In 1752 he sold all his share in this real estate at New Utrecht to his brother Rutgert Van Brunt for over nine thousand dollars.

A deed recorded in Monmouth County Clerk's Office shows that Nicholas purchased of Robert Hunter Morris in 1750 a tract of six hundred acres of land at Tinton Falls. Mr. Bergen has doubtless been governed by the date of this deed when he states that Nicholas Van Brunt removed from Long Island to Monmouth County in 1750. The records of the Marlboro Dutch Church show that he was here nineteen years prior to that time.

✓ His brother Rutgert remained at New Utrecht and lived and died there. He married Elizabeth daughter of Albert Coerten Van Voorhees, and had a daughter named Catharine who married Daniel Hendrickson, the Colonel of the third regiment of Monmouth Militia during Revolutionary War. He also had a son ✓ Rutgert who became an extensive land owner at Gravesend and New Utrecht. He also owned land in what is now Matawan in Monmouth County. He held many important offices in Kings Co., Long Island. He was a colonel of the militia and also High Sheriff of Kings Co., Long Island.

He was a first cousin to Major Hendrick Van Brunt of Monmouth County who married Eleanor a sister of the famous Captain John Schenck for whom the English offered a reward of fifty guineas living or dead. It was his acquaintance with Capt. Schenck which nearly ruined him. John Schenck and Capt. Marriner on Saturday evening June 13th, 1778, left Middletown Point, now Matawan, with a number of men in a whale boat intending according to the Long Island story, to capture David Matthews, the notorious mayor of New York City, a Miles Sherbrook, Major Moneriette and a Mr. Bache, who all resided at Flatbush, L. I. and within the British lines; fortunately for themselves the two first named happened to be away from home on that eventful night, but the last two named were found in bed, and they were compelled to arise and dress; they were then carried off to New Jersey as prisoners together with four negro slaves belonging to Mayor Matthews.

Now after the battle of Long Island, the residents of Kings County were entirely in the power of the English army. Many of them in their fright and to save their property, took oath of allegiance to the King of England. John Schenck and Marriner landed on the shore of New Utrecht near midnight of June 13th, 1778, and went to the houses of Col. Van Brunt and some other of their friends, to find out the exact location of every British sentinel at Flatbush and on the public road thereto.

The British officers naturally thought, that this body of men could not have gone through New Utrecht and returned without some of the inhabitants had known of it. They held that anyone who saw them and failed to give the alarm was guilty of high treason. Three days after the raid Col. Van Brunt, his brother Adrian, Rem Van Pelt and Aut Van Pelt were arrested and confined separately in Provost prison of New York City. Col. Van Brunt managed to bribe the officer of the guard to allow him at midnight a secret interview with each of his fellow prisoners. They agreed to stand together and deny all knowledge of the raiders. Although severely examined separately, and informed that the others had confessed, and his only salvation was to tell the whole truth, each one stood firm in their denial of all knowledge of the raid.

As there were no witnesses or evidence against them, they were all discharged. If the English had known of Col. Van Brunt's close relationship or acquaintance with one of the leaders

of this kidnapping party, Capt. John Schenck, they might not have got off so easy.

Col. Van Brunt also loaned a considerable sum of money to his brother-in-law Col. Daniel Hendrickson of Monmouth County which he advanced to purchase powder, balls and other stores for his regiment.

Nicholas Van Brunt the first of this name in Monmouth County made his will April 12, 1760. It was proved February 1st, 1782, and is recorded at Trenton. He appoints his son Hendrick and Tunis Denise of Monmouth County executors.

He devised his land at Tinton Falls to his two sons Hendrick and Nicholas equally. I do not know why he cut off his son Cornelius.

Hendrick married Eleanor, daughter of Garret Schenck and Jannetje Williamsen Van Covenhoven, his wife. There were no children by this marriage.

Hendrick Van Brunt was a Major in 3rd Regiment of Monmouth Militia. He was captured by the enemy and at first confined in the Sugar House in New York City, and afterwards was a paroled prisoner on Long Island. A letter written by him and signed by him, his brother-in-law Tobias Polhemus, Auke Wyckoff and other officers, to Gov. Livingston of New Jersey complaining of their destitution is published in *Revolutionary Correspondence of New Jersey*. Some of these men had been prisoners nearly four years. I do not know whether they were ever exchanged. Hendrick Van Brunt's will is dated August 26, 1794 proved Feb. 11, 1797 and is recorded at Trenton. He appoints his brother-in-law John Schenck, of Freehold Township and Auke Wyckoff, of Shrewsbury Township, his executors. He devises his real estate at Tinton Falls equally between his brother Nicholas Van Brunt, and the four sons of his brother Cornelius, deceased. That is one half to his brother Nicholas and the other half to Cornelius, Hendrick, Nicholas and Joseph C. the four sons of Cornelius Van Brunt, deceased.

Cornelius married Magdalena Fenton about 1750, and had two sons who were baptized in the Marlboro Dutch Church.

Hendrick baptized May 7, 1752.

Cornelius baptized Jan. 28, 1754.

He had two other sons and one daughter not baptized, Nicholas, Joseph C. and Geesye.

Hendrick son of Cornelius, according to records of Marlboro Dutch Church, married Sarah daughter of Samuel Bowne and Patience Cowenhoven his wife, March 17, 1779. He had a child named Lydia baptized in this church June 20, 1780.

In Book R of Deeds, page 165, etc., Monmouth Clerk's Office is record of a deed from Conover Bowne and Eliza his wife, attorney in fact of John Bowne and Jane his wife, William Wyckoff and Lydia his wife, Hendrick Van Brunt and Sally his wife, Daniel L. Ketcham and Anne his wife, John Ketcham and Ellen his wife, Samuel Bowne, Jr. and Maria his wife, of first part; Conover Bowne having power of attorney from above parties, heirs

at law of Samuel Bowne and Patience his wife deceased, said Conover Bowne being also an heir at law, conveys to Elisha Walton, Hendrick Hendrickson, James Lloyd and John Hoff, twenty-one acres of land in Middletown Township.

In Book R of Deeds, page 104, etc., is record of a deed dated July 28th, 1806 from Hendrick Van Brunt and Sarah his wife of Brooklyn on Long Island to John Hall for two lots at Middletown Point (now Matawan). Hendrick Van Brunt removed to Brooklyn and lived there the rest of his life.

Cornelius, the second son, married according to records of Dutch Church June 17, 1780, Margaret Mount and had three children baptized in this church, viz.:

Mary baptized March 7, 1783.

Joseph and William at same time.

Nicholas the third son of Corneluis married Oct. 4, 1781, Adriantje daughter of Peter Tysen or Tyse, according to records of Marlboro Dutch Church, and had five children baptized.

In Book A-2 of deeds, page 439, Monmouth County Clerk's Office is record of a deed from James Thompson and Susan his wife, Sarah Nivison, William Tysen, John Tysen and Sarah his wife, Nicholas Van Brunt and Adrian (Adriantje she makes her mark), Matthias Hulshart and Elizabeth his wife, Obadiah Tysen, Tyle Brewer and Deborah his wife, heirs and assigns of Peter Tysen deceased late of Shrewsbury Township, to George Tysen for consideration of one dollar conveys forty-four and thirty-three hundredths acres in Howell Township, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.

Joseph C. youngest son of Cornelius Van Brunt married Mary Applegate.

He does not join in deed conveying to Okey Hoagland the lands devised to him and his brother by his Uncle Hendrick Van Brunt and named below. He retained his share of this land until 1815.

For \$712,00, he and his wife Mary then convey away all the land devised to him in will of his Uncle Hendrick Van Brunt dated Jan. 27, 1794.

Thus all the land left by Major Hendrick Van Brunt passed out of the family.

Geesye the daughter of Cornelius married Okey Hoagland.

In Book N. of deeds, pages 112 etc., Monmouth County Clerk's office is record of a deed dated April 1, 1799, from Hendrick Van Brunt and Sarah his wife, Cornelius Van Brunt and Margaret his wife, Nicholas Van Brunt, Junior, and Adrian or Adriantje his wife (she makes her mark) and Nicholas Van Brunt, Senior, and Catharine his wife, all of Monmouth County, New Jersey, to Okey Hoagland of Burlington County, New Jersey, conveying to him 263 acres of land at Tinton Falls in Shrewsbury Township, for consideration of ten thousand dollars.

All the devisees under will of Major Hendrick Van Brunt join in this conveyance, except Joseph who retains his one-fifth share as above explained.

NEW BRUNSWICK LOYALISTS OF THE WAR OF THE  
AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

---

COMMUNICATED BY D. R. JACK, HISTORIAN OF THE NEW BRUNSWICK LOYALISTS' SOCIETY;  
COR-SECY. OF THE NEW BRUNSWICK HISTORICAL SOCIETY; AUTHOR CENTENNIAL  
PRIZE ESSAY, HISTORY OF ST. JOHN; EDITOR ACADIENSIS ETC.

---

The causes of the War of the American Revolution and the justice of the claims put forward by either of the parties concerned in that memorable struggle, are not within the scope of the present article. That at its termination over one hundred thousand persons were compelled to leave the country to begin life again beyond the borders of the new republic, and that this movement was disastrous alike for victor and vanquished will be generally admitted. Neither does it fall within the compass of this sketch to dwell upon the possible results had an honorable truce been arranged, and an effort made to induce the Loyalists to cast in their lot with the young nation which had just come into existence.

As it was, many of the most capable and highly educated men in the various walks of life throughout the land who had adhered to the side of Great Britain found themselves at the close of the war penniless, without a home, without means of livelihood, and, with their wives and families were scattered broadcast over the British dominions.

Many of them returned to Great Britain, many settled in the British West Indies, about 30,000 of their number settled within the confines of the present Province of Nova Scotia, and about 10,000 settled in New Brunswick, then a portion of the province just named.

The British Government acted generously, and, considering the inadequate facilities for communication and transportation then existing, with fairly commendable promptitude. Grants of land, either in town plots, or for agricultural purposes, were made as rapidly as surveys could be carried out, and in the meantime supplies of lumber with which to construct temporary homes were delivered to the distressed and unfortunate people. Full rations were granted to Loyalists and Refugees for the first year, half rations for the second year, and one-third rations for the third year. After this they were supposed to have been able to make a new commencement, and to undertake life's responsibilities without further assistance from the motherland.

In the meantime a commission had been appointed by the British Government to hear the claims of the Loyalists for compensation for their losses in consequence of the war. Meetings

were held at various central points, and notices distributed at the more remote centres inviting all those who considered that they were entitled to compensation to appear and state their case before the Commission.

Unfortunately, many, in their remote country homes never heard of the appointment of such a Commission, and so failed to participate in the partial relief intended for them, others were so miserably poor that they could not afford the expense incidental to a journey to the nearest point of meeting and a proper hearing of their case.

Copies of the evidence of those who did attend, together with the finding of the Commissioners in the several cases, are contained in more than sixty huge manuscript volumes, which may be consulted in the Lenox Library, New York. These volumes form interesting reading to the student of Loyalist biography, and as the statements made were taken down with much particularity, a great deal of history that would otherwise have been lost, has been preserved for the present and future generations.

It is impossible at this remote period to properly distinguish in a list such as the following between the Loyalist and the Refugee. That at the close of the War the Loyalist hated and despised the Refugee is a matter of history. There were bitter complainings that a generous Government should mete out to those who had run away rather than fight for the cause which they had at first espoused, the same measure of relief afforded to those who had manfully borne the brunt of battle and suffered honorable defeat. The government could not and did not discriminate in such instances, and it was possibly well that it was so.

Time, the great healer of many woes, has left us with little or no means of distinguishing the two classes named.

The regiments of disbanded loyal troops with their officers may assuredly be classed with those who were Loyalists in word and deed, and the records of many more or less prominent men have been sufficiently preserved to leave no doubt as to where they stood, but there were thousands of others whom it would now be difficult to place, and of many of whom no records beyond their actual names remain.

The series of articles, to which these few words are intended as an introduction, represents what is probably the first effort to compile a complete list of the Loyalists who settled in what is now the Province of New Brunswick, and meagre and defective as it is, it represents the results of many years of research, through almost every known source of information. It is the writer's hope, however that it may be the means of arousing increased interest in the subject, and bringing to light much data that is at present difficult of access, or which might in the course of time become obliterated.

It is intended to follow up the present work with something more detailed and comprehensive, and to this end the cordial

co-operation is solicited, of persons who may be able to assist by the suggestion of additional names obtained either from private records or from other sources which may not have been consulted.

When it is remembered that among the ten thousand individuals, there was an unduly large proportion of women and children as a result of the war, and that the present list includes over 3,000 persons, largely heads of families to whom grants were made, it will be conceded that at least something has been accomplished towards the fulfillment of the task undertaken.

An effort has been made to give in addition to the full name of each of the individuals enumerated, their location before and after the war. The particulars in the column headed "From" are painfully meagre, and an appeal is made to readers of the "Record" to furnish information concerning individuals with whose history they may be familiar, so that should a second edition of this work be undertaken it may be much more complete than that which is now published.

In the second column will be observed one or more reference letters to which the following is the explanation. This key will not again be published during the continuance of the present series of articles, and readers who are interested in the work are advised to preserve it for future reference. It is as follows:—

- A. Grantees of Parr Town, now a portion of the City of St. John.
- B. Grantees of Carleton, now St. John West.
- C. Grantees of St. Andrews, Charlotte County.
- D. Grantees at Morristown (St. Stephen) The Port Matoon Association.
- E. Chiefly disbanded officers and soldiers of the 74th. Highlanders who settled in Charlotte County.
- F. Grantees of the 74th. Regt. at Digdeguash.
- G. Grantees of the 74th. Regt. at Schoodic Falls.
- H. The Penobscot Association.
- I. The Cape Ann Association.
- K. Loyalists concerning whom more or less extensive notes will be found in Sabine's *Loyalists of the American Revolution*.
- L. Persons buried in the Loyalists graveyard St. John, whose gravestones were extant in 1883, see "*Loyalist Centennial Souvenir*," published that year.
- M. "Return of the Families etc. embarked on board the Union Transport, Cousett, Wilson Master, Began Huntingdon Bay, April 11th and completed April 16th 1783."
- N. Persons who signed the Quaker Loyalist agreement "to settle themselves together on the River St. Johns in Nova Scotia."
- O. Names supplied from miscellaneous sources, chiefly the private records of the compiler of this list.

Other reference letters will probably be added as the publication progresses.



NAME	REF. LETTER	FROM	SETTLED	NOTE
A				
Acrig, Rachael.....	A K	New York	St. John.	d. 1843
Ackerly, Obadiah....	K L		do	
Adams, John.....	A		do	
Adair, Robert.....	A K		Carleton, St. John	
Adams, James.....	B		do	
Adnett, _____	C H		St. Andrews	Penobscot Assc'n
Adams, Jean.....	K		near Frederickton	Chpn. Queens Rgrs.
Agnew, Rev. John....	K	Parish Suffolk, Va.	Frederickton	Capt. Queens Rgrs.
Agnew, Stair.....	K	Virginia	St. Andrews	
Akehorn, Jacob.....	C		do	
Akehorn, Jacob Jr....	A K	Pennsylvania	St. John	C. J. of Pa., son of Wm. Allen
Allen William.....	A K	Trenton, N. J.	Frederickton	J. S. C. of N. B.
Allen, Isaac.....	A		do	
Allen, Benjamin....	A		do	
Alward, Joseph.....	A		do	
Alwood, Oswald....	A		do	
Alwood, Joseph....	A K		do	
Alwood, Silas.....	A K		do	
Alstine, Lewis.....	A		do	
Alstine, Joseph....	A		do	
Alstine, David.....	A		do	
Albright, John.....	A K		do	
Allison, Wm.....	A		do	
Alger, John.....	B		Carleton, St. John	
Alger, Alex.....	B		do	
Alger, James.....	B		do	
Allan, Anthony.....	B		do	
Allen, John.....	B		do	
Alexander, Sarah....	I		St. David, Char. Co.	Cape Ann Assc.
Allaire, Anthony....	A K	Westchester Co., N. Y.	Douglas, York Co.	Capt. L. A. Regt.
Allen, Adam.....	A K	Scottish birth	York Co.	Lt. Queens Rangers
Allison, Edward....	K	Long Island, N. Y.	New Brunswick	Cpt. de Lancey's 3rd Batt.
Althouse, John.....	K	New York	St. John	Cpt. N. Y. Volunteers

NAME	REF. LETTER	FROM	SETTLED	NOTE
Ambrose, Michael.....	B K		St. Martin's, St. John Co.	Lt. P. of W. Am. Vol.
Ambrose, Margaret.....	B		Carleton, St. John	
Anderson, Benjamin.....	A	West Chester Co., N. Y.	St. John	
Anderson, William.....	A K		St. John	
Anderson, Henry.....	A K		St. John	d. 1828, age 95
Anderson, Peter.....	A	New York	do	Lt. Kings Regt. ?
Anderson, Joseph.....	A		do	
Andrew, George.....	A		do	
Angus, Robert.....	A		do	
Andrew, George.....	B		Carleton, St. John	
Andrew, Robert.....	B		do	
Anderson, James.....	B		do	
Anstruther, William.....	C H F		Char. Co.	Major Roy. Gar. Batt. in 1782
Anderson, John.....	F	South Carolina ?	Char. Co.	74th Regt.
Andrews, John.....	H		do	Penobscot Assc.
Andrews, Israel.....	H		do	do
Andrews, Samuel.....	K	Connecticut	St. Andrews	Epis. Min., 58 yrs.
Ansley, Ozias.....	K L		New Brunswick	Adjt. N. J. Vol.
Appleby, Benjamin.....	A K		St. John	a "Cow-boy."
Appleby, John.....	K		New Brunswick	
Appleby, John.....	K		Hampstead	
Arnold, Oliver.....	A K	Connecticut	Sussex	
Armour, May.....	A		St. John	Epis. Mins. Grad. Yale, 1776
Arnold, Amasa.....	A		do	
Arrowsmith, Wm.....	A		do	
Armstrong, Richard.....	B		Carleton St. John	Major Queens Rangers ?
Arnold, Andrew.....	C D		Charlotte Co.	
Arnot, David.....	C H J		do	
Ashford, William.....	A		St. John	
Aston, Samuel.....	A		do	
Atkinson, Wm.....	A		do	
Atwood, Isaac.....	A		York Co.	Capt. King's Am. Regt.
Atthouse, John.....	A	New Jersey	St. John	
Atherston, Benj.....	I		Charlotte Co.	Cape Ann Assc.

NAME	REF. LETTER	FROM	SETTLED	NOTE
Atherston, Peter.....	I			
Atherston, Peter Jr.....	I			
Atkinson, John.....	K	Massachus'ts (Boston?)	Charlotte Co. do	Cape Ann Assc. Cape Ann Assc.
Austin, Calc'b.....	B		St. John Carleton, St. John	
Aymer, Francis.....	A K	New York	St. John	French descent
B				
Barker, Thomas.....	A K		do	
Barclay, Thomas.....	A K	New York	do (died New York)	son Henry Barclay, D. D.
Barry, Lewis.....	A		do	
Barker, John.....	A K		do	
Banker, Abraham.....	A		do	
Bailey, Oliver.....	A K		do	
Barns, John.....	A	New Jersey?	do	Major N. J. Vol.?
Bailey, Joseph.....	A K		do	
Baxter, George.....	A		do	
Barton, Edward.....	A		do	
Barry, Thos.....	A		do	
Barckley, James.....	A		do	
Barckley, Abraham.....	A		do	
Barckley, William.....	A		do	
Baxter, Stephen.....	A K		do	
Barlow, Thomas.....	A K	Bedford, New York	do	
Bailes, Edward.....	A	New York, 1782	do	
Bampton, Paul.....	A		do	
Balentine, Alex.....	A K		do	
Barnes, Thos.....	A		do	
Bailey, Oliver.....	K		do	
Bailey, Joseph.....	K		do	
Barbaric, John.....	A K		Sussex, King's Co.	Capt. N. J. Vol.
Barbaric, Oliver.....	A K		do	Lieut. L. A. Regt.
Barker, Abijah.....	A		St. John	
Bawn, Samuel.....	A		do	
Bayle, Richard.....	A K	(Beale?) Newport, R. I.	do	Officer of Customs

NAME	REF. LETTER	FROM	SETTLED	NOTE
Barton, Michael.....	A		St. John	
Baxter, Stephen.....	A	Bedford, N. Y.	do	
Barden, Peter.....	B		Carleton, St. John	
Barchus, John.....	B		do	
Bailey, Edmund.....	C I		St. Andrews, Char. Co.	
Bailey, Samuel.....	C I		do	
Bailey, Nathaniel.....	C H		do	
Banks, James.....	C D		do	
Barber, John.....	C D		do	
Barnsfair, William.....	C D		do	
Baker, Joseph.....	C I		do	
Baite, John.....	C		do	
Barclay, John.....	D			
Baldwin, John.....	H K	Philadelphia	St. George, Char. Co.	
Bailey, David.....	H			
Barnard, James.....	I			
Baker, Anna.....	I			
Barker, Asa.....	I	Maine?		Members "Cape Anne Association."
Barker, Ephraim.....	I			
Barker, William.....	I			
Barnes (or Burns), Robt.....	I			
Babbitt, Daniel.....	K		Gagetown, Queens Co.	
Bailey, William.....	K		River St. John near	
Bailey, Zachariah.....	K		do [Fredericton	
Baird, William.....	K		St. John	
Balmaine, William.....	K		Grand Lake	
Barnard, John.....	K		St. John	
Bates, Walter.....	K M	Massachusetts?	St. John	Grad. Harv. 1762
Baxter, Simon.....	K	Stamford, Conn.	Kingston, Kings Co.	High Sheriff Kings Co.
Baxter, Elijah.....	K	New Hampshire	Norton, Kings Co.	d. 1852
Baxter, Joseph.....	K		New Brunswick	
Baker, John.....	M	Massachusetts		
Bardsley, Abel.....	M			
Bedell, John.....	A K	Staten Island, N. Y.	Woodstock	Magistrate in W. 40 years

(To be continued.)

## THE ORIGIN OF THE NAME, STORM VAN DER ZEE.

BY ALFRED L. BECKER.

Among the papers of Killian Van Rensselaer, first patroon of Rensselaerswyck, in New Netherland, which are the property of the Van Rensselaer-Bowier family of Amsterdam, Holland, is the log or journal kept by the skipper of the ship, "The Arms of Rensselaerswyck," of a voyage to America in 1636-7. A package of these papers, perhaps all of them, are now in the possession of the State Library at Albany, New York. They have been loaned to the State until February, 1904, to permit copies and translations to be made for publication; their appearance as a publication of the State may be expected during the coming year.

The log above mentioned contains an item of especial interest to the many descendants of that picturesque character of early Albany, Storm Van der Zee. It is a confirmation of the tradition current in the family that he was called "Storm from the Sea" because he was born on the voyage to New Netherland during a storm. His father's surname was not Van der Zee, but Bratt. Albert Andriesz Bratt "de Noorman" was indeed the common ancestor of the Bratt and Van der Zee families, and besides he gave his name to the Norman's Kill, a stream just south of Albany which runs through the "Vale of Tawasentha" of Longfellow's Hiawatha, into the Hudson River. On the banks of this creek Albert de Noorman settled about the year 1637, there he lived with his wife Annetje Barents Van Rotmers, and with his second wife, Geetruy Vosburg, from whom he was divorced, and when he died, June 7, 1686, the chronicler who recorded his death took pains to state that he was "one of the earliest dwellers in the Colony of Rensselaerswyck.

Just half a century before, September 25, 1636, the "Arms of Rensselaerswyck" set sail from Amsterdam, and it seems that Albert Andriesz and his wife, Annetje Barents, were passengers. They were a young couple from Frederikstad, Norway, as it appears from Killian Van Rensselaer's journal of his administration as patroon, another of the Van Rensselaer-Bowier manuscript. Their ship spent New Year's day and a week or two besides at Ilfracombe, Eng., on the Bristol Channel, arrived in New York, in March, and finally at Beverwyck, Albany, April, 7, 1637.

Under date of November 2, 1636, the log, which is stated to be a journal prepared for the Skipper, Jan Tjepkesz Schellinger, contains an entry of which the following is a literal translation:

"Sunday, 2nd ditto: Ran 16 miles North-East by East, the wind about West; by guess, latitude 41 degrees, 50 minutes; with exceedingly rough sea ("met heel hol waeter," — literally, very hollow water); this day the waves broke over our helm repeatedly, with the stormy weather; this day was born here on the ship a child, who was given the name, and in England was baptized, Storm; the mother, Annetie Barents; the above the events of the day."

## DAVID COLE.

BY REV. MELATIAH E. DWIGHT.

The Rev. David Cole, D. D., educator, clergyman and author, died October 20, 1903, at Yonkers, N. Y., aged eighty-one years. He became prominent as a teacher and afterward as a minister of the Reformed Church, but it is especially because of his zeal in behalf of local history and genealogy, and his many contributions to the same, that his name is honored in genealogical circles. He was the author of "The History of Rockland County, N. Y." as well as of other similar works, and it is on account of these labors that the following sketch of his long and useful life is given in the RECORD. There are too few like him who are ready to devote the leisure moments snatched from laborious professional duties to the study of the records of the locality in which they reside, and who are interested in the simple annals of the men and women,—for the most part lowly pioneers in the march of a benign civilization—who have lived there before them. We therefore gratefully pay this tribute to his memory.

David Cole was born, September 22, 1822, at the family homestead in Spring Valley, N. Y. He was of pure Holland descent. His father was the Rev. Isaac D. Cole, son of David Cole and grandson of Isaac Cole, all of Tappan, N. Y. The latter was the fourth in descent from Barent Jacobsen Kool, one of the officers of the West India Company in New Amsterdam as early as 1633. His mother was Anna Maria Shatzel, daughter of John Michael Shatzel, Jr., of New York. He received his preparatory education under his father's tuition and then entered Rutgers College, from which he was graduated in 1842. After graduation he adopted the profession of teaching and continued to follow it for more than sixteen years. He first taught a select school near his father's residence in Tappan and afterward a similar one in New Brunswick, N. J. In 1851 he became the principal of Trenton Academy (founded in 1771) at Trenton, N. J. Largely through his instrumentality the State Normal School of New Jersey was founded in 1854. The same year he was appointed by Gov. Rodman M. Price a member of its first board of trustees, and in 1857 was made professor of Latin and Greek in that institution.

For some time previous to this latter appointment he had been privately studying for the ministry, and had established and carried on a mission which became finally the Fifth Presbyterian Church of Trenton. He was licensed to preach, April, 13, 1858 at Pennington, N. J., by the Presbytery of New Brunswick, and on the 28th, of November of the same year was ordained to the ministry by the Classis of New Brunswick and installed as pastor of the Reformed Church of East Millstone, Somerset Co., N. J. In February 1863 he was elected Professor of the Greek



David Colef





Language and Literature in Rutgers College, and he continued to hold this chair until February 10, 1866 when he was installed in the pastoral charge of the Reformed Church of Yonkers, N. Y. He continued to serve this church with great acceptance and ability for the long period of thirty-one years, when on September 1st, 1897 he resigned his charge, having reached the advanced age of seventy-five years. During his pastorate the present handsome edifice of the First Reformed Church was erected. He received the honorary title of Doctor of Divinity from Franklin and Marshall College in 1865, and was President of the General Synod of the Reformed Church in 1884.

Dr. Cole was an able and prolific writer. His published works, the table of which occupies one whole page of "The Manual of the Reformed Church in America" are too numerous to mention in this article. His first appearance as an author was in a small "Manual of English Grammar" published in 1848, which was followed by a larger work entitled "Principles of English Grammar, Applied." In 1854 he delivered an address before the State Legislature upon the "Needs of the New Jersey Public School System" which was published for general circulation, and the same year he read a paper on "Classical Education" at the Smithsonian Institution which was published and which attracted much attention both in this country and abroad. After his entrance into the ministry his published works consisted mainly of sermons preached upon special occasions and historical addresses. He was greatly interested in church and local annals and was a gifted public speaker. Accordingly his services were in demand whenever the occasion called for a commemorative, or anniversary, discourse. Among the more important of these are: "Historical Address at Bi-Centennial of Founding of Yonkers City Hall Building," 1882; "Historical Sermon at Fortieth Anniversary of the Reformed Church of Yonkers," 1883; "Historical Address at Bi-Centennial of the Organization of the old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow, Tarrytown," 1897; and the "Historical Address at Centennial of Founding of Rockland County, N. Y." 1898. In 1876 Dr Cole published an elaborate genealogy of his own family under the title of "Isaac Cole and Catharine Servin." In 1876 he edited the "History of Rockland County, New York," and in 1886 contributed a "History of Yonkers" to Scharf's History of Westchester County. In 1894 he published the "History of the Reformed Church of Tappan, N. Y." which was prepared for the bi-centennial of that church. His last publication was the "First Record Book of the Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow; a Translation of its Minutes and Elaborate Copy of its Registers with Exhaustive Index."

Dr. Cole was an accomplished scholar and theologian, a faithful minister, a model citizen, and a man of singular nobility and purity of character, affectionate, generous and accessible to all. He possessed to a high degree the public confidence and esteem, and was beloved by his ministerial associates. At his death the whole city mourned, and the pastors of the several churches assisted at his burial. Later at a memorial service min-

isters and laymen united in paying a last tribute to his memory, and a resolution was offered that a monument be erected to him as a testimonial of the esteem in which he was held for his valuable services to the people of Yonkers.

He was married, April 18, 1884, to Abigail D. Wyckoff, daughter of Jacob Wyckoff and Elizabeth Van Deventer, both of New Brunswick. She died August 27, 1902. They celebrated their golden wedding in 1894. A daughter and four sons survive: Mary Elizabeth, wife of the Rev. James Henry Bertholf; Isaac D., Jacob Wyckoff, Frank Howard and Edward Rushton Cole.

---

## EDWARD FULLER AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

BY HOMER W. BRAINARD, HARTFORD, CONN.

(Continued from Vol. XXXIV., p. 271, of the RECORD.)

69 MATTHIAS<sup>6</sup> FULLER (*Matthias*,<sup>6</sup> *Timothy*,<sup>6</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>6</sup> *Matthew*,<sup>6</sup> *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 15, 1724-5, in East Haddam, Conn., d. in East Haddam March 18, 1788, aged 63 years. His will, dated March 14, proved March 31, 1788, names children below. Colchester P. R., Vol. V., p. 443. He m. June 27, 1754, Mary Griswold, whose parentage I have not discovered, nor the date of her death. Matthias Fuller was a farmer, living in Millington parish, East Haddam, Conn.

Children born in East Haddam.

- i. Ithamar,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1754; d. Dec. 23, 1830, aged 75 years. His widow d. Jan. 22, 1852(?)
- ii. Anne, b. Sept. 1, 1757; m. — Winslow. She d. Feb. 7, 1790, aged 32 years at Millington.
- iii. Matthias, b. Sept. 29, 1773; m. Huldah Marvin.
- iv. John Wilkes, b. —; d. Oct. 21, 1793; killed in blasting out rock for a well.
- v. Mary, unmarried 1795.

70 ELISHA<sup>6</sup> FULLER (*Matthias*,<sup>6</sup> *Timothy*,<sup>6</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>6</sup> *Matthew*,<sup>6</sup> *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. March 4, 1727, in East Haddam; d. —; m. May 5, 1748, at Millington, East Haddam, Esther Hungerford; b. May 22, 1728, at East Haddam, dau. of Green and Jemima (Richardson) Hungerford. Elisha Fuller was a lieutenant of militia; about 1798 he removed to Richmond, Mass. Mrs. Esther Fuller was admitted to full communion at Millington, Jan. 23, 1757, and May 8, 1757, had three children baptized. Children:

Lydia.<sup>7</sup>

Uriel, was living in 1798.

Ezra.

ELISHA<sup>7</sup> FULLER, supposed to be a son of the above Elisha<sup>6</sup> Fuller, b. about 1749, in Millington; d. there Aug. 7, 1778; m. Nov. 9, 1770, Sarah Sparrow, b. 1740; d. April 16, 1818, aged 79, as wife of Capt. Aaron Foote of Westchester. She was a dau.

of Benjamin Sparrow, a descendant of Jonathan Sparrow of Eastham, Mass. Children:

- i. Elisha, b. Oct. 3, 1771, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. April 3, 1845, in East Hamilton, N. Y.; m. (1) May 9, 1793, Rachel Brainard, b. Dec. 23, 1770, in Chatham, Conn.; d. Nov. 19, 1826, in East Hamilton, N. Y., dau. of Stephen and Rachel (Day) Brainard of Westchester Society, Chatham, Conn.; m. (2) May 1, 1827, Sally (Brainard) Emmons, b. Jan. 28, 1794, at Millington, East Haddam, Conn.; d. June 26, 1880, at Dexter, Mich.; dau. of William and Lucy (Day) Brainard of Westchester, and widow of Brainard Emmons of Millington. Children born in East Hamilton, N. Y.: 1. Laura, b. April 9, 1794; d. Jan. 2, 1829; m. 1812, L. E. Beach. Children live in Michigan. 2. Roxy, b. Jan. 30, 1796; d. Oct. 6, 1821; unmarried. 3. Deborah, b. March 11, 1798; m. 1824, Silas Graham. She d. Aug. 25, 1828, in Michigan. 4. Sparrow, b. Sept. 30, 1799; m. 1826, Electa Sexton. He d. Feb. 5, 1849, in Hamilton, N. Y. Had four children. 5. Lorenzo, b. Feb. 2, 1806; d. —; m. April 14, 1830, Martha, dau. of John and Mary Haling of East Hamilton, N. Y. She d. May 17, 1871. Children: Azubah, b. March 15, 1831; m. Jan. 8, 1860, Griffith Murphy. Lucinda, b. Oct. 31, 1837. Sophronia, b. Dec. 20, 1839. 6. Ezra Newell, b. Oct. 2, 1809; m. 1835, Louisa, dau. of Moses and Lucinda (Prentice) Yeomans. He lived in Northeast, Erie Co., Pa., and d. there Dec. 31, 1886, aged 78 years. Children: Julia Delphine, b. Sept. 26, 1835; d. Feb. 19, 1845. Sophia Yeomans, b. July 8, 1837; m. Nov., 1853, John Jacks. Rachel Jeanette, b. March 11, 1840; m. Feb., 1866, G. W. Butt and d. 1872. Melvina, b. July, 1842; m. 1870, Simeon Royce. Elisha T., b. May 4, 1845; m. 1867, Elizabeth Franklin. Leander Sparrow, b. May, 1847; m. — Bennett; resides in Missouri. Children by second marriage: 7. Roxy Irene, b. May 6, 1828, in East Hamilton, N. Y.; m. July 5, 1846, John Muir, b. Dec. 28, 1827, son of John and Mary Muir. She d. Oct., 1878, leaving three children; resided in East Hamilton, but probably removed to Michigan. 8. Laura Celinda, b. Aug. 12, 1830; m. Nov. 2, 1848, William H. Lane, b. July 22, 1823, son of Benjamin and Almira (Booth) Lane. She d. May, 1881, at Dexter, Mich., leaving three children. 9. Elisha, b. June 5, 1832; d. March 13, 1833. 10. Deborah Salome, b. July 5, 1835; m. Nov. 8, 1854, Orsemus C. Sawdy, b. Feb. 16, 1832, son of Frederick and Ruth (Wake) Sawdy. Had five children.
- ii. Lydia, b. 1773-4.
- iii. Eunice, b. about 1776; m. Elijah Brainard of Poolville,

Madison Co., N. Y. She d. there June 20, 1842, aged 66 years. They had five children, two of whom d. young.

- iv. Ezra Newell, b. about 1778; m.(?) Deborah Carrier and probably lived in East Hamilton, N. Y. His dau. Jerusha Carrier Fuller, b. Feb. 7, 1807, at East Hamilton, N. Y., m. Aug. 18, 1829, Ephraim Brainard, son of Levi and Sarah (Smith) Brainard. He was a farmer; d. at Hamilton, N. Y., March 17, 1861. She d. Nov. 20, 1883, aged 76 years.

71 NOADIAH<sup>6</sup> FULLER (*Matthias*,<sup>6</sup> *Timothy*,<sup>4</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Matthew*,<sup>2</sup> *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 3, 1729, at East Haddam; d. there Aug. 29, 1807, aged 78 years; m. May 1, 1755, Lydia Cone, b. Feb. 5, 1732-3; d. June 5, 1812, aged 79 years, dau. of Daniel, Jr., and Mary (Spencer) Cone. Noadiah Fuller lived in Millington parish, East Haddam.

Children born in East Haddam:

- i. Mary,<sup>7</sup> bap. Nov. 15, 1767; m. Philemon Tiffany.
- ii. Noadiah, b. about 1763; bap. Nov. 15, 1767; m. ———; before 1815 he had removed to town of Chatham, Conn., whence he went to Genesee Co., N. Y. Children: 1. Chauncey,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1790. 2. Calvin. 3. Eliphalet. 4. Harriet, m. March 4, 1813, Mumford Ransom. 5. Eliza.

CHAUNCEY<sup>8</sup> FULLER, lived in Millington parish, East Haddam, and in Middletown, Conn. He m. (1) March 25, 1813, at Millington, Martha Stewart, who d. Feb. 13, 1824, aged 42 years; m. (2) March 21, 1826, Sarah Anne Beckwith of East Haddam. Children:

- i. Martha Shaw,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1814; m. John L. Bacon.
- ii. Aaron Chauncey, b. June 27, 1815; m. Eunice Anne Avery.
- iii. Mary Graves, b. Nov. 6, 1816; m. Edmund Daniel's.
- iv. William Cone, b. March 13, 1819; d. 1847.
- v. Joseph Arnold, b. Dec. 15, 1820; m. Betsey E. Smith.
- vi. Rhoda L., b. Sept. 15, 1822; m. Dec. 3, 1844, George W. Woolley of Hartford, Conn., where she d. Sept., 1903.
- vii. John C., b. March 1, 1824; m. Henrietta Ralph.

AARON CHAUNCEY<sup>9</sup> FULLER, lived in East Haddam, Middletown, Groton, and Waterford, Conn. He m. Nov. 24, 1851, Eunice Anne Avery, dau. of Capt. William Avery of Groton, Conn. Children: 1. Chauncey A.,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1853; m. Dec. 20, 1884, Jennie White. 2. William, b. Sept. 2, 1854. 3. Ida, b. Feb. 11, 1857; m. J. Frank Darrow. 4. Jennie, b. July 24, 1863. 5. George, b. Oct. 23, 1865.

JOSEPH ARNOLD<sup>9</sup> FULLER, lived in Middletown, Conn., and Willington, Conn., where his children were born. He m. Feb. 19, 1844, Betsey E. Smith, dau. of Daniel Smith of Portland, Conn. She d. March 21, 1875. Children: 1. Joseph A.,<sup>10</sup> b. May, 1847; d. 1847. 2. Frederick A., b. Jan. 3, 1852; m. E. B. Lawrence. 3. George, b. March 2, 1854; d. 1859.

JOHN C.<sup>9</sup> FULLER, lived in Cromwell, Conn., and in Willington, Conn., after 1866. He followed the seas for years and in

1862-5 was a Union Soldier. He m. Feb. 6, 1857, Henrietta Ralph. Children: 1. John C.,<sup>19</sup> b. March 15, 1863; d. 1875. 2. Mary E., b. Oct. 22, 1861.

72 DANIEL<sup>o</sup> FULLER (*Matthias,<sup>o</sup> Timothy,<sup>o</sup> Samuel,<sup>o</sup> Matthew,<sup>o</sup> Edward<sup>o</sup>*), b. Feb. 5, 1731-2, at East Haddam; d. May 19, 1818; m. (1) May 5 (or 15), 1756, Mehitabel Cone, b. Aug. 11, 1729; d. about 1757, dau. of James and Grace (Spencer) Cone of East Haddam. (But see *Cone Genealogy* by William Whitney Cone, pp. 161, 162. He m. (2) May 25, 1758, Eunice Andrews,\* b. July 9, 1742; living in 1767; dau. of Samuel, Jr., and Jemima (Cone) Andrews of East Haddam. Daniel Fuller lived in Millington parish, East Haddam. Shortly before his death, instead of a will he made deeds of gift to his surviving children. From these I obtained the names of his younger children which are not recorded elsewhere in the town records.

Children born in East Haddam.

- i. Daniel,<sup>o</sup> b. Feb. 1757; d. Dec. 16, 1789, aged 32 years, 10 months; m. Louisa —, who m. (2) — Grover of North Bolton, now Vernon, Conn. Children: Ambrose,<sup>o</sup> Isaac; Aaron, d. Sept., 1811, aged 24 years; Pamela, b. Sept. 19, 1789; m. Eli Williams.
- ii. (?) Mehitabel, b. Feb., 1757; bap. adult 1784, "on her sick bed."
- iii. Sarah, b. —, 1764; d. Jan. 25, 1833; unmarried.
- iv. Warren, b. —, 1773; d. Feb. 24, 1840, at Salem, Conn.; m. June 5, 1796, Deborah Jones of Colchester, Conn.  
Deborah, wife of Warren Fuller, d. Feb. 8, 1837, at Salem, Conn., aged 62 years. Children: Amos Jones,<sup>o</sup> b. 1798; d. at Salem, Conn., Jan. 12, 1846, aged 48 years; m. Feb. 26, 1821, Celinda Miller, b. 1796; d. Jan. 31, 1876, at Waterloo, Iowa, aged 80 years. Their children were: Henry Atwood<sup>o</sup> and Aurelia S. Daniel,<sup>o</sup> b. April 1, 1801; d. 1883; m. and had: George Henry,<sup>o</sup> Sherwood Whitcomb and Ellen Maria. Warren, Jr.,<sup>o</sup> b. 1807; d. Sept. 9, 1859; m. Feb. 26, 1832, Electa Williams of East Haddam, b. 1809; d. 1847; m. (2) Aug. 17, 1849, Anne Minard. Henry,<sup>o</sup> b. 1818; d. May 28, 1822. Mary,<sup>o</sup> b. 1799; d. June 19, 1820; unmarried. Electa J.,<sup>o</sup> b. 1803; d. July 8, 1821. Anna,<sup>o</sup> Nettie,<sup>o</sup> Alice,<sup>o</sup> were daughters of Warren, Jr.<sup>o</sup>
- v. Samuel Andrews, b. 1774; d. 1840; unmarried.
- vi. Huldah, b. 1776; d. Nov. 23, 1856, at Salem, Conn.; unmarried.
- vii. Richardson, b. Feb. 9, 1780; d. Sept. 23, 1858, at Mil-

\* On page 234 of the RECORD for Oct., 1902, I stated that Daniel, son of Thomas Fuller (No. 17), m. Eunice Andrews. The *only* authority for Daniel, son of Thomas, is an entry in the church record, giving the baptism of "Daniel, son of Thomas Fuller, April 4, 1731." Either this is an error of the record in name and date, or that Daniel d. young. In 1757, d. Jonathan Fuller, son of Thomas (No. 17), and his estate was divided among his brothers and sisters, among whom no Daniel appears. I now believe that the church record is in error, and refers to Daniel (72), son of Matthias.

lington, East Haddam; m. Sept. 14, 1835, Jerusha B. Carrier of Colchester, Conn., b. 1808; d. March, 1846. Children: Mary Jane,<sup>6</sup> and Sarah E. Fuller.

73 SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> FULLER (*Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Timothy,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 16, 1733, in East Haddam; d. —, at —; m. Nov. 16, 1758, Lois Andrews, b. Aug. 31, 1744, at East Haddam; d. —; dau. of Samuel, Jr., and Jemima (Cone) Andrews. In 1769 he removed with his father to Campton, N. H., and afterwards to Rumney, N. H. In 1781 he was living at Thornton, N. H. He served as a soldier in 1777. The names of his children are not recorded in East Haddam, but it is believed that he had at least one son:

Samuel,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1765; d. Jan. 13, 1844, in Hume, Alleghanny Co., N. Y. In 1838 he was in Oregon, Ogle Co., Ill. He m. three times; his third wife, Mary Beach, survived him and was living in 1853. Children: Joel(?),<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1791; William, b. May 28, 1793; John, b. Sept. 27, 1794; Guy, b. April 6, 1796; Jason, b. June 11, 1797; Samuel, b. Aug. 30, 1800; d. young; Luman, b. June 8, 1802, in Wyoming Co., N. Y.; d. 1865; Mary, b. Feb. 7, 1805; Marietta, b. March 8, 1808; Russell, b. Jan. 22, 1812; Sarah, b. Jan. 17, 1814; Samuel, b. March 2, 1816; Phillip, b. June 8, 1818; Lucina and Lucinda, b. Nov. 15, 1820; Lois, b. Aug. 7, 1823; (name faded), b. Nov. 3, 1825; Elizabeth, b. May 17, 1828; (name faded), b. Aug. 28, 1830.

73A TIMOTHY<sup>6</sup> FULLER (*Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Timothy,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 10, 1737-8, in East Haddam; d. Feb., 1785, in Rumney, N. H.; m. Hannah Fuller(?). Child: Dilecta,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1784, in Rumney.

73B BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> FULLER (*Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Timothy,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. —, in East Haddam; d. 1778, in Rumney, N. H.; published Feb. 25, 1776, to Lydia Bly, widow of James Bly, probably his second wife. She m. (3) Abraham Burnham of Rumney. Benjamin Fuller had by a former wife a daughter Azubah,<sup>7</sup> published March 24, 1779, to Joseph Smith of Rumney.

73C ELIPHALET<sup>6</sup> FULLER (*Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Timothy,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 22, 1749, in East Haddam; d. March 20, 1821, in Litchfield, N. Y.; m. (1) Nov. 22, 1770, Thankful Sparrow; m. (2) —, 1783, Amy Morris, b. in East Haven, Conn., dau. of Amos Morris. Children:

i. Asa,<sup>7</sup> b. 1784; d. Dec. 8, 1828, at Little Falls, N. Y.; m. May 15, 1815, Rachel Crosby, dau. of Joseph Crosby. They had: Moses Eliphalet,<sup>8</sup> m. Oct. 5, 1843, Aurelia Curtis; Milton Asa; Emeline; Abigail.

ii. Timothy, b. —.

74 MARY<sup>6</sup> FULLER (*Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Timothy,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 6, 1770, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. Dec. 15, 1860, at Vernon, Ohio; m. 1788, Asa Haines, b. April 10, 1765, at Bridgehampton, L. I.; d. Sept. 1, 1849, at Vernon, O. He removed in 1776 from Bridgehampton to East Haddam, in conse-

quence of the war with Great Britain, afterwards to Hartland and Granby, Conn. Sept. 1, 1818, he removed from Granby to Vernon, Ohio.

Children born at Hartland.

- i. Anna, b. May 6, 1789; d. March 11, 1785, at Garrettsville, O.; m. Anson Coe.
- ii. Asa, b. March 29, 1791; d. Jan. 29, 1879, at Cortland, O.; m. Sarah Rice.
- iii. Sylvia, b. Jan. 12, 1794; d. April 27, 1874, at Vernon, O.; m. Allan Reed from Granby, Conn.
- iv. Harriet, b. June 19, 1796; d. June 28, 1861, in Oberlin, O.; m. John Reed of Vienna, O.
- v. Selden, b. Nov. 27, 1800; d. at Rome, N. Y.; was a minister of the M. E. church at Braceville, Warren and Oberlin, O., and at Syracuse and Rome, N. Y.; m. Catherine Butler.
- vi. David, b. June 18, 1803; d. in Poland, O.; m. Sophronia Sheldon.
- vii. Sarah, b. Nov. 11, 1805; d. Feb. 18, 1891, at Williamsfield, O.; m. Alanson Slater.

Children born in Granby, Conn.

- viii. Maria, b. Jan. 13, 1808; d. June 28, 1861, at Poland, O.; m. Hiram Hall.
- ix. Clarissa, b. Nov. 26, 1810; d. Jan. 31, 1886, at Cortland, O.; m. John Bates Thompson of Vernon, O.
- x. Julia, b. May 2, 1815; d. in Cleveland, O.; m. Henry Palmer, son of Gilbert and Sarah (Herrick) Palmer.

The information concerning the descendants of John and Temperance (Gorham) Fuller (37), came too late to be inserted in the sequence of numbers. They are inserted here in their rightful place after number 74, and are numbered 74 A, B, C, D, E. (See the RECORD, April 1903, p. 128.)

74A DESIRE<sup>o</sup> FULLER (*John,<sup>o</sup> John,<sup>o</sup> John,<sup>o</sup> Matthew,<sup>o</sup> Edward<sup>o</sup>*), b. Aug. 1, 1742, in Barnstable; m. Sept. 29, 1767, John Smith of Barnstable.

74B JOHN<sup>o</sup> FULLER (*John,<sup>o</sup> John,<sup>o</sup> John,<sup>o</sup> Matthew,<sup>o</sup> Edward<sup>o</sup>*), b. Jan. 23, 1744, in Barnstable; d. Nov. 2, 1829, in Livermore, Me.; m. 1768, in Sandwich, Mass., Anna Tobey, b. Jan. 27, 1747, in Boston, Mass.; d. June 27, 1837, at Livermore, Me.; dau. of — and Anna (Homer) Tobey. John Fuller removed his family to Winthrop, Me., in April, 1773. Children:

- i. Isaac, b. Aug. 5, 1769, in Barnstable; d. March 28, 1851, at Livermore, Me.; m. Sept., 1788, Nancy Whittaker, b. Jan. 7, 1774; d. July 25, 1845; dau. of Oliver and Philenia (Gay) Whittaker. Children: Philenia, b. Feb. 22, 1793, at Winthrop, Me.; d. Aug. 4, 1843, at New Bedford, Mass.; m. March 7, 1812, Leonard Shaw of Middleboro', Mass. Hannah, b. Nov. 29, 1794, at Livermore, Me.; d. Aug. 5, 1829; m. March, 1820, Alexander Nelson. Anne, b. June 28, 1796, at Livermore, Me.; d. Aug. 14, 1880, at Jay, Me.; m. (1) March 20, 1832, Moses Walton; m. (2) Isaac

- Rich. Betsey, b. Jan. 25, 1798; d. Dec. 3, 1857; m. (1) Nov. 29, 1821, William Cooper; m. (2) Isaac Rich. Jesse Lec, b. June 2, 1800; d. Oct. 4, 1818. Selah Gay, b. April 8, 1804; d. Nov. 5, 1825 or 28; m. Bradford Plummer of Alno, Me. Isaac, b. Jan. 27, 1812; d. July 31, 1887, at New Gloucester, Me.; m. Nov. 26, 1833, Mary Leach. Nancy, b. Dec. 20, 1814; d. Sept. 24, 1818.
- ii. Abram, b. Dec. 16, 1771, in Barnstable; d. Jan. 7, 1865, at Lagrange, Me.; m. 1799, Desire Foster, dau. of Samuel and Leah (Avery) Foster. Children: Orren,<sup>8</sup> m. Mary Hobbs; lived at Livermore and Lagrange, Me. Samuel, m. March 4, 1833, Betsey (or Mary) Morrison. Their children were: Doulus;<sup>9</sup> Mandell Morrison, b. Nov. 17, 1838, at Bangor, Me.; Charles Augustus, b. April 16, 1841, at Bangor; m. April, 1873, Helen Bartlett at Minneapolis, Minn.; Columbia Morrison, b. Nov. 30, 1842; m. Sept. 10, 1862, Annie L. Danforth; Frances Abigail, b. July 10, 1844, at Bangor; d. July 12, 1851; Florence Elizabeth, b. March 12, 1846, at Bangor; d. Aug. 5, 1851; Frank Russell, b. Dec. 29, 1847, at Bangor; m. Nov. 16, 1869, Martha W. Skillings of Queen Anne Co., Md.; Fannie Maria, b. Dec. 6, 1815, at Bangor; d. Aug. 1, 1896, at Minneapolis. John,<sup>3</sup> m. — Hines; lived at Livermore and Lagrange, Me. Micheal, of Lagrange, Me. Catherine, m. Cyrus Morrison of Lagrange, Me.
- iii. Nathan, b. Oct. 21, 1774, at Winthrop, Me.; m. Mary —, b. —; d. Jan. 7, 1865; she m. (2) Samuel Neat of Boston.
- iv. Anna, b. Sept. 16, 1777; d. Nov. 6, 1797.
- v. John, b. Feb. 13, 1779, at Winthrop, Me.; m. (1) Betsey Eldred; m. (2) Mrs. Laura Livermore, dau. of Thomas Chase. Children: Anne,<sup>8</sup> m. — Kimball; Reuben, lived at Monmouth, Me.; Sarah; Betsey, m. — Ladd; d. Dec., 1888, at Livermore, Me.; John, m. — Haskell(?)
- vi. Lydia, b. July 20, 1782, at Winthrop, Me.; m. Samuel Chandler; had 8 or 9 children.
- vii. Desire, b. April 2, 1785, at Winthrop, Me.; m. Henry Caswell; had 6 children.
- viii. Thomas, b. Sept. 26, 1787, at Winthrop, Me.; d. March 9, 1820, at Portland, Me.; m. Nancy Wood; had 3 daughters.
- ix. Addison, b. Dec. 27, 1790, at Winthrop, Me.; d. 1805.
- x. Abigail, b. Dec. 13, 1793, at Winthrop, Me.; d. June, 1828; m. Rev. Henry Hawkins, a M. E. minister; one child: Fidelia<sup>6</sup> Hawkins.
- 74C EDWARD<sup>9</sup> FULLER (*John,<sup>8</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 28, 1746, in Barnstable; m. Dec. 26, 1771, Mary Jones of Barnstable; he was then living in Sandwich, Mass.



74D FRANCIS<sup>o</sup> FULLER (*John,<sup>o</sup> John,<sup>o</sup> John,<sup>o</sup> Matthew,<sup>o</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 10, 1749, in Barnstable; d. May 28, 1844; m. Oct. 15, 1772, Hannah Cobb of "Cape Cod."

Children born in Barnstable.

- i. Hannah,<sup>1</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1773; d. June, 1840; m. Peter Haines; one son: Francis<sup>o</sup> Haines.
- ii. Mary, b. May 1, 1775; m. John Weymouth.
- iii. Sarah, b. June 22, 1778; d. Dec. 19, 1871; m. — Hilton.
- iv. Francis, b. Aug. 16, 1780; d. Sept., 1885; m. Sarah Dinsmore; one child: Varilla,<sup>o</sup> who m. William Dyer and had 5 children.
- v. Edward, b. June 22, 1782, in Barnstable; d. Aug. 26, 1856, at Readfield, Me.; a judge; m. (1) Temperance<sup>o</sup> Fuller, b. in Barnstable, Mass., dau. of James<sup>o</sup> and Rachel (Fish) Fuller (*James,<sup>o</sup> Benjamin<sup>o</sup> [No. 16], Samuel,<sup>o</sup> Samuel,<sup>o</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>*), m. (2) Elarina Frost. Children by first wife: Mary Ann;<sup>o</sup> Hiram; George Gage; James. By second wife: William Henry, of Skowhegan, Me.; Gorham, d. young; Helen Louise, m. Daniel Church; lived at Portsmouth, N. H.; Mary Frances; living at Portsmouth, N. H., in 1898.
- vi. David Crocker, b. Dec. 8, 1785; d. Aug. 16, 1857; m. (1) Lavinia Easty; m. (2) Maria Lovejoy. Children: Charles H.,<sup>o</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1812; d. May 2, 1816; Lavinia Easty, b. Jan. 31, 1815; d. July 28, 1885; Loren Lovejoy, b. Jan. 25, 1820; d. July 15, 1895, in Malden, Mass.; m. Lucy P. Lovejoy and had: Henry Loren,<sup>o</sup> of Malden, Mass.; Maria Louise, Everett Lovejoy and Lucy Alma. Reuel Boutelle,<sup>o</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1824; d. Feb. 25, 1894; m. Harriet Houghton and had: Frank Boutelle,<sup>o</sup> George Gage, and Alice Eliza.
- vii. James Bellows, b. Dec. 22, 1786; d. about 1816; m. twice.
- viii. William, b. Nov. 23, 1791; d. Sept. 16, 1861; m. Nancy Melvin.
- ix. Temperance, b. Aug. 12, 1793; d. Dec. 23, 1878; m. Joseph Russell; many children.
- x. Eben, b. Jan. 25, 1795; d. Oct. 7, 1873; m. Eliza Williams; lived in Augusta, Me.

74E JOB<sup>o</sup> FULLER (*John,<sup>o</sup> John,<sup>o</sup> John,<sup>o</sup> Matthew,<sup>o</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 25, 1751, in Barnstable; d. —; m. Susannah Russell. He removed to Pomfret, Conn., where some of his children were born. His widow m. Ebenezer Gay in Connecticut. Children:

- i. Susannah,<sup>1</sup> b. —, 1776; m. — Alden.
- ii. Joseph, b. —, 1778, in Pomfret, Conn.; m. (1) — Stacy; m. (2) — Allen. He removed to Marietta, Ohio, about 1798, and thence to Indiana. Children: James,<sup>o</sup> m. Lucinda Pratt; Roxabilia.
- iii. Resolved, b. Sept. 16, 1780, in Pomfret, Conn.; went to Marietta, Ohio, with his brother Joseph; m. (1) Elizabeth Nash; m. (2) Mary Batcheler. Children: 1. Almira,<sup>o</sup> b. Sept. 27, 1807; m. Charles Tinker. 2. Eveline, b. April 16, 1809; m. Daniel Weether. 3.

Ira P., b. May 20, 1810; d. young. 4. Hiram, b. Feb. 22, 1812; m. (1) Ellen Charm; m. (2) Sarah Musgrove. 5. Austin, b. May 19, 1814; m. Mary Pratt. 6. Russell Nash, b. Jan. 13, 1816; d. Jan. 3, 1899, in Milfield, Ohio; m. April 19, 1840, Eliza B. Cooley. Children: Charles Resolved,<sup>o</sup> b. March 6, 1841; Mary Ellen, b. Dec. 6, 1844; Emma, b. July 24, 1846; Milton C., b. Jan. 7, 1848; Kate, b. Aug. 13, 1850; John, b. Aug. 26, 1852; Henry H., and Adela E (twins). b. Dec. 23, 1854; Lovina,<sup>e</sup> b. April 5, 1818; m. Royal Grant; Elizabeth, b. May 3, 1820; m. Robert Harmon; Resolved, b. Aug. 10, 1823; m. Althena Curtis. Child: by second wife: Jane. b. Sept. 16, 1826; m. Austin True.

iv. Sally, b. —; m. — Ballord.

v. Mary, b. —; m. — Talbot.

John<sup>e</sup> and Temperance (Gorham) Fuller (37), had also:

vi. Thomas,<sup>e</sup> b. May 9, 1754, at Barnstable.

vii. Isaac, bap. 1757, at Barnstable.

*(To be continued.)*

## INSCRIPTIONS FROM THE OLD BAPTIST BURYING GROUND, CARMEL, N. Y.

COPIED BY EMMA J. FOSTER AND JULIA R. LIVINGSTON.

Ivah, consort of Hosea Townsend, d. April 10, 1838, aged 49 yrs., 7 mo., 6 d.

Hosea Townsend, d. June 24, 1833, in the 48th. year of his age.

Joseph Hopkins, d. Jan. 31, 1833, aged 81 yrs., 9 mo., 14d.

Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Hopkins, d. Dec. 16, 1837, aged 82 yrs., 6mo.

Deacon Daniel Cole, d. Dec. 10, 1834, aged 85 yrs., 1 mo., 14 d.

Susannah, widow of Dea. Daniel Cole, d. Nov. 3, 1857, aged 102 yrs., 1 mo., 8d.

Priscilla, wife of Gen. James Townsend, d. June 11, 1839, in the 83d. year of her age.

Susannah Crane, wife of Noah H. Crane, and former wife of Stephen Waring, d. June 4, 1828, aged 46 yrs., 1 mo., 11 d.

Dorcas, wife of Eden Curtis, d. Jan. 26, 1826, aged 55 yrs.

Eldr. Ebenezer Cole, d. Aug. 18, 1815, aged 61 yrs.

Mary, wife of Eldr. Ebenezer Cole, d. Aug. 30, 1806, aged 44 yrs.

Eldr. Nathan Cole, d. Feb. 6, 1803, in the 59th year of his age.

Mehetabel, wife of Eld. Nathan Cole, d. Aug. 1807, in the 59th yr. of her age.

Orpha, daughter of Abizar and Jane Parce, d. Aug. 8, 1808, aged 8 mo., 6 d.

Elizabeth Killey, d. Feb. 10, 1803, aged 2 yrs., 11 d.

Thomas O. Tillott, d. Sept. 7, 1823, in the 35th year of his age.

Jeremiah —i—ord, d. Jan. 12, 1800, aged 90 yrs.

Elizabeth, wife of Tartulus Mead, d. Dec. 16, 1820, in the 43d year of her age.

Lydia, Daught of Tartulus & Elizabeth Mead, d. Jan. 31, 1805, aged 1 y., 1 mo.

Lydia, wife of Solomon Disbrow, d. Nov. 21, 1826, aged 41 yrs., 4 mo., 27 d.

Martha, Daut of Eleazer & Sally Fuller, d. Aug. 27, 1818, aged 2 yrs., 2 mo.

Died Aug. 30, 1826, Sarah, wife of Eleazer Cole, aged 53 yrs., 4 mo.

Eleazer Cole, d. May 29, 1838, aged 68 yrs., 11 d.

Josephus Tillott, d. April 24, 1818, in the 52d year of his age.

Nancy, Daut of Josephus & Ruth Tillott, d. July 5, 1821, aged 18 yrs.

Rachel, wife of Elisha J. Cole, d. Jan. 1, 1815, in the 22d year of her age.

Rachel, Daut of Jerem'h & Hannah Ganong, d. Oct. 11, 1814, aged 18 mo.

Zillah Cole, d. Feb. 21, 1813, aged 22 yrs., 8 d.

Ansel, Son of Obed & Liddy Cole, d. Aug. 20, 1808, aged 1 yr.

Eunice, wife of Nathan Crosby, d. Jan. 11, 1821, aged 73 yrs.

Nathan Crosby, d. Oct. 27, 1805, in the 72d year of his age.

Tracy Ballard, d. Jan. 4, 1829, aged 72 yrs., 1 mo., 4 d.

Mercy, wife of Tracy Ballard, d. Feb. 8, 1826, aged 69 yrs.

Julia, Daught of Enoch & Jane Crosby, d. Nov. 2, 1805, aged 2 yrs., 4 mo.

Ira W., son of Enoch & Jane Crosby, d. Sept. 18 1819, aged 6 yrs., 4 mo., 14 d.

Joseph Ballard, d. March 11, 1810, aged 27 yrs.

Benjamin Ballard, d. Aug. 22, 1823, aged 39 yrs.

Rachel Wood, wife of Joseph Ballard. Born March 22, 1788. Died March 27, 1876.

Amanda, Daut of Augustin W. & Polly Hazleton, d. Dec. 1, 1816, aged 5 yrs.

Ruth, Daught of Frederick & Hannah Townsend, d. Nov. 1, 1805, in the 3d year of her age.

Armina, Daught of Frederick & Hannah Townsend, d. Oct. 6, 1805, in the 5th year of her age.

Huldah, Daugh'r of Frederick & Hannah Townsend, d. Oct. 4, 1805, in the 13th year of her age.

Mr. David Dean, Jr., son of Mr. David and Mrs. Deborah Dean, d. Feb. 11, 1819, aged 20 yrs.

David Dean, d. April 24, 1860, aged 92 yrs., 4 mo., 27 d.

Deborah, wife of David Dean, d. May 22, 1827, aged 58 yrs., 5 mo., 10 d.

Mary, wife of Lewis Robinson, d. May 8, 1838, aged 84 yrs., 22 d.

Lewis Robinson, he was killed by Lightning on the 27th of May, A. D., 1810, in the 53d year of his age.

Hannah Townsend, d. Dec. 27th. 1807, in the 18th year of her age.

- Judah, son of Jesse & Eleanor Kelley, d. Sept. 23, 1820, aged 10 yrs., 1 mo., 11 d.
- Lydia, wife of Judah Kelley, d. May 21, 1818, aged 58 yrs.
- Judah Kelley, d. Sept. 17, 1827, aged 80 yrs., 9 mo.
- John Northrup, d. Aug. 30, 1829, aged 55 yrs., 9 mo., 11 d.
- Patty, wife of Joseph Northrup, d. Jan. 9, 1835, aged 93 yrs., 6 mo., 20 d.
- Berry Cole, d. May 29, 1835, aged 66 yrs., 4 mo., 5 d.
- Hannah, wife of Berry Cole, d. Dec. 23, 1824, aged 47 yrs., 11 mo., 2 days.
- Alanson Cole, Son of Berry & Hannah Cole, who departed this life 9th April, 1811, aged 13 yrs., 5 mo., 15 d.
- Amanda, daughter of Berry & Hannah Cole, d. Nov. 16, 1825, in the 13th year of her age.
- Amanda J., daut of Ormond H. & Mary Cole, d. Sept. 3, 1834, aged 1 mo., 20d.
- William H., son of Joseph & Levetta Nichols, d. Dec. 22, 1824, aged 1 yr., 10 mo., 11 d.
- Elijah Fuller, d. June 3, 1821, aged 77 yrs.
- Ardalis Townsend, d. Oct. 29, 1821, aged 24 yrs., 4 d.
- Rachel, widow of John Kelley & wife of Epenetus Yeamans, d. March 4, 1850, aged 72 yrs., 8 mo., 7 d.
- John Kelley Jr., d. June 27, 1817, aged 45 yrs.
- Eliza Ann, daughter of Werden & Betsey Kelley, d. with the disentery, Aug. 14, 1827, aged 2 yrs., 11 mo., 8 d.
- John, son of Werden & Betsey Kelley, d. with the disentery Sept. 13, 1827, aged 6 yrs., 2 mo., 7 d.
- Almira, daughter of James and Priscilla Townsend, d. Dec. 16, 1811, aged 13(?) yrs.
- Jackson, son of James Jr. & Betsey Townsend, d. Sept. 20, 1820, aged 10 mo., 11 d.
- Mr. Obediah Chase, d. July 4, 1799, aged 56 yrs.
- Weigh—the wife of Nathan Disbrow, d. Dec. 1 Day 1805, aged 87 yrs., 10 mo.
- Millesent, wife of William F. Post,——May 10, 1802, aged 64 yrs.
- Elijah Dean, d. Aug. the 27 Day, 1805, in the 40th of his——year——Age.
- Charity A. Ketchum, d. Feb. 22, 1803, age 30.——Months——18 d., 2——yrs., 6 mo., of——
- Merchant Killey, d. Sept. ye 11 Day, 1804, in the 27th year of his age.
- Jacob, son of Elisha Cole Jur., d. May 12. 1803, aged 2 yrs., 6 mo.
- Susannah, daughter of Mr. Henry and Susannah Nichols——
- Jane, daughter of John and Mary Griffin, d. Nov. 2, 1837, aged 26 yrs., 4 mo., 10 d.
- Morrice Griffin, d. May 31, 1841, aged 37 yrs., 11 mo., 9 d.
- John Griffin, d. July 31, 1842, aged 69 yrs., 6 mo., 12d.
- Mary, wife of John Griffin, d. Feb. 12, 1859, aged 88 yrs., 10 mo.
- Laury Hughson, wife of Russell Hughson, d. Aug. 8, 1832, aged 17.

Abraham Hill, d. May 11, 1817, aged 70 yrs.

Hannah, wife of Abraham Hill, d. July 5, 1818, aged 70 yrs.

Lewis L., son of Morris & Sally Ann Brown, d. Aug. 29, 1834, aged 6 yrs., 5 mo., 6d.

John Kelley, d. May 7, 1826, in the 82d year of his age.

Elizabeth, wife of John Kelley, d. Jan. 27, 1830, in the 81st year——.

Charles Agor, d. Dec. 7, 1819, aged 95 yrs.

Mehetibel Agor, d. May 14, 1823, aged 31 yrs., 8 mo., 11d.

Died, Feb. 20, 1819, Betsey Birdsell, wife of Ezra Birdsell, aged 20.

Martha Sprague, Daughter of John and Lydia Sprague, d. June 21, 1814, in the 24th year of her age.

Joseph E., son of Ezra & Eliza Killey, d. July 4, 1821, aged 25 d.

Richard Tillott, d. April 11, 1823, in the 28th year of his age.

Deborah, Daut of Marchant & Chloe Kelley, d. May 19, 1814, aged 15 yrs.

Christiana Roberts, Late Birdsill, d. April 24, 1848, aged 86 yrs., 5 mo., 11 d.

Abby Jones, wife of Joshua S. Jones, d. Dec. 7, 1857, aged 33 yrs., 10 mo., 8 d.

Estar, wife of Enoch Robinson, d. Aug. 24, 1806, in the—— 4th year of her age.

Mrs. Julia Sharp, wife of Robert R. Sharp, b. March 11, 1810, d. July 28, 1851, aged 41 yrs., 4 mo., 17 d.

Almira, Daut of Ezra & Eliza Killey, d. Aug. 25, 1820, aged 1 yr., 6 mo., 22 d.

James 2d, son of James & Abigail Hughson, d. March 28, 1841, aged 20 yrs., 6 mo., 29 d.

Abigail, wife of James Hughson, d. March 8, 1843, aged 59 yrs., 3 mo., 18 d.

James Hughson, d. Dec. 22, 1834, aged 54 yrs., 7 mo., 2 d.

Daniel Frost, d. April 8, 1847, aged 82 yrs.

Thomas Colwell, d. May 28, 1820, in the 40th year of his age.

Ruth, wife of Alvin Chase, d. April 17, 1832, in the 49th year of her age.

Cornelius Organ d. Oct. 3, 1818, aged 57 yrs.

Rachel, wife of Cornelius Organ, d. Sept. 18, 1836, aged 73 yrs., 3 mo.

Harrison, son of George & Polly Frost, d. Dec. 29, 1815, aged 2 yrs.

George Frost, d. June 28, 1815, aged 43 yrs.

James Frost, d. April 5, 1830, aged 58 yrs.

Eleazer H. Cole, d. April 13, 1834, aged 29 yrs., 10 mo., 26d.

John Cole, d. March 24, 1828, in the 30th year of his age.

Eliza, Daut of Reuben & Elizabeth Cole, d. May 6, 1815, aged 9 yrs.

Juliette, Daut of Enoch & Jane Crosby, d. Feb. 14, 1830, aged 6 yrs., 26 d.

Gen. James Townsend, d. March 13, 1832, in the 76th year of his age.

John, son of William S. & Zillah Rider, d. Feb. 9, 1832, aged 5 mo.

Elizabeth, Daughr of Frederick & Hannah Townsend, d. Oct. 28, 1805, in the 8th year of her age.

Antoinett, daughter of Elisha J. & Lydia Cole, d. July 23, 1837, aged 12 yrs., 9 mo., 7 d.

Zillah, daughter of Elisha J. & Lydia Cole, d. Nov. 10, 1821, aged 2 yrs.

David Frost, d. Jan. 8, 1818, aged 51 yrs.

Lydia Frost, wife of David Frost, d. Dec. 14, 1816, aged 47 yrs.

Martha, wife of Elijah Fuller, d. May 14, 1818, aged 76 yrs.

Nathan Fuller, d. Dec. 12, 1811, in the 44th year of his age.

Temperance Fuller, departed this life Sept. the 6th. in the Year of our Lord, 1818, aged 48 years.

Noble H., son of Orrin M. & Bulia M. Armstrong, who was drowned Jan. 16, 1818, aged 10 yrs., 10 mo., 21 d.

Elizabeth, wife of Jeremiah Hopkins Jr. d. March 10, 1826, aged 24 yrs.

Joseph E., son of Ezra & Eliza Killey, d. July 4, 1821, aged 25 d.

Tamer, wife of Isaac Ferguson, d. Sept. 27, 1819, aged 35 yrs.

Henry J., son of Herman R. & Harriet Stephens, d. May 9, 1819, aged 1 yr., 7 mo., 8 d.

Mary Ann, daughter of Herman R. & Harriet Stephens, d. June 22, 1832, aged 19 yrs., 6 mo.

Doct. Robert Weeks, d. May 14, 1816, aged 44 yrs.

Naomy, wife of Judah Kelley & former wife of Doct. Robert Weeks, d. Sept. 20, 1820, aged 40 yrs.

Adolphus, son of Abram & Belleetra Cronk, d. March 21, 1832, aged 4 yrs., 5 mo.

Abraham Mabie, d. Aug. 7, 1817, aged 90 yrs.

Sarah, wife of Abraham Mabie, d. Aug. 12, 1816, aged 87 yrs.

William H., son of Ira & Elizabeth Munson, of New York, d. Oct. 22, 1822, aged 19 yrs., 17 d.

Gilbert Merritt, d. March 4, 1824, aged 70 yrs.

Deborah Townsend, d. Jan. 23, 1821, aged 39 yrs.

Sarah M. daughter of Henry B. & Juliana Niehols, d. June 30, 1835, aged 1 yr., 5 mo

Mary, wife of Himan Cole, d. April 14, 1838, aged 24 yrs., 4 mo., 27 d.

## AMENIA, N. Y., CHURCH RECORDS.

COPIED FROM THE CHURCH RECORD OF AMENIA, N. Y. ("OLD RED MEETING HOUSE").  
BY MARY H. REED.

CONTRIBUTED BY REV. MELATIAH E. DWIGHT.

## BAPTISMS.

- 1749, July 10. In the Church of Christ in the Nine Partners was baptized Paul Averill, the son of Jochabad Averill and Bathsheba his wife, and Aaron Gillet, son of Joel Gillet and Mary his wife.
- July 17. Sarah, dau. of Peter and Deborah Paine.
- Aug. 6. Bette, dau. of Stephen and Bette Gates.
- Aug. 7. Lidia, dau. of Jehosaphat and Sarah Holmes.
- Aug. 12. Elijah, son of Abraham and Rebekah Paine.
12. Elijah, son of William and Deborah.
12. Joseph, son of Joseph and Martha Skinner.
- Nov. 19. Mary, dau. of Joshua and Mary Dickinson.
- 1750, Mch. 4. Beulah, dau. of Ebenezer and Abigail Mayo.
- Mch. 5. Josiah, son of Elijah and Ruth Cleveland.
5. Ephraim, son of John and Eunice Fond.
5. Lidia, dau. of John and Eunice Fond.
- Mch. 7. Elias, son of Elias and ——— Shaviler.
7. Hannah, dau. of Elias and ——— Shaviler.
7. Abner, son of Elias and ——— Shaviler.
- Mch. 9. Haggai, of Joseph and Martha Skinner.
- Apr. 29. Sabera, wife of John Thurston.
- Apr. 29. Mary Kelles.
- Apr. 30. Stephen, son of Samuel ——— Smith.
- 1751, Mch. 24. Mary dau. of Joel and Mary Gillet.
- July 13. Bernabas, son of Abraham and Rebekah Paine.  
(pastor of Ch.)
- 1751, Sept. 15. Aholiab, son of William and Deborah Buck.
- Sept. 22. Bernabas, son of Gardner and Mary Gillet.
- Sept. 22. Sarah, dau. of Jehosaphat and Mary Holmel.
- Sept. 22. Ame, dau. of Josiah and Mary Brown.
- 1752, Apr. 16. John Thurston Junior.
16. Joab, son of John and Sabery Thurston.
16. Joel, son of John and Sabery Thurston.
16. Noah, son of John and Sabery Thurston.
16. Daniel, son of John and Sabery Thurston.
16. Lemuel, son of John and Sabery Thurston.
16. Abigail, dau. of John and Sabery Thurston.
16. Ez (the name torn), of John and Sabery Thurston.
- May 3. Justus, son of Joshua and Mary Dickinson.
- June 14. Martha, dau. of Elias and Mary Shevilear.
- Oct. 15. Ruth, dau. of Elisha and Ruth Cleveland.

- 1752, Oct. 25. Ruth, dau. of Joseph and Lidia Reynolds.  
 Oct. 25. Lidia, dau. of Joseph and Lidia Reynolds.
- 1753, Mch. 4. Elisha, son of Robert and Ann Freeman.  
 Mch. 8. Bathsheba, dau. of Jochabad and Bathsheba  
 Averill.  
 8. Samuel, son of Samuel and Rebekah King.  
 July 10. Josiah, son of Jochabad and Bathsheba Averill.  
 July 10. Samuel, son of Gardner and Mary Gillet.  
 Aug. 12. Phebe, dau. of Josiah and Mary Brown.
- 1754, Jan. 13. Elizabeth, dau. of John and Sabury Thurston.  
 Mch. 15. Elijah, son of Jehosaphat and Sarah Holmes.  
 Mch. 17. Israel, son of Joseph and Lidia Reynolds.  
 Aug. 11. Robert, son of Robert and Ann Freeman.  
 Aug. 11. Ann, dau. of Abraham and Rebekah Paine.  
 Sept. 22. Easter, dau. of Elisha and Ruth Cleaveland.
- 1755, May 4. Gardner, son of Gardner and Mary Gillet.  
 May 4. Jemima, dau. of Roswell and Mary Hopkins.  
 Aug. 27. Silas, son of Daniel and Rebekah Brown.  
 Aug. 27. Cloe, dau. of Joshua and Mary Dickinson.
- 1757, June 4. John, son of John and Eunice Foard.  
 4. Eunice, dau. of John and Eunice Foard.  
 4. Abijah, son of Jacob and ——— Foard.  
 5. Solomon, son of Elias and Mary Shavilear.  
 5. Solomon, son of Daniel and Rebekah Brown.  
 5. Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel and Naomi Barber.  
 5. Martha, dau. of Daniel and Naomi Barber.  
 5. Mary, dau. of Daniel and Naomi Barber.  
 5. Joseph, son of Daniel and Naomi Barber.  
 5. Ruth, dau. of Daniel and Naomi Barber.  
 5. Joollummis (the first *l* may be *b*), of Daniel  
 and Naomi Barber.  
 5. Deborah, dau. of William and Deborah Buck.  
 5. Ann, dau. of Peter and Deborah Paine.  
 5. Jerusha, dau. of Peter and Deborah Paine.  
 5. John, son of Robert and Ann Freeman.  
 5. John Holmes.  
 5. John, son of John and Mary Holmes.  
 5. Joseph, son of Gardner and Mary Gillet.  
 5. Roswell, son of Roswell and Mary Hopkins.  
 5. Zilpha, dau. of Jehosaphat and Sarah Holmes.  
 5. Jerusha, dau. of Jehosaphat and Sarah Holmes.
- Dec. 12. Phebe, dau. of Daniel and Sarah Luce.  
 12. Ann, dau. of Daniel and Sarah Luce.  
 12. Robert, son of Robert and Ann Freeman.  
 12. Parker, son of Joseph and Lidia Reynolds.  
 12. Benjamin, son of Deliverance Bell.  
 12. Robert, son of Deliverance Bell.  
 12. William, son of Deliverance Bell.  
 12. Joanna, dau. of Peter and Deborah Paine.  
 12. Deborah, dau. of Peter and Deborah Paine.  
 12. Zadoc, dau. of Jonathan and ——— Buck.  
 12. Josiah, son of Josiah and Mary Brown.



- 1757, Dec. 12. Tristram, son of Josiah and Mary Brown.  
 12. Ebenezer, son of the 2d wife, Tristram Brown.  
 12. Zilphaan, of the 2d wife, Tristram Brown.  
 12. Thomas, son of the 2d wife, Tristram Brown.  
 12. Abigail, dau. of Elisha and Ruth Cleaveland.
- 1758, Apr. 2. Jehosaphat, son of Jehosaphat and Sarah Cleaveland.  
 Apr. 2. Abigail, dau. of Deliverance Bell.  
 June 4. Sarah, dau. of Elias and Mary Shavaliere.  
 Oct. 8. Samuel, son of John and Mary Holmes.
- 1759, July 15. Samuel, son of Gardner and Mary Gillet.  
 15. Jonathan, son of Daniel and Rebecca Brown.  
 Aug. 5. Elijah, son of Robert and Ann Freeman.  
 Dec. 9. Rebekah, dau. of Samuel and Sarah Luce.
- 1760, Mch. 23. Easter, dau. of Jehosaphat and Sarah Holmes.  
 Mch. 23. Bette, dau. of Jedidiah Dewey the elder.  
 June 22. Mary, dau. of Roswell and Mary Hopkins.  
 June 22. Hannah, dau. of Robert ——— Willson.  
 Aug. 25. James, son of John and Elizabeth Hindman.  
 Sept. 23. Anne, dau. of John and Eunice Foard.  
 Oct. 5. Ruth, dau. of Noah and Mary Hopkins.  
 5. Lidia, dau. of Noah and Mary Hopkins.  
 5. Noah, son of Noah and Mary Hopkins.  
 5. Ruth Palmer, a servant girl.  
 5. Samuel, son of John and Mary Holmes.  
 Oct. 5. Elias, son of Mary Kelles.
- 1761, May 17. Jonathan, son of Robert and Ann Freeman.  
 Sept. 6. Rebekah, dau. of Daniel and Rebekah Brown.  
 Sept. 6. John, son of Jabez and Experience Holmes.
- 1762, Mch. 4. Ephraim, son of Daniel and Sarah Luce.  
 June 6. Frederick, son of Noah and Mary Hopkins.  
 6. Mary, dau. of Robert ——— Willson.
- 1763, July 4. Isaac, son of Roswell and Mary Hopkins. (Ink pale may not be Isaac.)  
 no date Asher, son of John and Eunice Ford.
- 1764, Mch. 26. Dinah Northrop, grandchild of Deliverance Bell.  
 26. Elisha, son of Elisha and Ruth Cleaveland.  
 26. Sarah, dau. of Elisha and Ruth Cleaveland.  
 26. Abigail, dau. of Samuel and Abigail Standish.  
 26. Lois, dau. of Samuel and Abigail Standish.  
 26. Asa, son of Samuel and Abigail Standish.  
 26. Rachael, dau. of John and Sabary Thurston.  
 26. Reuben, son of John and Sabary Thurston.  
 26. Sabary, of John and Sabary Thurston.  
 26. Daniel, son of Daniel and Mary Washburn.  
 26. Reuben, son of Robert and Lidia Hibard.  
 26. Ruth, dau. of Robert and Lidia Hibard.  
 26. Rebekah, dau. of Samuel and Rebekah King.  
 26. Mary, dau. of Gardner and Mary Gillet.  
 26. Gardner, son of Gardner and Mary Gillet.  
 26. Ruth, dau. of Abraham and Rebekah Paine.  
 26. Rebekah, dau. of Abraham and Rebekah Paine.

- 1764, Mch. 26. Samuel, son of Abraham and Rebekah Paine.  
 26. Elisha, son of Abraham and Rebekah Paine.
- 1765, Oct. 17. Benjamin, son of Robert and Lidia Hibbard.  
 17. Mary, dau. of Josiah and Mary Brown.  
 17. Samuel, son of Josiah and Mary Brown.  
 17. Abigail, dau. of Josiah and Mary Brown.  
 20. Mary, dau. of Abraham and Rebekah Paine.  
 20. Eliphalet, son of Elisha and Ruth Cleaveland.  
 20. Jonah Bruster, son of Jehosaphat and Sarah Holmes.  
 20. Samuel, son of Noah and Mary Hopkins.  
 20. Anne, dau. of Robert and Ann Freeman.  
 20. Tamson, dau. of Benjamin and Jerusha Baker.  
 20. Dorcas, dau. of Roswell and Mary Hopkins.  
 20. Zarish, son of Enoch and Deborah Cleaveland.  
 20. Jarvis, son of Jarvis and ——— Pike.  
 20. Jedadiah, son of Jabez and Experience Holmes.  
 20. Roswell, son of Jabez and Experience Holmes.  
 21. (Names not given) Children of John Osborn.
- 1766, Apr. 13. Elihu, son of Ichabod and Hannah Paine.  
 13. Prudence, dau. of Ichabod and Hannah Paine.  
 13. Ichabod, son of Ichabod and Hannah Paine.  
 13. Hannah, dau. of Ichabod and Hannah Paine.  
 13. Lidia, dau. of Ichabod and Hannah Paine.  
 13. Jeremiah, son of Ichabod and Hannah Paine.  
 13. Olive, dau. of Joshua and Mary Dickinson.  
 13. Lucy, dau. of Joshua and Mary Dickinson.  
 13. Aaron, son of Abner and Hannah Gillet.  
 13. Patience, dau. of Daniel and Mary Washburn.
- 1767, Nov. 8. Silvanus, dau. of Jehosaphat and Sarah Holmes.  
 8. Solomon, son of Robert and Ann Freeman.  
 8. Lidia, dau. of Jabez and Experience Holmes.  
 8. Daniel, son of Robert and Lidia Hibbard.  
 8. Ephraim, son of Ephraim and Mary Paine.  
 8. Elizabeth, dau. of Israel and Hannah Shepherd.  
 8. Stephen, son of Noah and Mary Hopkins.
- Nov. 9. Huldah, dau. of John and Sarah Thirston.  
 9. Phebe, dau. of John and Sarah Thirston.  
 9. Sabarah, dau. of John and Sarah Thirston.  
 9. John, son of John and Sarah Thirston.  
 9. Samuel, son of John and Sarah Thirston.  
 9. David, son of John and Sarah Thirston.
- 1771, Sept. 29. Mary, dau. of Robert and Ann Freeman.  
 29. Sarah, dau. of Robert and Ann Freeman.  
 29. Hannah, dau. of Roswell and Mary Hopkins.  
 29. Ruth, dau. of Roswell and Mary Hopkins.  
 29. Seth, son of Ephraim, and Mary Paine.  
 29. Lidia, dau. of Daniel and Mary Washburn.  
 29. Sarah, dau. of Daniel and Mary Washburn.  
 29. Diantha, dau. of Israel and Hannah Shephard.
- Sept. 30. Philomelia, dau. of Jehosaphat and Sarah Holmes.  
 30. Lester, son of Jehosaphat and Sarah Holmes.

- 1771, Sept. 30. Hiram, son of Noah and Mary Hopkins. (?) (torn)  
 30. Matilda, dau. of Noah and Mary Hopkins. (?) (torn)  
 30. Rosannah, dau. of Gardner and Mary Gillet.  
 30. Zebulon, son of David and Mary Shepherd.  
 30. Alfred, son of David and Mary Shepherd.  
 30. Bezalceel, son of David and Mary Shepherd.  
 30. Minerva, dau. of Nathaniel and Naomi Rudd.  
 30. Walter, (indistinct).  
 30. Solomon, son of Ichabod and Hannah Paine.  
 30. Sarah, dau. of Ichabod and Hannah Paine.  
 30. Frederick, son of James and Deborah Palmer.  
 30. Sarah, dau. of James and Deborah Palmer.  
 30. Lucretia, dau. of James and Deborah and Palmer.  
 30. James, son of James and Deborah Palmer.  
 30. Abner, son of Abner and Hannah Gillet.  
 30. Joel, son of Abner and Hannah Gillet.  
 30. Hannah, dau. of Abner and Hannah Gillet.  
 30. Lucy, dau. of Abner and Hannah Gillet.

By Rev. Mr. Quitterfield, Pastor of the Church in Colchester.

- 1774, Nov. 6. Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel and Naomi Rudd.  
 6. Mary, dau. of Noah and Mary Hopkins.  
 6. Selina, dau. of Roswell and Mary Hopkins.  
 6. Selina, dau. of Robert and Lidia Hibbard.  
 6. Robert, son of Robert and Lidia Hibbard.  
 6. Sarah, dau. of John and Sarah Thurston.  
 6. Philemon, of Ephriam and Mary Paine.  
 6. Deborah, dau. of James and Deborah Palmer.  
 6. Daniel, son of Daniel and Mary Shepherd.  
 6. Miles, son of Daniel and Mary Washburn.

By Mr. John Palmer, Pastor of the Church in Scotland Windham.

- 1775, Nov. 11. Rachael, dau. of Abner and Hannah Gillet.  
 11. Whitfield, son of Abner and Hannah Gillet.  
 11. Lucina, dau. of Joab and Lucretia Cook.  
 11. Joab, son of Joab and Lucretia Cook.  
 11. Daniel, son of Joab and Lucretia Cook.  
 11. Lucretia, dau. of Joab and Lucretia Cook.  
 11. Lucinda, dau. of Joab and Lucretia Cook.  
 11. Luviena, dau. of Joab and Lucretia Cook.

(To be continued.)

---

#### EDITORIAL.

WE have before us a letter from a valued friend and esteemed correspondent touching upon that phase of genealogical work in which we have been long and deeply interested,—the preservation of local records. In view of the fact that his question and suggestions are of interest to those concerned in the matter, we take this occasion to reply to the one and comment upon the other.

Our correspondent asks whether it is not possible to build up among the members of various patriotic and historical societies a fund for the purpose of

carrying on the work in a business-like way; and to his question we, under the burden of much experience, reply sadly, ashamedly, but simply,—*no*. Why? For countless reasons, among which are diverse other interests, innumerable demands upon the purse in our modern, complex life, and finally, apathy. We have found that there are many in whom "the spirit is willing but the flesh is weak," while the great majority of the financially strong are apathetic in spirit.

Again, our correspondent asks if some plan could not be devised which would create an interest in the individual towns and, by agitation in their local papers, stimulate them to preserve their own records. To this we reply perhaps it could; but the plan would be long in producing effect, for the editor or contributor to the local paper would have to eternally keep at it, and bide the time when, by chance, his seed should fall upon fertile soil and blossom forth in some individual in the town, who should push the matter to completion. We know of some instances where the blossoming required *three generations* of growth. Beside, such agitation ought to be carried on methodically over an extended territory, and supervised by some one centrally located, thoroughly imbued with the subject, financially independent, patient, indefatigable and generous in the pursuance of a labor of love. With all these necessary qualifications in mind, to whom can we point and say, "Behold the Man?"

Our correspondent suggests conferring honorary membership in historical societies upon professional genealogists who have copied, or will copy, local records for their own use, and will present them to these societies. Professional genealogists guard such records jealously and regard them as valuable personal property. Besides they are not always accurate.

So far we have been tearing down a structure, stone by stone. Day laborers can do that, but it requires the master mechanic to build one. Let us try to do this. The key-note of our correspondent's questions and suggestions is *Voluntary Labor*. It is the corner-stone of his structure. We have tried to build upon it ourselves but invariably found it too weak. The antithesis is *Business Method*. If we employ the energy necessary to stimulate the former in effecting the latter, we shall soon be able to sit down and enjoy the first fruits of our labor. Agitate then the passage by our State Legislature of a bill which shall provide for the appointment of a State Commissioner of Public Records with an adequate salary and necessary funds, whose duty it shall be to search out these local records, transcribe them, publish them in an annual report and then compel the proper preservation of the originals; and lo! the riddle is solved. Such a man would be centrally located, interested in his subject, financially independent and working for his hire. With *these* qualifications in mind there are many to whom we could point and say, "Behold the Man."

---

## OBITUARY.

DWIGHT, JOHN, died Nov. 25, 1903, at his residence in New York City, aged eighty-four years. He was born Aug. 1, 1819, at South Hadley, Mass., and was the son of Dr. Elihu Dwight of South Hadley, who was the eldest son of Justus Dwight and grandson of Capt. Nathaniel Dwight, both of Belcher-town, Mass. The latter was fourth in descent from John Dwight of Dedham. His mother was Lydia White, daughter of Capt. William White of Springfield, Mass., who was an officer in the Continental army under Washington and was killed at the siege of Yorktown, Oct. 13, 1781. He came to New York in 1846, and began the successful manufacture of bi-carbonate of soda in this country, under the firm name of John Dwight & Co. In 1896, the firm was merged in the corporation of Church & Dwight Company, of which Mr. Dwight was president until his death. He founded the Dwight School at Erwin, Tenn., and gave the Art Memorial building to Mount Holyoke College.

He was married Jan. 13, 1841, to Nancy Shaw Everett, daughter of Metcalf Everett of Foxboro, Mass., the son of John Everett and Melatiah Metcalf, daughter of Samuel Metcalf of Wrentham, Mass. Her mother was Fanny Shepard, daughter of Major Joseph Shepard of Foxboro. She died Nov. 2,

1892, and he married March 14, 1894, Mrs. Clara Leigh Freeborn of St. Louis, who died March 20, 1900. He leaves four children by his first wife: Rev. Melatiah Everett and John Elihu Dwight, both of New York City.; Anna Frances, wife of the Rev. Dr. Theodore A. Leggett of Staten Island, and Marion, wife of William I. Walker of New York. His second daughter, Clara McFarland, married Col. Alexander Phoenix Ketchum of this city and died in 1893.

---

FLOYD, JOHN GELSTON, a member of this Society, d. Nov. 27, 1903, in New York City, aged sixty-two years. He was born May 10, 1841, at Utica, N. Y., and was the son of Hon. John Gelston Floyd of Mastic, Long Island, who was a member of Congress from New York, the son of Nicoll Floyd and the grandson of Gen. William Floyd of Brookhaven, L. I., signer of the Declaration of Independence and a Colonel in the war of the Revolution. The latter was the fourth in descent (Nicoll, Richard, Richard) from Richard Floyd who came from Wales about 1650 to Massachusetts and settled shortly afterward at Setauket, Suffolk Co., N. Y. His mother was Sarah Backus Kirkland, daughter of the Hon. Joseph Kirkland, Mayor of Utica and a great-great-granddaughter of Gov. Bradford of the *Mayflower*.

In 1852 he removed with his father to the Floyd homestead at Mastic, L. I. He was graduated from Rutgers College in 1859, and later from the Albany Law School. During the Civil war he raised a company on Long Island and enlisted as Second Lieutenant in the 145th N. Y. Volunteers; was promoted to First Lieutenant and later transferred to the artillery. He took part in the battles of Chancellorsville and Gettysburg and afterward was promoted to the rank of Captain. After the conclusion of the war he began the practise of his profession in New York City and for thirty years was also the publisher of the *Commercial and Financial Chronicle*. He was deeply interested in the charitable work of Calvary parish, and in the East Side branch of the Young Men's Christian Association where he worked for many years. He was a member of the Down Town, Century and Delta Phi Clubs, the St. Nicholas, American Geographical and New York Genealogical and Biographical Societies, and the Sons of the Revolution.

John Gelston Floyd married in 1870, Julia F. Du Bois, who died in 1893. She was the daughter of Cornelius Du Bois and Mary Ann Delafield, and was the founder of the "Nursery and Child's Hospital" of this city. He married in 1868, Janet Tillotson Montgomery, daughter of the Rev. Dr. Henry Eglington Montgomery, who was rector of the Church of the Incarnation in New York City from 1855 until his death in 1874. He is survived by his widow and three children: William Floyd of New York City, who married in 1868, Elizabeth Schuchardt Wells, daughter of Lawrence Wells; Rosalie Delafield Floyd, and Cornelia Du Bois Floyd.

---

GREEN, ANDREW HASWELL, one of the most distinguished members of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, died Nov. 13, 1903, aged eighty-three years. He was killed at his own doorway by a negro whose unbalanced mind had conjured up a grievance against him. He was born Oct. 6, 1820, in Worcester, Mass., and was the son of William Elijah Green by his third wife, Julia Plympton. His father graduated from Brown University in 1798, and was a lawyer by profession. His grandfather was Dr. John Green, a physician, who married for his second wife, Mary, daughter of General Timothy Ruggles of Sandwich, Mass., by his wife Bathsheba Bourne, the daughter of Hon. Melatiah Bourne of Barnstable, Mass., by his wife, Desire Chipman, the daughter of Elder John Chipman and Hope Howland, daughter of John Howland of the *Mayflower*, 1620. He was proud of his Pilgrim ancestry and was a member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of New York. He never married and at his decease was living with his nieces, Lucy M. and Mary Ruggles Green, at 91 Park Avenue, in New York City.

Mr. Green at the time of his death was in the possession of all his faculties and his strength was unabated. The news of his untimely end shocked the whole city and called forth universal expression of grief. He came to New York in 1835, studied law in the office of Samuel J. Tilden and afterward be-

came his law-partner. Although actively engaged in the practice of his profession he took a deeper interest in civic affairs. With a singular devotion to the city of his adoption he made it his real business to foster and defend its welfare. There is hardly a passage in its history for the past fifty years which is not associated with his name, and in the most important steps of its progress he was the pioneer in the march of its advancement. By beginning and carrying to a successful completion the effort for the consolidation of New York and Brooklyn and the surrounding communities he won for himself the splendid title of "The Father of Greater New York," and at the time of his death he was acknowledged to be its foremost citizen. "It may truthfully be said that to no one man who has labored in and for the city during the last fifty years is the city under greater and more lasting obligations than to Andrew H. Green. The city itself, in some of its most beautiful and most enduring features, is the monument of his love; and the city may well cherish his honored name with the undying gratitude that is due to a citizen who has made it both a greater and a better city than it was."—(Mayor Low in his message to the Board of Aldermen.)

An adequate sketch of Mr. Green's useful and distinguished career will appear in a subsequent number of the RECORD.

LEE, DAVID BRADLEY, a member of this Society since Nov., 1888, died Aug. 25, 1903, in New York City, aged sixty-nine years. He was born at College Place, New York City, March 16, 1834, and was the son of David Lee, a merchant and banker of New York City, who was born in Ridgefield, Conn., in 1787, and died in New York, Jan., 1853. He was the grandson of David Lee, of Ridgefield, and Esther Banks, who was the son of William Lee of Ridgefield, and Sarah Bates, and grandson of William Lee of Norwalk, Conn., and Mehitabel Ruscoe. His mother was Anne Duryea Phillips, a great granddaughter of Gov. Saltonstall and a descendant of Gov. Winthrop. She died abroad in March, 1809, aged ninety-three years. He was one of the oldest living members of the Union Club, having been elected a member of it when only seventeen years old and for many years lived at the club house when it was located at the corner of Fifth Avenue and Twenty-first Street.

He was married Aug., 25, 1895, at St. Martin's Church, London, to Agnes Giles, youngest daughter of the late Major Gilles, U. S. A. After his marriage he lived abroad until the death of his mother, when he returned to New York. Mr. Lee had a brother Eugene Thompson Lee, who died in childhood, and four sisters: Anna Phillips, who never married and died in France in 1882; Blanche, who married in New York City, Capt., Augustus Chas. Murray of the Royal Navy, and is now living in Paris; Josephine, who married in Paris, Baron von Waechter-Lautenbach, Minister Plenipotentiary of Würtemberg at the Court of the Tuilleries for twenty years; and Mary, who married, first, at Paris, Prince Frederick of Schleswig-Holstein, brother of the Queen of Denmark and grand uncle of the Empress of Germany. After Prince Frederick's death she was created Princess of Nöer by the Empress of Austria, and married Count Alfred von Waldersee at Lautenbach, Germany, Field Marshall and General Aid-de-Camp of the Kaiser. The Baroness von Waechter-Lautenbach, and the Countess Von Waldersee came from Germany at the news of their brother's illness and were present at his funeral. He left no children.

## QUERIES.

DESCENDANTS OF LORDS PATROONS AND LORDS OF MANOURS.—Will the descendants (especially in the family name of the original grantee) of Lords Patroons and Lords of Manours of New Netherland and New York send me the account of their Patroon or Manorial ancestor, his origin, family arms and dignity, with their own connection with the same? Address

F. G. F. de FRONSAC,  
33 Holyoke St., Boston, Mass.

FLINT.—Information wanted concerning Alexander Flint, born at Albany, N. Y.; baptized Nov. 6, 1737, and his descendants. He is believed to have lived at Canajoharie, N. Y., prior to the Revolution, and himself or some of his sons to have removed to Cherry Valley, N. Y., shortly thereafter. Robert (born at Canajoharie, 1757), Jacob, Martin, and Abram (born probably at Cherry Valley, 1771), are believed to have been among his sons. Was his father, Robert Flint, a descendant of the Flints of Salem, Mass., and vicinity, and if so, how? See Munsell's *Albany Collections*, Vol. 4.

RALPH N. FLINT,  
Room 348, Patent Office, Washington, D. C.

TEFFT.—The undersigned would be grateful for information concerning the parentage of Royal Tefft, born Dec. 31, 1789, who married 1811, Miss Celinda Robertson of Coventry, Conn.

REV. C. H. W. STOCKING,  
Vincennes, Ind.

VAN VLIERDEN.—In 1788 my great-grandfather, Petrus van Vlierden, departed from Holland to St. Croix, where he was named a curate.

He was accompanied by his second wife and children from this marriage.

From there Petrus van Vlierden went in 1793 to Catskill, N. Y., where he was named a curate. His second wife, Maria Magdalena Houtkoper, daughter of J. H. Houtkoper and E. Both, with whom he married at Amsterdam on the 27th Oct., 1784, died at Catskill the 13th Feb., 1799. Out of this marriage issued seven children, dates and names of their birthplaces are unknown to me.

Sept. 3, 1800, Petrus married at Catskill his third wife, named Jane Keteltas, second daughter to the curate Abraham Keteltas. He died 13th Feb., 1821.

Five children from his second marriage were at that time still alive and they corresponded with their stepbrother, Abraham Tzeeuwen van Vlierden, sugar planter on St. Thomas (West Indies).

April 14th, 1827, Abraham Tzeeuwen wrote to his brother in Holland, Matthys van Vlierden (grandfather of the undersigned), that the five children of the second marriage of their father were still all alive, married, had children and lived on their own farms in the State of New York. The names of these children were:

1. Johanna Augusta Catharina.
2. Jan Hendrik.
3. Catharina Hendrika.
4. Maria Magdalena.
5. Petrus.

(These children must have been born between 1784 and 1799.)

Nov. 3d, 1796, the above mentioned Abraham Tzeeuwess, who had followed his father to the West Indies, married at St. Croix, Magdalena Rogiers, daughter of Johannes Rogiers, sugar planter there, and Elisabeth Suhm.

From the eight children issued out of this marriage, the following were still alive in 1827:

1. Elisabeth Suhm, b. at St. Croix, March 7, 1799.
2. Petrus, b. at St. Croix, July 27, 1803.
3. Warnerus Christiaan, b. at St. Thomas, Nov. 11, 1810.
4. Maria Wilhelmina, b. at St. Thomas, March 5, 1814.

Since 1827 we have heard nothing from these branches of our family. Only I know that in 1887, there were no more Van Vlierdens living at the Danish Antilles. A family tradition says that they were all killed in a slave revolution there.

As I am making a genealogy of the family van Vlierdens, I should like to receive information, if there are still living descendants of Petrus van Vlierden in the United States and if they are in the possession of papers concerning the family, I beg them kindly to send information to the editor of the RECORD or direct to the undersigned.

Perhaps members of the "Holland Club" are able to give some information.

Petrus was son of Jacob van Vlierden and Johanna Augusta Brandt. He

war born at Hattem, (Holland), April 13, 1736, and before his departure to America was a curate, first, at Varik, and second, at Waardenburg (Holland).  
COLONEL C. PH. J. VAN VLIERDEN,  
Arnhem, (Holland).

Concerning the following queries I desire to procure information from any readers of the RECORD who may be informed.

(1) George Stanton is mentioned as having belonged to the Ulster Co. Militia and will probably be found in the early records of Kingston. Can anyone identify him and tell whether this was George Stanton of New York City who was brother of Henry and son of another Henry?

(2) Who was the wife of Christopher Sturgis of Stamford and Fairfield, Conn.?

(3) Can any reader tell anything about the origin of Gustav Martin Ruhl who is mentioned in the Burhans collection of church records among deaths given among members of the German Lutheran Church as their Deacon. This record is as follows: "22 Aug., 1742, Gustav Martin Ruhl,—Our Deacon, honorable & Beloved of all upright people."

Under marriages in the same record I find: 1737, April 12. Married at Hackingsack, Gustav Martin Ruhl y. m. Maria Margaretha Bimper, both of New York. His wife's name is spelled "Bemper" in other places in the Dutch records. I am inclined to think Ruhl was a Palatine German.

(4) Can any reader tell anything about the family of Abner Hunt of Westchester, N. Y.? He was probably a Friend. His daughter, Martha, married Isaac Carpenter of Harrison in 1751. Abner was then spoken of as deceased and as of Westchester. The marriage of Martha and Isaac Carpenter had been brought before the meetings of the Society of Friends for Harrison's Purchase and Mamaroneck and some information ought to be contained in these records which are *very* inaccessible to average students of genealogy.

(5) Have any of the readers of the RECORD any notes concerning the Smith family of Stamford and that vicinity? Humphrey Denton is said to have married Abigail Smith, though she is elsewhere spoken of as Abigail Mead.

(6) Thomas June of Stamford, Conn., married Feb. 17, 1714, Sarah Smith. Can anyone tell her parentage and ancestry?

(7) The first of the Lounsbury line of Connecticut, Richard Lounsbury is said to have married Elizabeth DuBois. Can anyone confirm this and give her parentage? It is supposed she belonged to the DuBois family of the Hudson River valley.

(8) Can anyone tell the ancestry of Maria Warner who married Henry Stanton (see Dutch records), Oct. 7, 1732?

(9) Who was Hannah, wife of Thos. Carman, probably second generation of the Carman family. Was the wife of his father, John Carman, Florence Fordham?

(10) I would like information concerning the very early branches of the following families: Valentine, Foster, Powell, Alsop, Thornicraft, of Long Island, and Denton of Long Island and Greenwich, Conn.; Clay, Smith, Potter, Sturgis and Lyon of Connecticut (mostly of Greenwich, Stamford, etc., but some of them possibly of Rye, N. Y.), and Alsop of New York and Long Island, and Potts of Newtown, L. I., but stated in Shotwell's Annals to be of Honey Neck, Conn. (this last place I have never been able to find). I would also like to know whether any of the readers of the RECORD can tell anything about the family of Daniel Dunbar of New York at about 1750 to 1801? He was a prominent merchant there and married Naomi Shotwell, at that time widow of Israel Hallett of Newtown, L. I.

For the most part the information wanted is to ascertain something about the parentage of the wives of the earliest generations of these families, but in some cases so little has been written about these families, or they are cases where it is desirable to differentiate the individuals from others of like names, that any information would be welcome about these matters from those who may have notes. This is particularly true in the case of the Alsop family about which very little information has apparently been given to the public who might be interested.

I will be glad to freely exchange information with those interested.

WM. AUSTIN MACY, M. D.,

Willard, Seneca Co., N. Y.



## BOOK NOTICES.

**GENEALOGY OF A PART OF THE THIRD BRANCH OF THE SCHERMERHORN FAMILY IN THE UNITED STATES.** Compiled by Louis Y. Schermerhorn, C. E. Printed for private circulation. J. B. Lippincott Company, Philadelphia, 1903. Quarto, cloth, pp. 19.

In a letter to the Society accompanying a presentation copy of this interesting little book, Mr. Schermerhorn, the compiler, says: "In the compilation of this booklet I have confined the published material to my direct line omitting collateral families, but in its collection I have secured a large amount of material relating to these collateral branches. If there are any members of the family who are interested in this subject I will be glad to place the information, without charge, at their disposal."

We have no doubt that this generous offer will be gladly taken advantage of, but we sincerely hope that he will himself utilize the material in the publication of a more extended record of this important family, which the work before us shows that he is thoroughly capable of doing. The book is beautifully printed and bound and contains as a frontispiece, the Schermerhorn coat-of-arms, in colors. Mr. Schermerhorn's address is 510 Mariner and Merchant Building, corner Third and Chestnut Streets, Philadelphia, Pa.

**GENEALOGY OF THE CLAFLIN FAMILY;** being a record of Robert Mack-clothlan of Wenham, Mass., and of his descendants, 1661-1898. By Charles Henry Wight, member of the The Long Island Historical Society. 8vo, cloth, pp. 473. New York, 1903.

This is a well arranged record of a prominent family, and shows the careful work of a genealogist who evidently believes that long eulogistic biographies and family legends are not essential to a good genealogy, but still hopes that his "work will stimulate a love for the ties of kindred and for the memory of worthy ancestors." The book contains records of nearly 4,000 persons, besides a number of "unconnected Clafkins," and an appendix of families connected by marriage. The work is beautifully printed and bound and has a good index. Copies can be obtained of the author, 128 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**GENEALOGICAL SKETCH OF THE LAMB FAMILY.** By Fred. W. Lamb Manchester, N. H. The John B. Clarke Co. 1903. 8vo, pamphlet, 7 pp.

This sketch is arranged from the book of genealogical records compiled by the late Rev. Joseph A. Lamb of Old Mystic, Conn., who died April 3, 1893, and copied by his daughter, Miss Lucie A. Lamb, with extensive additions and corrections by Frank B. Lamb and Fred. W. Lamb. It treats of the descendants of Isaac Lamb of New London, Conn., who settled there about 1695 or 1696.

**NEW HARLEM PAST AND PRESENT.** The story of an amazing civic wrong, now at last to be righted. By Carl Horton Pierce. With a review of the principles of law involved in the recovery of the Harlem lands. By William Pennington Toler and Harmon De Pau Nutting, members of the New York Bar. Profusely Illustrated. New York. The New Harlem Publishing Co., 26 East 23d St. 1903. 8vo, cloth, pp. xiv+332 and two maps.

It is not the province of this review to enter into or discuss the merits or demerits of the controversy which the authors of this work are attempting to revive; merely to set forth the contents of the book with a clear statement of its aims and objects. We all know that such a place as Harlem once existed, for we are familiar with its history by Mr. Riker, published in 1881, and it is easily in the memory of even that generation of New Yorkers now in the thirties when the Manhattan Elevated trains passed over an unsettled tract in the region of 110th Street and came into another "settlement," as it were, at 125th.

Draw a line across a map of Manhattan Island from 74th street and the East River to 129th and the Hudson, and all of the Island lying above that line, even as far as Spuyten Duyvil, constituted the territory of New Harlem, according to this book. The authors claim that this land, together with the meadows lying immediately opposite in the Borough of the Bronx, was granted

to the town of New Harlem by a Patent issued by Gov. Nicolls in 1666, ratified by another Patent issued by the same Governor in 1667, and confirmed by a third Patent issued by Gov. Dongan in 1686, in which were named 23 Patentees. The authors of this work contend that the land so granted belongs to the heirs of these patentees, *except such of it as has been already legally conveyed or otherwise alienated*. This of course includes most of the tract, for the records will show these transfers. The land really in question is three parcels, one at 106th Street and Fifth Avenue, one at 204th St. and the Hudson, (both of which it is claimed were never divided), and a third parcel which is the land exposed at low tide along the shore of the Island from 74th St. and the East River around to 129th St. and the Hudson. The authors state that to reclaim this land it is necessary to prove :—that the town of New Harlem existed and still exists ; that the heirs of the original patentees and their associates constitute the members of the corporation to-day ; that the Statute of Limitations has no bearing on the case ; and three other points *in extensis*. The book is practically divided in two equal parts. The first gives a clear, concise and extremely interesting account of the settlement, early growth of the town and manners and customs of the inhabitants ; the second discusses minutely the legal phases of the case and the points necessary to be proved. Of the first we promptly commend its style and interest ; of the second we are not competent to judge, but will leave it to the individual reader and the Courts.

THE LITCHFIELD FAMILY IN AMERICA. PART I, NOS. 2 and 3. By Milford Jacob Litchfield, M. D., of Southbridge, Mass. 1903. 8vo, paper, pp. 161-240.

Numbers 2 and 3 of this genealogy are handsome and interesting pamphlets, well illustrated with views and maps, as well as facsimile signatures, and are carefully referenced. The compiler hopes to issue the next number in 1904, if the subscription list warrants the expense.

♪ LIFE IN A NEW ENGLAND TOWN, 1787, 1788. Diary of John Quincy Adams while a student in the office of Theophilus Parsons at Newburyport. Edited by C. F. Adams. Boston. Little, Brown & Co. 1903. 8vo, cloth, pp. 204.

The diary which is here presented is in the original contained in two small octavo volumes, bound in calf, bought in Paris and entitled "Ephemeris." It is a dignified, leisurely record of a young man's impressions of society, politics, and other affairs, written with a maturity and sobriety of style remarkable in a man of his age. There are copious footnotes explanatory of the names mentioned in the text, which are very valuable from a genealogist's standpoint, as well as of interest to the general reader. The book has a fine frontispiece portrait of Mr. Adams as he appeared in 1796, with a facsimile signature. There is a good index.

THE LUNDY FAMILY AND THEIR DESCENDANTS, OF WHATSOEVER SURNAME. With a Biographical Sketch of Benjamin Lundy. By William Clinton Armstrong. New Brunswick, N. J. J. Heidingsfeld. 1902. 8vo, cloth, pp. 485.

This work and the Lundy family too begin with three of the name, of three successive generations, Sylvester Lundy of Axminster, Eng., the father, Richard Lundy, Quaker and emigrant to Bucks Co., Penna., in 1676, the son, and Richard Lundy, of Warren Co., N. J., the grandson. From the last, who was also an elder in the Religious Society of Friends, sprang a numerous progeny which this book traces. The principal associated families are :—Adams, Armstrong, Bunting, Dennis, Eyestone, Gibbs, Kester, Laing, Large, Lenher, Lewis, Parker, Patterson, Schumck, Schooley, Silverthorn, Shotwell, Stockton, Willetts, Willson, Widdifield and Webster. The memoir of Benjamin Lundy, Philanthropist and Founder of American Abolition, is an able and interesting paper read before the Rutgers College Historical Club in 1807 by Wm. Clinton Armstrong, the author of this work and also of "A Genealogical Record of the Descendants of Nathau Armstrong," published in 1895.

**HISTORY OF THE LENT (VAN LENT) FAMILY IN THE UNITED STATES, GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL, FROM THE TIME THEY LEFT THEIR NATIVE SOIL IN HOLLAND, 1638-1902.** By Nelson Burton Lent, of Newburgh, N. Y. Newburgh Journal Printing House and Bookbindery. 1903. Sq. octavo, pp. 171.

This is the first Lent family history ever printed, and concerns the descendants of Abraham de Ryck whose sons, for some reason not clearly ascertained, assumed the name of Lent, or van Lent. The family is emphatically a New York State one, hence the book is of especial value to those seeking Westchester County, Orange County, and Long Island records. There is an excellent index.

**WILLIAM BOWNE OF YORKSHIRE, ENG., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.** By Miller K. Reading, M.D. Flemington, N. J. Press of H. E. Deats. 1903. Sq. octavo, pp. 47.

When he began this genealogy, the compiler intended only to trace the descendants of William Bowne of the Revolutionary War, but many other facts of interest concerning the family having come into his possession, he has included them in this interesting little volume. The authorities for his statements are given in footnotes, and there is a good double index, one part for names of individuals and the other for names of places.

**WHITE FAMILY QUARTERLY.** An illustrated Genealogical Magazine devoted to the interests of the descendants of John White of Wenham and Lancaster, Mass. Almira Larkin White, Editor, Haverhill, Mass. One dollar per year, single copies, 25 cents.

These are the third and fourth numbers of this magazine, which contains matter interesting to the White family, who are fortunate in having a family genealogist so untiring in their mutual interests.

**THOMAS HORD, GENTLEMAN, BORN IN ENGLAND, 1701, DIED IN VIRGINIA, 1766.** A supplement to the Genealogy of the Hord Family. By the Rev. Arnold Harris Hord, Rector of St. Michael's Church, Germantown, Phila. 1903. Imperial octavo, canvas cloth, pp. 30.

This beautiful little book, with its quaint typography, or rather composition, is full of romantic interest even to those in nowise connected, either by blood or marriage, to the family of Hord. It gives incidents in the life of, and copies of legal transactions entered into by Thomas Hord, who came from England to America between the years 1701 and 1720, and was descended of an ancient race of gentry in England, which had for centuries held a distinguished rank, but is believed now to be entirely extinct in the mother country.

**THE NICHOLAS WHITE FAMILY. 1643-1900.** Compiled by Thomas J. Lothrop. Taunton, Mass. 1902. 8vo, cloth, pp. 493.

In 1898 the descendants of Nicholas White gathered at Taunton, for a family reunion, and amongst the officers elected was Mr. Thomas J. Lothrop, who was selected as best qualified to serve as the family historian. At this, the first of several annual meetings, it was unanimously voted to publish a genealogy of the family, and the historian soon found the mantle of such responsibility placed upon his shoulders, where it has rested gracefully indeed. Nicholas White, pioneer, was of Dorchester, Mass., of whom the author has no information regarding birth and ancestry, but has no doubt he was of the English Yeomanry. He married at Dorchester, where he was a freeman in 1643, Susanna, daughter of Jonas and Frances Humphrey. Of their descendants this book gives seven generations notated genealogically according to the "Record and Register Plan," and fully indexed. The work is one that pleases our fancy greatly, for it is admirably printed, carefully compiled and excellently arranged, and is specially commendable for the lack of portraits of "bewhiskered" individuals who appear as ancestors in many of our family histories but certainly had earlier periods in their lives when their features must have been better to look upon.

A DOCUMENTARY HISTORY OF THE DUTCH CONGREGATION OF OYSTER BAY, QUEENS CO., ISLAND OF NASSAU. Pamphlets 3 and 4. By Henry A. Stoutenburgh. New York. The Knickerbocker Press. 1903. 8vo, pamphlets, pp. 125-209, 209-291.

These valuable numbers carry the names of the Dutch congregation and others added by the compiler during his Dutch researches, from Abbott to Ludlum. The names are alphabetically arranged, and much quaint and curious information is given.

THIRTIETH REPORT OF THE RECORD COMMISSIONERS. A Volume of Records relating to the early History of Boston, containing Boston marriages from 1752 to 1809.

Massachusetts is still in the lead in the matter of preserving in print her early records; but we are hoping the "Empire State" will soon vie with her for the honor. This, the 30th volume of its kind contains:—Intentions of marriage, 1752-1761; marriages, 1762-1773; marriages, 1751-1809; out of town marriages and index.

THE MESSAGES AND PROCLAMATIONS OF THE GOVERNORS OF IOWA. Compiled and edited by Benjamin F. Shambaugh, Professor of Political Science in the University of Iowa. Volume IV. Published by the State Historical Society of Iowa. Iowa City, Iowa. 1903. 8vo, cloth, pp. ix+382.

The present volume of these "Messages" includes those of Governors Cyrus Clay Carpenter (1872-1876), Samuel Jordan Kirkwood (third term, 1876-77), and Joshua Giddings Newbold (1877-1878). The messages and proclamations of Gov. Kirkwood during his first and second terms were published in Vol. II of this series. Preceding the official documents of each Governor is a biographical sketch of his life.

BABCOCK GENEALOGY. Compiled by Stephen Babcock, M.A. New York. Eaton & Mains. 1903. 8vo, cloth, pp. 640. Bound under same cover, Isaiah Babcock, Sr., and His Descendants. A. Emerson Babcock of Rochester, N. Y. pp. 119. Separate index.

This is a model genealogy. Well bound, well printed, with a clear and simple arrangement of vital records, and with nearly one hundred illustrations, it is a book one likes to handle. There are other points of excellence. With few exceptions the places of birth, marriage and death are given with each name, and where reference is made to printed records, the authority is given. Comparatively few of the records were ever before printed. The index is very fine, covers 88 pages and contains 18,365 names, in which the women of the family are indicated under both maiden and married names. The coat-of-arms and family origin were prepared by Rev. Charles H. Babcock, D.D., for years Rector of Grace Church, Providence, R. I. Fifty years ago the compiler, Mr. Stephen Babcock, entered the N. Y. School for the Blind, as a pupil, and has been principal teacher there since 1857.

The second part of the book is also well arranged and has the advantage of a separate index. It contains the history of one branch of the family, compiled by Mr. A. Emerson Babcock.

THE GREENES OF RHODE ISLAND, WITH HISTORICAL RECORDS OF ENGLISH ANCESTRY, 1534-1903. Compiled from the Mss. of the late Major-General George Sears Greene, U. S. V., by Louisa Brownell Clarke. New York, 1903. The Knickerbocker Press. Royal octavo, buckram, pp. xxviii+892.

To open such a book as this is to be appalled at the volume of work it represents—the years required to gather the data, the hours, days and months of labor necessary to put that data into shape for publication. In size and method of handling, the "Greenes of Rhode Island" resembles the Lockwood Genealogy, but being of later compilation is superior to it. General Greene occupied much of the latter half of his long and busy life in researches among the records of his ancestors and at the time of his death in 1899, being then in his ninety-eighth year, left behind a mass of records and data which he had gathered and

had intended to publish during his lifetime. So much of his time was occupied in answering inquiries regarding these ancestors that the work was never completed, and he died, leaving a request that his children would take it up and push the work to completion. Upon his two sons, George Sears Greene, Jr., and General Francis Vinton Greene, devolved the duty and they placed the original data in the hands of Mrs. Clarke, who, after three years of constant and painstaking labor, has produced the finished volume, a monument to the memory of a busy and honored father, a symbol of sacred duty on the part of reverential sons.

The work opens with a complete memoir of the life and services of General George S. Greene by his son, Francis Vinton Greene, embellished with various portraits; then follows the genealogy of the family, arranged as only a competent genealogist knows how to do. The Greenes of Rhode Island go back to three distinct progenitors, all of whom bore the Christian name of John. The present volume embraces only the the descendants of John Greene, a surgeon, who emigrated from Salisbury, England, and settled in Warwick, Rhode Island, as early as 1637 and was the father of Major John Greene, Deputy Governor of the Colony of Rhode Island. His descendants are traced to the tenth generation, the personal numbers running as high as 4876. Female lines are extended for two generations and authorities freely cited. Beside the body of the work there are interesting chapters on the following:—The House of Greene by Robert Halstead, London, 1685; the Greenes of Northamptonshire; Draton, Northamptonshire; Boughton, Northamptonshire; Greene's Norton, Northamptonshire; Pedigree of Greene's Norton; Gillingham, Dorsetshire; Bowridge Hill in the Parish of Gillingham; The Greene's of Dorsetshire; Settlement of Warwick, R. I., and the Greene's of Warwick, R. I. The volume closes with a chapter on the Family Arms, another giving the latest researches in England, and appendices of Wills and Deeds and notes and correspondence. The whole work is admirably printed, carefully compiled and fully indexed; and we fully agree with Mrs. Clarke, who says in her preface that "the labor of compilation from another's notes requires unusual patience, exactness and perseverance, and becomes the more difficult when consultation is no longer possible." We, who understand these things and fully appreciate the magnitude of such a work, desire here to pay a tribute to the memory of our honored member and one-time President, to the sentiment of duty which actuated his distinguished sons in producing this volume, and finally to the services and capable labor of the compiler, who has added the finishing touches to a truly noble genealogical work.

THE HISTORY OF THE PARSHALL FAMILY FROM THE CONQUEST OF ENGLAND BY WILLIAM OF NORMANDY, A. D., 1066, TO THE CLOSE OF THE 19TH CENTURY. By James Clark Parshall, Esq. Syracuse. Press of Crist, Scott & Parshall, Cooperstown. 1903. Quarto, half leather, pp. 280+xxi.

This handsome volume deals with the English origin and the American descent of the Parshall family of Southold, Suffolk Co., N. Y., whose first American ancestor was James Parshall who married Elizabeth, only daughter of David and Mary (Lerringman) Gardiner of East Hampton. The work is arranged in families, each having a number in Roman numerals. To facilitate search, each progenitor has the number of the family which he founded placed after his name in his birth record. The book has good references in footnotes, quoting not only printed and other recorded authorities, but giving personal statements of individuals, a very worthy feature. This compilation was a labor of love, and shows it. There is a good index.

PIONEER PERIOD AND PIONEER PEOPLE OF FAIRFIELD COUNTY, OHIO. By C. M. L. Wiseman. Small 8vo, cloth, 429 pp. 1901. J. B. Heer Printing Co., Columbus, O.

In this modest volume the writer has sketched the pioneer period of Fairfield Co., Ohio, and given the record of the pioneer families. A romance, a history and genealogy all in one. The author has the rare gift of making genealogical records interesting and the careful preparation and arrangement of his work leaves no room to doubt its accuracy.

A GENEALOGY OF THE CURTISS FAMILY, being a Record of the Descendants of Widow Elizabeth Curtiss, who settled in Stratford, Conn., 1639-40. By Frederic Haines Curtiss. Boston. Rockwell & Churchill Press. 1903. Quarto, buckram, pp. 252.

This name has long been regarded by those who bear it, as distinct from Curtis, and not a mere variation of spelling. In presenting the genealogy, the compiler has carefully considered the family claim to a coat-of-arms, borne by an American descendant, and seems to find good reason for its existence. There are two quaint maps of English counties, and other interesting features. The book is very attractive and has 33 pages of index which is always a valuable point.

## DONATIONS.

### BOUND BOOKS.

- Adams, C. F.—Life in a New England Town, 1787, 1788. Diary of John Quincy Adams.  
 Armstrong, Wm. C.—The Lundy Family.  
 Babcock, Stephen, M. A.—Babcock Genealogy.  
 City Registry Department.—A Volume of Records relating to the Early History of Boston, containing Boston Marriages, 1752-1809.  
 Curtiss, Frederic Haines.—Genealogy of the Curtiss Family.  
 Dents, H. E.—William Bowne and his Descendants.  
 Department of Parks, City of New York.—Report of 1902.  
 Gray, Henry.—Gray's Book Bulletins, 1902.  
 Greene, Geo. Sear's Jr.—The Greenes of Rhode Island.  
 Hord.—Rev. Arnold H.—Thomas Hord, Gentleman.  
 Lent, Nelson Burton.—The Lent Family.  
 Library of Congress.—A History of Lincolniana in the Library of Congress. A Calendar of John Paul Jones Manuscripts in the Library of Congress.  
 Lorthrop, Thomas J.—The Nicholas White Family.  
 New Harlem Pub. Co.—New Harlem Past and Present.  
 Schermerhorn, Louis Y.—The Schermerhorn Genealogy.  
 Smithsonian Institution.—Annual Report of the Board of Regents of the Smithsonian Institution, 1902.  
 State Historical Society of Iowa.—Messages and Proclamations of the Governors of Iowa.  
 The Macmillan Co.—Contest for Sound Money.  
 Totten, J. R.—Drew's Burial Hill, Plymouth. Powell's Records of Living Officers of the United States Army.  
 Van Vechten, A. V. W.—New York Directories, 54 volumes.  
 Wiseman, C. M. L.—Pioneers of Fairfield Co., Ohio.

### PAMPHLETS.

- Department of State, Washington, D. C.—Bulletin of the Bureau of Rolls and Library No. 10.  
 Hopkins, Mrs. Dunlap.—New York School of Applied Designs for Women.  
 Lamb, Fred. W.—Genealogical Sketch of the Lamb Family.  
 Litchfield, W. J.—The Litchfield Family in America, Parts 2 and 3.  
 Macy, Dr. W. A.—The Thirty-fourth Annual Report of the Willard State Hospital.  
 Stoutenburgh, Henry A.—A Documentary History of the Dutch Congregation of Oyster Bay, Queens Co., Island of Nassau. Pamphlet No. 4.  
 Tompkins, Hamilton B.—Origin of the Stars and Stripes, with an Accurate Account of the Washington Family.  
 Totten, J. R.—Perkin's Handbook of Old Burial Hill, Plymouth.  
 Walker, Rev. Edwin Sawyer.—Sermon on the Preaching and Preachers of the Gospel of Christ.  
 White, Almira Larkin.—The White Family Quarterly, vol. i, No. 4.

\$3.00 per Annum.

Current Numbers, 85 Cents.

VOL. XXXV.

No. 2.

THE NEW YORK  
GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL  
RECORD.

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN  
GENEALOGY AND BIOGRAPHY.

ISSUED QUARTERLY.



April, 1904.

PUBLISHED BY THE  
NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY,  
226 WEST 58TH STREET, NEW YORK.

# The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.

*Publication Committee:*

REV. MELATIAH EVERETT DWIGHT, *Editor.*  
 THOMAS GRIER EVANS. H. CALKINS, JR.  
 TOBIAS A. WRIGHT. DR. HENRY R. STILES.

## APRIL, 1904.—CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
ILLUSTRATIONS. I. Portrait of Andrew Haswell Green . . . . .	Frontispiece
II. View of Southwold Church . . . . .	Facing 93
1. ANDREW HASWELL GREEN. By Richard Henry Greene, A.M., LL.B. . . . .	77
2. A BRANCH OF THE VAN BRUNT FAMILY IN MONMOUTH COUNTY, NEW JERSEY. By George C. Beekman (Continued from Vol. XXXV., page 37) . . . . .	83
3. NEW BRUNSWICK LOYALISTS OF THE WAR OF THE AMERICAN REV- OLUTION. Communicated by D. R. Jack. (Continued from Vol. XXXV., page 44) . . . . .	87
4. SOUTHWOLD, THE ENGLISH HOME OF REV. JOHN YONGES, OF SOUTH- OLD, LONG ISLAND, NEW YORK. By Lucy Dubois Akerly . . . . .	93
5. THE LAYING OF TWO GENEALOGICAL GHOSTS. By John R. Totten . . . . .	101
6. AMENIA, N. Y., CHURCH RECORDS. Contributed by Rev. M. E. Dwight. (Continued from Vol. XXXV., page 65) . . . . .	107
7. EDWARD FULLER AND HIS DESCENDANTS. By Homer W. Brainard, Hartford, Conn. (Continued from Vol. XXXV., page 271) . . . . .	112
8. NEW YORK GLEANINGS IN ENGLAND. Contributed by Lothrop With- ington, London . . . . .	119
9. THE FREER FAMILY OF NEW PALTZ, N. Y. Compiled by George Aus- tin Morrison, Jr. (Continued from Vol. XXXV., page 28) . . . . .	123
10. JOHN HANCE AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS. By Rev. William White Hance. (Continued from Vol. XXXV., page 15) . . . . .	127
11. RECORDS OF THE CHURCH OF CHRIST IN SALEM, WESTCHESTER CO., N. Y. (Continued from Vol. XXXIV., page 24) . . . . .	136
12. EDITORIAL . . . . .	138
13. OBITUARIES. Cornelia C. Joy Dyer—William Ezra Ketcham Mrs. Thomas J. Owen—William Collins Whitney—Dr. William Frederic Holcombe . . . . .	138
14. SOCIETY PROCEEDINGS . . . . .	141
15. NOTE . . . . .	143
16. QUERIES. Hannah Blake—David Elder—William Young—Overing— Auchmuty—George Ransey—Solomon Ransey . . . . .	143
17. REPLY . . . . .	145
18. BOOK NOTICES . . . . .	145
19. DONATIONS . . . . .	151

**NOTICE.**—The Publication Committee aims to admit into the RECORD only such new Genealogical, Biographical, and Historical matter as may be relied on for accuracy and authenticity, but neither the Society nor its Committee is responsible for opinions or errors of contributors, whether published under the name or without signature.

THE RECORD is issued quarterly, on the first of January, April, July and October. Terms: \$3.00 a year in advance. Subscriptions should be sent to

THE RECORD,  
226 WEST 58th STREET, NEW YORK CITY.

For Advertising Rates apply to the Treasurer.







Saml<sup>l</sup> Green

THE NEW YORK  
Genealogical and Biographical Record.

VOL. XXXV.

NEW YORK, APRIL, 1904.

No. 2.

ANDREW HASWELL GREEN.

BY RICHARD HENRY GREENE, A. M., LL. B.

Few men of themselves alone, without the accessories of position and favoring environment, have made a name as did Andrew Haswell Green. History records the achievements of men born to the purple, or floated to the top in the storms of armed conflict, but few have soared into prominence amid the quiet of business and in the prosaic times of peace. The pomp and pageantry of glorious war has ever bedizened the career of men of martial success such as Alexander, Cæsar, Charlemagne, Peter the Great, Frederick and Napoleon, almost excluding from the first rank of greatness those who have striven in other activities. But slowly and surely the brutal standards of antiquity and of mediæval times are giving way before the progress of Christian altruism, making room for the men of peace to take their place among the foremost.

We have labored to discover a just parallel between the subject of this paper and any among the great citizens of the past. We cannot draw a parallel between him and Themistocles, for while the latter could truthfully boast: "I know how to raise a small and inconsiderable city to glory and greatness," yet he was driven from Athens as a selfish trickster. Neither can we compare him to Aristides, with whom, according to Plutarch, "Virtue was the only object he had in view in the whole course of his administration," and who, although he had been the commanding general and chief magistrate of the Athenians, did not leave enough to meet the expense of his funeral. For, while he was inflexibly just and incapable of falsehood, flattery and self-ambition, his reputation was largely due to his military achievements. He was too good for his age. Nor can we compare him with Pelopidas, eulogized by Euripides as "he who dies in virtue's arms," and who brought his native city to the height of greatness; for he was born to wealth, was the friend of Epaminodas, and was great in war as well as peace. All of these might have been unknown to fame had it not been for their wars and victories.

Coming down to the modern era (the 14th century), Cosimo de

Medici, the Florentine merchant who adorned his native city; and his grandson Lorenzo, who raised Florence to opulence and prominence in Italy, give us examples more in the sphere of the person we are considering; but their public benefactions and services came after mercantile successes had made them rich and had supplied them with the means for their undertakings.

Andrew Haswell Green was born October 6, 1820, at Worcester, Mass., and was educated at the Academy in that place. In this quiet New England village, a community of thrift, integrity and literary culture, but without wealth, power or prominence, he began life, at a time when this country was entering upon a new period. The second war with England had been favorably terminated and an era of good feeling inaugurated with the election of Monroe that year to the presidency without opposition. The war had ended the Federal party which opposed it and had introduced a protective tariff (as a Southern measure), which proved a boon to the country. The strife of war and politics had given away to business enterprise and commercial prosperity. Yet the few states which composed the union were poor and weak, and the centre of population of the United States was only a little more than one hundred miles west of Annapolis; while the great struggle of our history began that very year, with the admission of Missouri on the compromise that thereafter no slave state should be admitted north of  $36^{\circ} 30'$ . Enough has been said to show that the time in which Mr. Green came upon the stage, while not a period of excitement when the passions of men are awakened and they are forced into the whirl of affairs, was yet as the lull before the storm! The nation was being prepared for the convulsion which was to come.

Men are made not only by their age and environment, but by heredity, education and descent. All may not accept this, yet most men do not expect to gather grapes of thorns or figs of thistles. They believe in the general rule, "like father, like son," and fear lest the sins of the fathers be visited upon the children. The founders of New England, both Pilgrim and Puritan, came from the old home seeking liberty to worship God. From both of these Mr. Green traced his descent; the Tilley and John Howland came on the Mayflower in 1620, while his paternal line was from Thomas Green, who was born in Leicester, England, about 1606, and landed in Massachusetts Bay some fifteen years after the settlement at Plymouth.

The name Green (at first Greene in nearly every case), was common in New England in the early half of the seventeenth century. These families were not related so far as known, but this is not impossible. There were three distinct families in Malden, where Thomas, the ancestor of Mr. Green, settled; another Thomas died there in 1674, and James who was made freeman in 1647, all of whom left descendants. There were other English settlers of the name, to wit: John of Charlestown; Percival of Cambridge; William of Plymouth; Thomas of Roxbury; John of Salem, and William of Woburn, in Massachusetts. Just over the line in the neighboring state of Rhode Island were John

of Kingston; John of Newport, and surgeon John of Warwick. Twelve emigrant ancestors of as many families of this name, in the 17th century in New England.

Thomas, the first ancestor of the family under consideration, settled in that part of Malden, now Melrose, and by his wife Elizabeth had ten children.

Thomas, Jr., eldest son and second child, married Rebecca Hills, and had two sons and three daughters.

Samuel, the youngest, styled "Captain," married Elizabeth Upham by whom he had eight children. They removed to Leicester. That part of Malden where he lived was thereafter called Greenville in his honor.

Rev. Thomas, both physician and minister of the Baptist church, married Martha Lynde and had seven children.

Dr. John studied medicine with his father and practised in Worcester. He was a member of the Committee of Safety and a representative in the Provincial Assembly, by virtue of which services his grandson, Mr. Green, was admitted into the Sons of the American Revolution. He had three children by the first and ten by the second wife, who was Mary, daughter of Brig. Gen. Timothy Ruggles, of Sandwich, Mass.

William Elijah, the sixth generation from the emigrant, was born at Worcester in the present residence of the family called "Green Hill," which had been purchased by his father. He graduated at Brown University, studied law and practiced at Worcester. He was married four times and had eleven children, three by the third wife and one by each of the two earlier marriages. The subject of this paper was the seventh child and second son. His mother was Jane Plympton, daughter of Oliver Plympton, who was only seventeen when the struggle with the mother country began; but as a private in the militia he answered his country's call.

Mary Ruggles, mentioned above as the wife of Dr. John Green, was the daughter of Timothy Ruggles, born October 20, 1711, and graduated at Harvard in 1732; was Judge and Chief Judge of Common Pleas, Colonel and Brigadier-General in the French and Indian War, and Representative in the General Court of Massachusetts for twenty-four years, and was twice the Speaker. He was also a delegate to the Stamp Act Congress and was made its president, but refused to concur in its measures, and when the King's troops left Boston he accompanied them, going to Nova Scotia where he died in 1795. Here is the record of the busy life of a prominent man. We may not judge him for his loyalty to the Crown since he had been trained to it for a period of more than sixty years. His father, likewise named Timothy, was a Harvard man of 1707 and a minister of the gospel. His grandfather, Captain Samuel Ruggles, Jr., (1658-1716) married Martha, daughter of Rev. John Woodbridge and grand-daughter of Gov. Thomas Dudley, of Massachusetts. His great-grandfather, Samuel Ruggles, who was also a captain in the militia and a representative in the General Court, was the son of Thomas Ruggles, the emigrant from Nazing, England, in

1637 to Roxbury, Mass., where the church record says, speaking of him and his brother: "They were children of a godly father." No one need blush for any name in this noble line of seven generations reaching back to the mother country.

Notwithstanding the dignity of the foregoing Puritan lines, Mr. Green was more proud of his descent from the Mayflower Pilgrims;—John Tilley and his wife, both of whom died the first winter, leaving Elizabeth, the daughter who accompanied them, and later married John Howland, confidential man of Carver the first Governor, who became one of the leaders of the Colony both in government and business enterprise. Hope Howland, their daughter, married John Chipman, long ruling elder at Barnstable and representative for many years. Desire Chipman, their daughter, married Melatiah Bourne of Sandwich, son of Shearjashub and grandson of Richard Bourne, who was ordained by Eliot to instruct the Indians at Mashpee. Bathsheba, their daughter, married Gen. Timothy Ruggles, before mentioned.

Thus at the risk of trying the patience of those who are satisfied with the present we have traced the blood which warmed the life of our friend through several lines, and have found in each men of courage, heart and intellect. What they were in their day he became in his. Doing the duty nearest at hand is the key to a useful life, but working out plans for man's betterment is the road to fame. Andrew H. Green was a leader, planning, constructing, improving; not satisfied to go in old ruts, but essaying greater and nobler results and better activities. Such an one may be brushed aside by many in their mad rush for gain, but those who knew him trusted and followed him. Mr. Green was such a man as Benjamin Franklin praised "who did something worth writing about, and wrote that which was worth reading." Boswell, the greatest of biographers, hints somewhere that the true biography tells the talk, the written words and little things of the daily life. Mr. Green's words were plain, earnest, instructive. Here is an extract from his address, October 6, 1898, when he was presented with the medal struck in his honor as the father of Greater New York:—

"Our national history shows that unification is an American principle, and that movements in this direction never go backward. As years have gone by the gradual adjustment of the constitutional relation of the States has served only to strengthen the permanency of their union, and the same may be confidently predicted of our united city. With the lapse of time, as the relations of these constituent communities come to be better understood, and in the light of experience the laws governing it become properly modified and adjusted, our municipal coherence will grow in strength and in the assurance of advantage to the interests of all. In the realization of these beneficent results, which must inevitably ensue from a wise and honest administration of the people's affairs, will appear the amplest justification of the step which we have lately taken."

These earnest, forceful and truthful words fitly introduce what we wish to say concerning the part which Mr. Green took

in the accomplishment of the unification of the cities and settlements surrounding the port of New York. We remember as a boy, that when Brooklyn and Williamsburg were united into one municipality, there was talk that these and New York would some day consolidate. But this was not taken seriously by any large percentage of people on either side of the East River. Cyrus P. Smith, who had been mayor of Brooklyn many years before, and was then in the State Senate, proposed it in that body, but it was defeated, as a similar proposition had been in 1851. The Metropolitan police bill in 1859 established a district including both cities and Richmond County, and this was followed by similar acts for other departments, but they lasted only for a dozen years. It took a courageous man to lay the matter before the Park commissioners in 1868 as Mr. Green did. In that communication he showed that he knew what he was planning and meant to accomplish it, as he did many years after, and so won for himself the splendid title, accorded to him by all, "The Father of Greater New York."

The writer, out of his own experience as an executive member of another party, can testify to the non-partisan spirit with which Mr. Green performed his duties in connection with the parks and public improvements. Not only unpartisan in politics he was liberal to all creeds and every nationality. Witness his words when the tablet was placed on the old Hebrew cemetery: "The debt which this government has never paid in dollars, let us freely acknowledge in words of gratitude, and yield our tribute of appreciation to those loyal and generous men of the Hebrew faith who helped our forefathers win the liberties which the people of every faith and from every clime now enjoy under the flag of our country. \* \* \* I venture to express the hope that this tablet, which our two societies are about to erect to mark the place where people of the Hebrew faith were first laid to rest on American soil, will serve as a token of the hospitality, freedom and toleration with which the United States should entertain people of all nations and beliefs—a reminder of our duty as Americans to our fellow citizens, and a bond to draw us all together more closely in the kindly relation of friendly mutual regard."

Is it wonderful that this man, having gone into the office of that great leader of men, Samuel J. Tilden, so gained the confidence of the latter that he was chosen trustee of that man's possessions when he came to die? Nor was this the only instance of such selection. William B. Ogden, the railroad king of Chicago, did the same. These marks of confidence by such men show how strong was the faith men placed in Mr. Green's integrity.

We might recite, as others are doing, the catalogue of the offices which he held, as Commissioner and President of the Board of Education; Commissioner, Treasurer, President and Comptroller of Parks; Deputy and Controller of the City, when he saved its credit and reorganized its finances after the wholesale plunder of the Tweed ring; Commissioner to revise the State tax laws; Commissioner for the New York and New Jersey

Bridge, and Member of the Charter Commission for Greater New York. He was not in office for pay or power. Riverside Park and the drive testify to his taste and creativeness; so also do the Museum of Art and the Museum of Natural History, the Zoological garden and Washington bridge which adorn this city, and, at Niagara, the park and reservation of which commission he was the president.

Like DeWitt Clinton, who united the great lakes with the ocean and who resembled him in his public spirit, Mr. Green was identified with all the literary and educational enterprises of his time. He was connected as member or officer with the American Antiquarian Society, the New York Historical Society, the New York Geographical Society, the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, the New York Zoological Society, the New York Agricultural Society, the American Museum of Natural History, the Metropolitan Museum of Art, the New York Public Library, the New York Academy of Science, the State Bar Association, the New York Juvenile Asylum, the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, the American Jewish Historical Society, and many others. We have mentioned in another place his membership in the Society of Mayflower Descendants in New York and have alluded above to his membership in the Sons of the American Revolution.

On Friday the 19th of November, 1903, before his own door at 91 Park Avenue in the City of New York, without warning, without cause, a madman robbed his family, his friends, the city, of this noble citizen.

As evidence of his active participation in public affairs and the unintermitting calls upon his time and strength in furthering such matters, at the very time when the wires were vibrating with the story of his assassination, upon our desk lay two invitations, one signed by him as President of the American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society, the other an invitation to the unveiling of a tablet at which he was to be the principal speaker.

No truer or better words have been uttered in tribute to his memory than those of New York's noble mayor, who shared with him the blood of the Tilleyes, Howlands and Chipmans, in his message to the Board of Aldermen announcing the death of Mr. Green:—"It may truthfully be said that to no one man who has labored in and for the city during the last fifty years is the city under greater and more lasting obligations than to Andrew H. Green. The city itself, in some of its most beautiful and most enduring features, is the monument of his love; and the city may well cherish his honored name with the undying gratitude that is due to a citizen who has made it both a greater and a better city than it was."

Andrew H. Green was a man of the highest type, and his hold upon life in all its phases was certainly remarkable. At the time of his death, although an octogenarian, he was in the full possession of his faculties and his natural strength was unabated. He was a forceful speaker and writer, an able counsellor, an incor-



ruptible administrator, a singularly public spirited citizen—devoted with a passionate ardor to the interests of the city of his adoption, and a man of rare symmetry of character, simple, humane, reverent, just and generous to all. Although stern and uncompromising in the pursuit of his objects, his single-minded devotion to the public welfare and his perfect candor made even the enemies of his measures forgive his attitude toward them. Beloved and honored he was taken suddenly from our midst, but his work remains and his name will be held in lasting remembrance :

*Mortalitate relicta, vivit immortalitate indutus.*

---

A BRANCH OF THE VAN BRUNT FAMILY IN MONMOUTH COUNTY, NEW JERSEY.

BY GEORGE C. BEEKMAN.

(Continued from Vol. XXXV., p. 37 of THE RECORD.)

Eleanor Schenk widow of Major Hendrick Van Brunt makes her will November 19, 1799. It is recorded in Book A. of Wills, page 658, etc., Monmouth County Surrogate's Office. It was proved February 24, 1814, she describes herself as the widow of Hendrick Van Brunt, deceased. The witnesses swear that she was the widow of Hendrick Van Brunt and afterwards wife of Sheriff David Forman. She had no children by either husband.

She leaves her property equally to her two brothers, John and Garret Schenek, and her five sisters Anne Berry, Sarah Wikoff, Mary Polhemus, Jane Denise and Catharine Denise.

Her brother John Schenek of Freehold Township and her brother-in-law Auke Wikoff of Shrewsbury Township are named as executors. She was the second wife of the famous Sheriff "Black" David Forman of Monmouth County. He died prior to her. His will is dated February 24, 1802, was proved August 2, 1813, and recorded in Book A. of Wills, page 613, etc., Monmouth County Surrogate's Office. He provides for his wife Nelly, leaves his real estate equally to his three sons Jonathan, Tunis and Samuel. Gives \$1,500 to his daughter Anne Lloyd.

Nicholas, the third son of Nicholas Van Brunt, the first settler in Monmouth County, married January 15, 1767, Catharine a daughter of William Cowenhoven and Annetje Hendrickson, a widow. She was his second wife. Catharine their daughter was baptized in the Dutch Church of Monmouth County, April, 16, 1749.

Nicholas Van Brunt was a sturdy and active patriot during the revolution.

He and Daniel Hendrickson were the deputies from Shrewsbury Township in 1775 to the Provincial Congress of New Jersey. He was also a captain in the third regiment of Monmouth militia,

and the High Sheriff of Monmouth County in 1778. He removed all the prisoners from the county jail at Freehold to Morris County the day before the British army occupied this place on June 27, 1778. He, with John Smock, Peter Cowenhoven and Hendrick Voorhees were Commissioners of Loan for Monmouth County under the act of 1786 to let out on loan by the State of New Jersey one hundred thousand pounds.

By Catharine Cowenhoven his wife, Sheriff Nicholas Van Brunt had the following children.

William, born February 4, 1768; for some reason this child was not baptized, at all events no record of his baptism appears in book of Marlboro Dutch Church.

Their other children were all baptized in this church, viz :

Cornelius, baptized July 23, 1769.

Nicholas, baptized August 4, 1771.

Antje, baptized May 8, 1774.

Mary, baptized June 25, 1775.

Hendrick, baptized April 5, 1778.

Daniel C., baptized April 30, 1780, and died young.

Sarah Wycof, baptized Sept. 28, 1783.

Daniel C., baptized Nov. 18, 1787.

William Van Brunt the eldest son married November 23, 1785; Elizabeth, a daughter of Kenneth Hankinson, also an active and prominent patriot during the Revolution. He was also a captain in the Monmouth militia and one of the Commissioners appointed to confiscate and sell the real estate of Loyalists who joined the King's army, or went within the British lines. See minutes of Court of Common Pleas of Monmouth from 1778 to 1790. Also records of executions out of this court for same period. Kenneth Hankinson and Eleanor, his wife, by deed dated April 19, 1795, conveyed to their son-in-law William Van Brunt a farm of 209 14-100 acres in Freehold Township. This seems to have been an advancement, for in his will dated Oct. 9, 1807, and recorded in Book A. of Wills, page 229, etc., Surrogate's Office of Monmouth County, he gives to his daughter Elizabeth Van Brunt only a silver pint cup, and does not mention her husband. This shows that he considered the land deeded as this child's full share of his estate.

By deed dated March 15, 1800, and recorded in Monmouth Clerk's Office William Van Brunt and Elizabeth Van Brunt, his wife, conveys this farm to Louis Cowenhoven for nearly six thousand dollars. He must have removed about this time to Steuben County, New York, for he died at Lockport, New York.

The records of Marlboro Dutch Church show that William Van Brunt and Elizabeth Hankinson, his wife, had the following children baptized.

William Conover, baptized Feb. 8, 1789.

Nelly, baptized May 15, 1790.

Catharine, baptized Jan. 13, 1798.

Kenneth Hankinson, baptized June 24, 1798.

He had, however, other children born in Monmouth County not baptized, and, of course, after he removed from New Jersey

to State of New York about 1800 there would be no other record here.

1. William Van Brunt and Elizabeth Hankinson his wife, had according to family history fifteen children. Their eldest child is said to have been a daughter named Eliza, born in 1786, but not baptized. She is said to have married one John Freeman a school teacher of Monmouth County, and had two boys, Matthew and John. Their father died when these children were young, but the mother managed to give her boys a good education. Matthew Freeman became an editor, John studied law and settled at Natchez, Miss., where he became a prominent man, was attorney-general of this State, and held other important offices. The mother Eliza lived with John at Natchez, where she died in 1865.
2. William Conover born Feb. 8, 1787, married and removed to Michigan or Iowa.
3. Elizabeth, born Sept. 1, 1788, married Warren Rockwood.
4. Catharine, born Jan. 19, 1790, died young.
5. Eleanor, born Jan. 24, 1791.
6. Catharine, born October 15, 1792, married George Oliver of Lockport, New York, and had seven children who became prominent people at this place.
7. Cornelius, born Aug. 20, 1794.
8. James Anderson, born March 17, 1796.
9. Kenneth Hankinson, born April 8, 1798; died May 17, 1804.
10. Nicholas, born Jan. 13, 1800; married in 1822, Sarah Reynolds, and died about 1840 at Perth Amboy, New Jersey. He was a blacksmith by trade. He had six children, of whom mention is made hereafter.
11. Emeline, born Jan. 16, 1802; died young.
12. John Hankinson, born Aug. 15, 1805; died Aug. 26, 1826.
13. Ann, born Feb. 27, 1807, married a Mr. Sherwood of Byron Centre, New York.
14. Peter Hankinson, born Feb. 27, 1811; married first Jane Gardiner, second, Rachel Gardiner.

There was another child, but I have not learned his or her name.

William Van Brunt, the father of these fifteen children was a stout broad shouldered man standing five feet ten inches in his stockings. He had fair skin, keen blue eyes, two rows of double teeth, and was an athlete in his younger days.

At age of eighty-two, he read without glasses and had not lost a tooth. He died at Lockport, New York, in autumn of 1853.

He was a farmer by occupation and followed same business in Steuben County, New York; he was also a judge in this county.

His wife, Elizabeth Hankinson, was five feet eight inches in height, and in her mature years weighed over two hundred pounds. She died at Lockport, New York, March 18, 1847.

William Van Brunt was ten years old when battle of Mon-

mouth was fought. His father was High Sheriff of the county, and had gone from home to remove a lot of Tory marauders confined in county jail to some other place as the British army was coming. Before his father got back, his mother was terrified at the sound of the cannonade. William Van Brunt afterward told how he listened to this noise, and thought his father would never get home. He also remembered the many raids of the refugees from Sandy Hook and the Pine robbers, etc.

His son, Nicholas, married in 1822, Sarah Reynolds, and lived for some time at Penn Yann in New York. In 1830, he removed to Perth Amboy, New Jersey, where he lived the rest of his life. He died here in 1840 and was buried there.

He had the following children:

1. Rebecca Ann, who married Charles, a son of John Eldridge and Mary his wife of Monmouth County, New Jersey. This couple had only one child, a daughter named Sarah Eldridge, who for many years was the principal of a public school on Staten Island, New York.
2. William, who enlisted as a soldier in the Mexican War, and died about 1847, in service of his country.
3. Catharine, who married Lafayette Reed of Woodbridge, N. J., and had two sons Charles and George.
4. Sarah Jane, born at Penn Yann, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1829; married March 19, 1851, Ellis C. Wait, and had five children, viz.: Ellis W., Elizabeth, Irene Bell, Sarah Jane, and Carrie.
5. Peter Swartz, born at Perth Amboy, July 4, 1832, was married April 2, 1857, by Rev. William Kelly, to Miss Mary Henrietti Thomas, and had four sons named below.
6. Edward Schenck was the youngest child, and was adopted and educated by Commodore Kearney, and after his death, the wife of David R. Schenck took charge of him. He was a fine looking man with a brilliant mind, but died young and unmarried.

Peter S. Van Brunt by Mary H. Thomas, his wife, had four children, all sons.

1. William Schenck, was born at Perth Amboy, N. J., June 26, 1858. He changed his middle name to "Thomas" and is known and writes his name "W. T. Van Brunt." He married June 11, 1889, Ella Cooper, daughter of Hon. George Crawford Murray of Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.
2. Edward Wilbur, born June 2, 1860.
3. Charles Borden, born at Fair Haven, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, Dec. 3, 1863.
4. John H., b. in Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. Sept. 7, 1867.

NEW BRUNSWICK LOYALISTS OF THE WAR OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

COMMUNICATED BY D. R. JACK, HISTORIAN OF THE NEW BRUNSWICK LOYALISTS' SOCIETY; COR-SECTY. OF THE NEW BRUNSWICK HISTORICAL SOCIETY;  
 AUTHOR CENTENNIAL PRIZE ESSAY, HISTORY OF ST. JOHN; EDITOR ACADIENSIS ETC.

(Continued from Vol. XXXV., p. 44, of the RECORD.)

NAME	REF. LETTER	FROM	SETTLED	NOTE
Bedell, Joseph.....	A K	Long Island, N. Y.	St. John	
Bedell, Stephen.....	A K	do	do	
Bedell, Wm.....	A K	do	do	
Bemon, Wm.....	A	Long Island, N. Y.	do	
Bedell, Paul.....	A K		do	
Bell, Isaac.....	A			
Bell, Jacob.....	A K			
Bean, Thomas.....	A K L	New York	St. John	
Bennison, George.....	A K		do	
Bentley, John.....	A		do	
Beardsley, Rev. John.....	A K	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.		Chapl. L. A. Reg.
Beardsley, Paul.....	A			
Beatie, John.....	A			
Bellman, Wm.....	A			
Beek (or Beck), Joseph.....	A K L			
Bell, James.....	A K			
Beveridge(or Beveradge) David	A K			
Bell, John.....	A K	Charleston?		
Beaty, Edward, Sr.....	B			
Beaty, Edward, Jr.....	B			
Beaty, Polly.....	B			
Beaty, Joseph.....	B			
Beaty, William.....	B			
Bean, John.....	B C H		St. John	Officer Loyalist Corps
Belle, Thomas.....	C		do	
Bernard (or Barnard), Moses..	C H		do	

NAME	REF. LETTER	FROM	SETTLED	NOTE
Betson, Joseph.....	C D			
Bennett, John.....	C			
Bennet, Thomas.....	D			
Bell, Thomas.....	CH			
Beeton, John.....	I			
Benedict, Eli.....	K			
Berton, Peter.....	K			
Birmingham, James.....	A	Danbury, Conn.	near Frederickton	Judge Common Pleas of N. B.
Biddle, John.....	D	Bucks Co., Penn.	Charlotte	
Bigg, John.....	K			
Billopp, Christopher.....	K L	Staten Island, N. Y.	St. John.	Col. Loy. Corps
Birdsill, Benjamin.....	K	New York	Gagetown, Queens Co.	
Bisset, Rev. George.....	K	Newport, R. I.	St. John	Rector Trinity Ch. N. Y.
Blair, David.....	A L			
Blanchvill, Patrick.....	A			
Blakeny, David.....	A			
Blakeny, Wm.....	A			
Blackee, James.....	B			
Blair, George.....	A			
Black, James.....	A			
Blair, James.....	A			
Blades, Christopher.....	A			
Blair, David.....	B			
Blume, John L.....	B			
Bliss, Hon. Jonathan.....	B	Springfield, Mass.	Frederickton	Grad. Harv., C. J. of N. B.
Blair, William.....	I	Massachusetts?		
Blair, William, Jr.....	I	" "		
Blaklee, Asa.....	K			
Bliss, Hon. Daniel.....	K	Concord, Mass.	St. John	Grad. Harv., C. J. Court Com. Pleas
Bliss, John Murray.....	K	"	Lincoln	Sou. D. B.
Bliss, Samuel.....	K	"	St. John	Brother D. B.
Botsford, Amos.....	A K L	Newton, Conn.	Westmoreland Co.	Grad. Har., Mem. House Assembly
Bogart, Isaac.....	A K		St. John	
Boyne, Alex.....	A			

NAME	REF. LETTER	FROM	SETTLED	NOTE
Bowen, William.....	A	Tryon Co., N. Y.	St. John	
Bonsall, Richard.....	K		do	
Bowen, Francis.....	K		do	
Bogle, William.....	A	Massachusetts?	St. John	Bookhurt?
Bowland, Nicholas.....	A	" "	do	
Bostick, Daniel.....	A	" "	do	
Bostick, Isaac.....	A	" "	do	
Bookhout, John.....	K		do	
Bowen, Ansell.....	K		do	
Bourdet, Oliver.....	K		do	
Boggs, John.....	K		do	
Bosworth, Thos.....	A		Queens Co., N. B.	Magistrate in Q. C.
Bourns, John.....	A		St. John	Lieut. Kings Am. Reg.?
Boyne, James.....	A			
Bowman, Andrew.....	B			
Bonel, Joseph.....	B			
Boyce, John (Heirs).....	B			
Bowen, John.....	C			
Boatman, Jeremiah.....	I			
Boatman, William.....	I			
Bowler, John.....	H			
Boldin, John.....	C		St. Andrews, Char. Co.	
Boyce, Susannah.....	C		do	
Bonney, Joel.....	E			
Boney, Joel Jr.....	E			
Bowman, James.....	F			
Bonnell, Isaac.....	K	Sheriff of Mid. Co., N. Y.	Digdegwash, Char. Co.	
Boura, Peter.....	K		Digby, N. S.	
Boyle, Robert.....	K		St. John	
Boone, William.....	K		Portland	Shipmaster
Boone, Samuel.....	M		Kings Co.	
Brownrigg, John Studholm.....	K	Rhode Island	do	
Bridgeman, Ebenezer.....	A	"	do	
Bruce, David.....	A	Boston, Mass.	St. John	
	A	Charleston, S. C.?	do	Bridgham?

} Possibly related to George of Bucks Co., Pa.

Returned to U. S. in 1804

NAME	REF. LETTER	FROM	SETTLED	NOTE
Brown, John.....	A			
Brown, Hugh.....	A			
Brown, Adam.....	A			
Bramer, Ezekiel.....	A			
Brundage, Andrew.....	A K			
Branscomb, Arthur.....	A		St. John	
Brundage, Joshua.....	A K		St. John	
Britton, Joseph.....	A K	New Jersey	Kings Co., N. B.	Ensign N. J. Vol.
Brown, Charles.....	A	New York ?	St. John	Brown ?
Bransom, Ely.....	A	Suffolk Co., N. Y. ?	do	
Brush, Samuel.....	A	" ?	do	
Brush, R.....	A		do	
Brundage, James.....	A		do	
Brundage, Nathan.....	A		do	
Brundage, Daniel.....	A K		do	
Britton, Wm.....	A K		do	
Brown, Richard.....	B	New Jersey	do	
Britton, John.....	B		Carleton, St. John	
Brundage, John.....	B		do	
Brundage, Jeremiah.....	B K		St. John	
Brook, Jesse.....	B		Carleton, St. John	
Bought, John.....	B		do	
Brawnell, Joshua.....	A K	New York	St. John	
Brewerton, George.....	A K	New York ?	do	Bremerton ?
Brewerton, James.....	A K	do ?	do	Ensign DeLancey's Corps
Brinkerhoff, Abr.....	A K	Long Island, N. Y.	do	
Brown, Bostwick.....	A K		do	
Brown, Daniel.....	A K		do	
Bryant, Seth.....	A K	Marshfield, Mass.	do	Brown ?
Briggs, John.....	A		do	Brown ?
Britt, James.....	A		do	Bryanth ?
Brown, Mary.....	A		do	
Brothers, Joseph.....	B K		do	
Brothers, William.....	B		do	

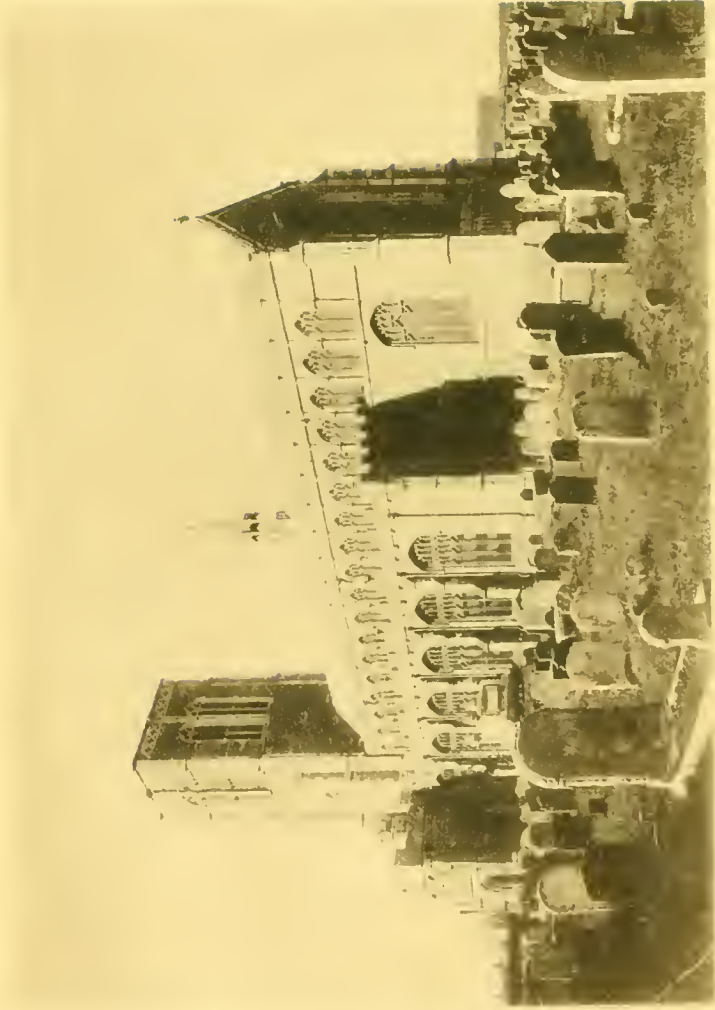


NAME	REF. LETTER	FROM	SETTLED	NOTE
Brickley, James.....	B			
Brown, Daniel.....	C H K			
Brown, John.....	C D			
Brown, Thomas.....	C H			
Brown, James.....	C H			
Brown, Joshua.....	C			
Brady, Richard.....	C D			
Bradford, Benj.....	C H			
Brag, Joab.....	C H			
Brown, Christopher.....	D			
Brown, Noah.....	D			
Brown, Neil.....	G			
Browne, Henry.....	I			
Brannan, Charles.....	K			
Brill, David.....	K			
Brittain, James.....	K			
Brittenny, John.....	K			
Brown, Zachariah.....	K			
Brown, Henry B.....	K			
Brownell, Jeremiah.....	K			
Brown, Isaac.....	K			
Brown, Benjamin.....	K N			
Bunce, Joseph.....	A			
Butler, Thomas.....	A			
Butler, James.....	A			
Bucklaw, Sarah.....	A			
Burtis, Wm.....	A K B			
Burrington, James.....	A			
Bull, Richard.....	B			
Bullerworth, Moses.....	B			
Bucket, William.....	B			
Burgess, Benj.....	C			
Burns, Philip.....	C			
Burns, Wm.....	A			
		Castine, Maine	St. Stephen St. Andrews do do do	Lieut. Brady ?
		New Jersey	Fredericton Queens Co. Greenwich, Kings Co. Kings Co. Sunbury Co. Charlotte Co. Westmoreland Co.	d. 1848 Lieut. N. J. Vol. d. 1846 Lieut. DeLancey's 3rd Batt. Reg. Deeds and Wills died 1835
		West Chester Co., N.Y.	Pennfield, Char. Co.	Society Friends
		Connecticut ?	St. John	died 1835

NAME	REF. LETTER	FROM	SETTLED	NOTE
Burns, Samuel.....	A			
Burden, Thomas.....	A K M	Massachusetts		Burdin ?
Buston, Thomas.....	A K	Virginia	St. John	Buston ?
Burton, James.....	A			
Buckley, Thos.....	A N	Pennsylvania		A Quaker
Butler, Michael.....	A			
Butler, Josiah.....	A K			
Burns, Samuel.....	A			
Butler, Peter.....	A			
Burgess, John.....	A K	Charleston, S. C. ?	St. John	
Bunce, Joseph.....	B		do	
Butler, Alfred.....	C H		do	Burgis ?
Burgess, Benjamin.....	D			
Bulkeley, F.....	H			
Bull, George.....	K	New York	Woodstock	Lieut. Cav. Am. Legion
Bulyea, John.....	K		St. John	Loyal Artillery, St. John
Bulyea, Abraham.....	K		Kings Co.	
Bunting, Roland.....	K		Loch-Lomond	died 1839, age 100
Buckley, Thos. Jr.....	K N	Pennsylvania	Pennfield, Char. Co.	
Buffington, Jacob.....	K	West Bradford, Penn.	Charlotte Co.	
Buffington, Richard.....	K N	East Bradford, Ches. Co.	Pennfield, Char. Co.	
Burk, John.....	K N	Phila. Co., Pa.	do	
Burlock, Hester.....	M			widow Bullock ?
Burk, Edward.....	N	Pennsylvania	Pennfield, Char. Co.	
Byles, Mather Jr., D. D.....	B K	Boston		son Mather Byles, D. D.
Burtis, Thos.....	K	Long Island, N. Y.		

(To be continued.)





THE CHURCH OF ST. EDMUND,  
COUNTY SUFFOLK, ENGLAND.

SOUTHWOLD,  
THE ENGLISH HOME OF REV. JOHN YONGES, OF  
SOUTHOLD, LONG ISLAND, NEW YORK.

BY LUCY DUBOIS AKERLY.

Those of Anglo-Saxon lineage speak of England as the mother country. Perhaps this will explain the peculiarly close tie which binds the American to an older, more conventional, yet infinitely more picturesque, civilization than his own.

Almost every foot of the British Isles has some association with the past, or as Ruskin would express it, "some lamp of memory."

Southwold, 103 miles from London, in the Hundred of Blything and County of Suffolk, England, is a place of great interest to many in this country, as having been the residence of Rev. John Yonges; and of his father, the Rev. Christopher Yonges, Vicar of Reydon and Southwold.

The Rev. John Yonges (Yongs, Young, Youngs), was one of the principal founders of the oldest town on Long Island, which he called Southold, after his former home, also giving the county in which it was situated the English name of Suffolk.

Southwold belonged to the powerful Iceni, or Cenomagni, a British tribe, who, under Boadicea, were conquered by the Romans A. D. 62. Afterward it formed part of the kingdom of East Anglia, which though one of the least important divisions of the so-called Saxon Heptarchy, gave its name to all England.\*

From remains found in the cliffs the Danes are believed to have had a camp at Southwold.

It is styled in old records Suwald, Suwalda, Sudholda, Southwand, Southold, etc., and owes its name to a wood which no longer exists, called "Bovens" in the *Domesday Book*.†

It is an island at high tide, formed by the River Blythe, Buss Creek,‡ and the North Sea. The inhabited portion facing the ocean is on a bluff 25 to 30 feet high, parts of which bear the familiar names of Long Island and New York Cliffs.

According to the Domesday survey, 1081-'86, the sea line is now a mile further inland than at that time.



THE SOUTHWOLD JACK.

\* J. R. Green's *Short Hist. of the English People*, illustrated edition.  
Freeman's *Norman Conquest*.

† Wake's *History of Southwold*. Gardner's *Hist. of Dunwich*.

‡ Busses were ancient fishing vessels.

A fine bathing beach makes Southwold one of the most attractive of English watering places. The climate is unusually mild in winter and bracing in summer. Many of the beach pebbles are of agate and carnelian, relics of the glacial age.\*

On a summer day the joy of color makes this region a paradise for artists. The surrounding marshes or meadows, with the flat country beyond, are wonderfully like Holland, or our own Long Island. Their rich green makes a fine setting for the town, which can be described as a symphony in reds and greys, with its noble church and stately light-house towering above it, while beyond stretches the unfathomable sea, lost at last in the horizon line of the soft, low, silvery cloud-flecked English sky.

As one looks landward during the spring months there is a blaze of golden gorse visible, while in August the heather lends a not less beautiful purple glow to the landscape.

The *Domesday Book* mentions Sudwalda as existing to feed the monks of Bury St. Edmunds, yielding them 25,000 herrings, as against 20,000 in the days of Edward the Confessor.

A controversy having arisen as to the erection of a chapel there, it was decided in 1202 that the Cluniac Monastery, of Thetford, in right of their cell at Wangford, and as patrons of the church at Rissemere (Reydon), to which Southwold was a hamlet, should build a chapel on a site to be given by Bury, but that Thetford and its dependencies should have the sole jurisdiction over it, and that all christenings, marriages and burials should take place at Reydon.

It is a source of deep regret that the earliest *Parish Register* of Reydon, now extant, dates only from 1712, thus depriving us of priceless genealogical lore.

The first Southwold chapel was burnt about 1422-'32, the second was parochial, the baptisms, marriages, etc., to be celebrated there, but until 1751 it was a chapel of ease only, to be served by the Vicar of Reydon.

The earliest mention of a burial-place at Southwold is of its enlargement, found in a deed dated Wangford, 13th Apl., 1458. Neither at Reydon nor Southwold churchyards are there any gravestones legible that ante-date 1700.

The third church, dating from 1460, is still standing, and dedicated to St. Edmund, King and Martyr. It is of dressed flint and stone, wonderfully beautiful in tint, mellowed by the centuries that it has seen come and go. It was a pleasure to be one of its crowded congregation, and to visit its flourishing, admirably taught Sunday-schools.

What is left of the interior is imposing, including, among other things, richly carved pews and stalls, a wooden Jack in armor, who formerly struck the hours (p. 93), and an exquisite rood-screen, with quaint painted figures.

Col. Dowsing, a Vandal Parliamentarian, was appointed "Visitor of the Suffolk Churches" in 1643. Under the guise of religion he and his followers perpetrated every sacrilege here and

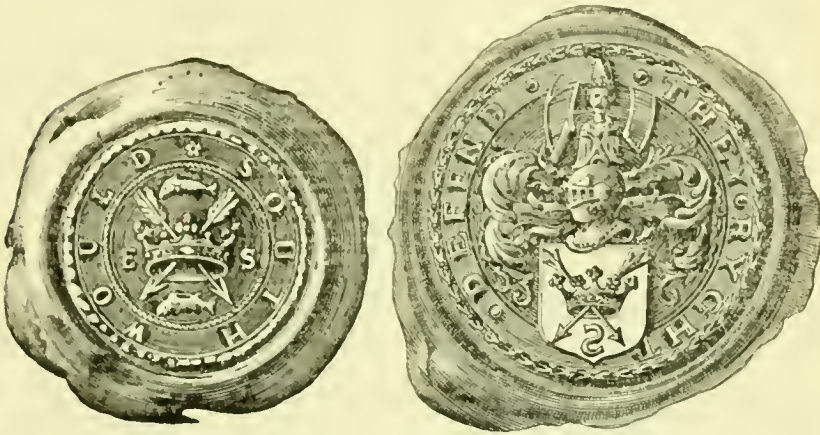
\* Bonney's *Ice-work—Present and Past*.

elsewhere in the neighborhood, destroying images, pictures, tombs and brasses, which to-day would be of untold value.

The arms of the borough of Southold are, according to Burke, "Sable, two arrows in saltire enfiled with a ducal coronet, or, crest, a bust of a man coupéd at the breast, vested and regally crowned."

Another coat has a dolphin in chief, and another in base, with the letters E. S. on either side.

The arrows allude to the martyrdom of King Edmund.



From wax impressions of two ancient maces at Southold.

In 1603 Southold was devastated by the plague, and in 1659 a most disastrous fire occurred, from which the town has never fully recovered.

In 1654 there were about 2,000 inhabitants, in 1750 only 666; in 1901 they numbered 2,782.

The *Parish Register* begins in 1602; part of the first volume is in the copperplate handwriting of Rev. Christopher Yonges, who was instituted to the Vicarage of Reydon with Southold, 14 Jan., 1611. (*Institution Books of Norwich.*)

Anno Domini 1618 Regni Regis Jacobi: xvi<sup>mo</sup>—  
 Thomas Clarke }  
 Reginald Hexham } Bayliffes  
 Christopher Yonges vicar & minister:

Signature of the Rev. Christopher Yonges, *Parish Register*, Southold.

The late Mr. Charles B. Moore thought that "Christopher Yonges was probably educated at Oxford, graduated A. B. 156 $\frac{3}{4}$ , M. A. in 1566, licensed 4 July, incepted 4 July, and elected Chaplain of Windsor, 6 Mch. 156 $\frac{7}{8}$ ."\* The proof of the statement does not appear.

✓ Vicar Christopher Yonges was buried 16 June, 1626, and his widow Margaret, 1 Nov. 1630. (*Southwold Parish Register*.)

A small, much worn brass, 14 $\frac{7}{8}$  x 5 inches, in the chancel of St. Edmund's marks his grave, bearing the following inscription:

E  
 "HERE LYETH INTERRED Y BOOY OF Mr. CHRISTOPHER  
 YONGES WHO DEPTED THIS LIFE Y 14 DAY OF IUNE  
 ANNO DOMINI, 1626,  
 A GOOD MAN FVLL OF FAYTH WAS HEE  
 HERE PREACHER OF GOOS WORD  
 AND MANIE BY HIS MINISTRIE  
 WEARE ADDED TO THE LORD. (ACT. II 24.)"

"The will of William Yonges, of Lowestoft, 22 June, 1530, proved 7 Mch., 1530, names wife Margery. William Hocker, of Lowestoft, executor. (Arch. Suff. Ipswich, B. 10, L. 172.)"

"The will of Christopher Horne, of Aylesham, yeoman, 4 Mch., 1602, proved 21 Apl., 1603. To be buried in the churchyard of Aylesham where my wife lyeth buried. Nephew Christopher Yonges, of Colby, the elder. His daughters tenements in Colby and Albie. Christopher, John and William Yonges, sons of my nephew Christopher Yonges. Wife Emma Horne, sister Johan Yonges. Kinsman William Barker, of Aylesham. Cousin Awby, of Weston, Norfolk. John Crome and Elizabeth his wife. Codicil added 15 Apl., 1603. (C. Court, Norwich, B. Norfolk, L. 242.)"

"The same will was proved in the Prerogative Court of London and registered in *Book Harte 49*."†

These two wills are doubtless a clue to the ancestry of Vicar Christopher Yonges, whose sons, so far as known of them, were: Edward, John, Joseph and Christopher, the latter at least being a native of the County of Norfolk. Therefore, it is not unreasonable to suppose that Christopher, John and William Yonges might be Rev. Christopher Yonges, of Southwold, and his two brothers, sons of Christopher Yonges, the elder, of Colby, Norfolk, and grandsons of Johan Yonges, sister of Christopher Horne.

"The will of Christopher Yonges, Clerk, minister of Southwold, dated 21 Nov.,——, proved 5 July, 1626, leaves wife Margaret all lands for life, then to my six children, John, Joseph, Christopher, Mary, Margaret and Martha. To eldest son all my books, except some English books such as my wife or my other

\* *N. Y. Gen. and Big. Rec.*, III, 163, IV, 15. *Historical Address of 1830*.  
 † H. F. Waters. *Genealogical Gleanings in England*.



children shall choose out for their use, one or two apiece. My grandchildren, John and Thomas Yonges, are each to have a silver spoon. Wife Margaret, John Smith and Thomas Elliot, of Southwold, executors. (Consistory Court, Norwich, 1626, No. 164.)"

"The will of Margaret Younges, late wife of Christopher Younges, deceased, of Southwold, 27 Oct., 1630, proved 8 Jan., 1630, leaves the house and land she dwells in to be divided amongst her six children, John, Joseph, Christopher, Mary, Margaret and Martha, according to her husband's will. Her two sons, John and Joseph, to be executors. (Arch. Suff. Ipswich, B. 59, 1629-30. L. 349.)"\*

The Vicar's children, Edward and Elizabeth Yonges, were drowned with twenty-two others, on St. James' Day, 1616, and buried July 31st.† (*Southwold Parish Register*).

Three of the children named in the wills of the Vicar and his wife were Rev. John Yonges, of Southold, L. I.; Christopher Yonges, of Wenham,‡ Mass., and Martha, wife of Thomas Moore, of Salem, Mass., and Southold, L. I. She was probably the youngest child, and was baptized at Southwold, Eng., 1 July, 1613. (*Parish Register*.)

Mary, daughter of the Vicar, doubtless married William Browne, of Salem. Joseph Yonges probably married Margaret Warryn at Southwold, or else the Vicar's daughter, Margaret, married a Joseph Yonges.

The will of Christopher Yonges, of Wenham, Mass., dated 19:4:1647, the day of his death, entrusts his daughters, Sarah and Mary, to the care of his mother-in-law, naming her husband, his father-in-law, Mr. Richard Elvin, of Great Yarmouth, in *our native county of Norfolk*, England, (ante, p. 96).

His son Christopher Yonges was to be given to Mr. John Phillips at Wrentham, Eng., and until the children can be sent to England they were to be cared for by the testator's two sisters, the wife of Joseph Yonge and the wife of Thomas Moor, of Salem.

The inventory of Christopher Yonges was £51:11s. His wife, Priscella Elvin, died before him. (*Essex Co., Mass., Wills*.)§

The inventory of Capt. Joseph Yonges, of Southold, L. I., dated 15 Sept., 1658, amounted to £477:09:00. A legal document of Margaret, his widow, names her sons, Joseph, John, Gideon and Samuel. (*Southold Town Rec.*, I, 438, 69.)

"Joseph Yonges and Margeret Warryn were married 1632, Feb. 5. Joseph, son of Joseph and Margaret Yonges, was baptized, 1633, Jan. 23. "John, son of Joseph and Margaret Yonges, baptized 1635. Mar. 10." (*Southwold Parish Register*.)

The name of Thomas Moor or More is found at Southwold in 1625, '32, '41, '44.

\* *New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register*. Apl., 1898.

† See Miss Strickland's Romance, *Harper's Monthly Magazine*, Jan. 1851, 226.

‡ Great and Little Wenham, Eng., were respectively 8 and 6½ miles from Ipswich.

§ *N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec.* XIV, 66.

*New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register*. LII, 24.

Daniel More, grocer, of Southwold, issued farthing tokens in 1668.

From Thomas Moore, of Salem and Southold, descend a numerous progeny, among them the late Mr. Charles B. Moore, author of the admirable *Indexes to Southold Genealogies*. By tradition the said Thomas Moore was the son of a Norfolk clergyman, probably Thomas Moore, Vicar of Strumpshaw.\*

To return to Rev. John Yonges, so well described by Rev. Dr. Whitaker,† he married 25 July, 1622, Joan Herrington, widow. Their children, John and Thomas, were baptized respectively 1623, Apl. 3, and 1625, May 1, at Southwold.‡ Both are called grandsons in the will of Vicar Yonges and both came to Long Island.

"1613, Mch. 7, Robert Herrington married Johan Jentilman."  
"Robert, son of Robert and Joan Herrington, was bapt. 1616, Oct. 1." There is apparently no entry of the death of Robert Herrington in the *Southwold Parish Register*.

"1609, Jnly, Thomas Jentillman was buried the 30 day. He lived above four score yeares in pfect sight and memorie, and in his flourishing time for building of shippes and many other commendable parts he continued in his place unmatchable."‡

"Thomas Gentleman lived to the advanced age of 98 years. He was born in Southwold in 1511, and died in 1609, having been Bailiff in 1534, '72, '86, '96 and 1604, and gave the 'Composition Lings' seventy years unto four princes, viz.: King Edward, Queen Mary, Queen Elizabeth, and until the sixth year of our most gracious Sovereign King James the First, which comes to much more than one thousand ponnnds for one man of that town to pay the Government."§

Tobias Gentleman, son of the above Thomas, was instrumental in reviving and successfully establishing the Royal Fisheries. He wrote a pamphlet entitled "England's Way to Win Wealth, and to Employ Ships and Mariners," dated 1614.

"Composition Lings" were those fish which the King's Sergeant-Eater hath yearly out of every ship and bark, gratis, one hundred of the choicest and fairest Lings (from the Iceland ships), which are worth more than ten pounds the hundred, and they call them Composition Fish." (From T. Gentleman's pamphlet.)

With the marriage of Joan Jentilman to Thomas Beaumont in 1628, the name disappears from the *Parish Register*.

If Joan Herrington descended from Thomas Jentilman she was probably his great-granddaughter.

It is possible that Rev. John Yonges was married three times, for it is stated in the testimony of John Grover, of Beverly, Mass.; Sarah Chatwell, of Salem, and Mary Gage, of Beverly, that Nicholas Woodbury, of Beverly, married Anna, whose maiden name was always understood to be Palgrave, and who

\* *Perlustrations of Great Yarmouth*.

† Whitaker's *History of Southold, L. I.*

‡ *Southwold Parish Register*.

§ Wake's *Hist. of Southwold*; see also *Harleian Miscellany*, III, 385.

came from Great Yarmouth, England, having been brought to America by *her father-in-law, Mr. John Yonge*.\*

"Anna Woodberry died 10 June, 1701, being aged about seventy-five years." (*Beverly Records*.)

One of the *Parish Registers* at Great Yarmouth has the entry of the marriage of Richard Palgrave and Joan Harris, 24 Jan. 1625-6.† Anna, their daughter, was baptized 29 Oct., 1626.

Richard Palgrave died 30 Mch., 1630, and Joan married 2d Rev. John Young, minister, of St. Margaret's, Suffolk, England, and he was 35 years of age in 1637 when they, with six children, removed to New England.‡

Thomas Harris was Bailiff at Yarmouth in 1581, and the South Gate in that town was sometimes called Harris Gate.§

"Rev. John Yonge died 24 Feb., 167½, in his 74th year.¶ (tombstone at Southold). Administration on his estate was granted to his widow, Mary, in 1675, he having left a non-cupative will only.¶

The will of Mary Youngs, "widow of John Youngs, sometime minister of this town," dated 5 Nov., 1678, names John Youngs, eldest son of my said husband, Benjamin Youngs, my eldest son. (by my last husband), Christopher Youngs, son of my husband He was Mary's son also. Thomas Youngs, Sarah Youngs, Mary Youngs, my daughter, and Mary Youngs, my grandchild. Edward Pattey is to have a sheep as a full portion with what he already hath. (*Southold Town Rec.*, II, 17.)

"The will of Thomas Warren, of Southwold, Eng., merchant, 4 Mch., 1641, proved 13 Sept., 1645, mentions the children of his daughter Mary, wife of John Youngs, now in New England, Mary Gardiner, his said daughter's daughter, and his grandson, Benjamin Youngs, also his daughter Margaret, wife of Joseph Youngs, sons Thomas and George Warren, deceased son Robert Warren, daughter Deborah, and son-in-law Simon Barnard. (Arch Suff., Ipswich. Orig. Wills, 1645, No. 20.)"\*\*\*

Thomas Warren was Baliff of Southwold 1614, '20, '27, '33 and '38.††

It has been supposed that the last wife of Rev. John Yonges was a widow, Petty, from the bequest to Edward Pattey, but it would seem as if her first husband had been named Gardiner. Mary Gardiner, her daughter, may have been ordinarily known by the surname of her step-father, Yonges, or she may have married her step-brother, Col. John Yonges.

Petty and Gardiner are both well known Long Island names. Petty, or Pettie, occurs frequently in the *Southwold Parish Register* in the 17th and 18th centuries.

\* *Salem Court Records, Master's Book. New England Hist. and Gen. Register, XXIX.*  
319. *Col. Essex. Inst.*, 4. *N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec.*, July 1882, 145. *Long Island Trav-  
eler*, 4 July, 1902.

† *Palgrave Family Memorials*.

‡ *Mass. Hist. Coll.*, 4 Series, I, 101. *Hotten's Passenger Lists*.

§ *Perustrations of Great Yarmouth*.

¶ *Harris's Ancient Long Island Epitaphs*.

• *Southold Town Records*, I, 459.

\*\*\* *New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register*, Apl., 1898.

†† For Warren see *Suffolk Memorial Families*.

Robert Gardiner was Rector of Cookly, Suffolk, a few miles from Southwold, in 1349. (Suckley's *Hist. of Suffolk Co., Eng.*)

The Dean of Norwich, Eng., in 1573, was George Gardiner, D. D., son of George Gardiner, Gent., of the Lancashire family of that name. Their arms, granted 24 Apl., 1577, were: "Sable, a chevron ermine, between three bugle horns, argent, garnished or." (*Blomfield's Hist. of Norfolk*, III, 620.)

Gardner, the historian of Dunwich, is buried in the churchyard at Southwold, between his two wives.

"(R) achel the wife / (o) f Tho. Gardiner (w) ho died 9 Mar. 1729 / aged 35 years. /"

"And Rachel 4th Daughter who die (d) / — Apr. 1729 / aged 12 years." /

("Vir)tue crowned during Life /  
(Both) the Daughter & the Wife." /

"In memory of / Tho. Gardiner Salt offcer / Who died March 30th. 1769 / aged 79 years." /

"Betwixt honor & virtue here doth lie /  
The Remains of old Antiquity. /"

"Also the body of Ann / Brown daughter of Thos. & Rachel Gardiner who / died March 24 aged 82." /

"Mary / Wife of Tho. Gardiner / died 3 May 1759 / aged 67 years." /

"Honor ever did attend /  
Her just dealings t'nd." /

Lion, or Lionel Gardiner, of the Manor of Gardiner's Island, N. Y., may have descended from the Gardiners of Lancashire.\*

Miss Agnes and Miss Jane Strickland, the historians, are also buried in Southwold churchyard. They were born at Reydon Hall, about a mile distant.

In 1650 we find Jonathan Strickland, or Sticklin, at Hempstead, L. I., and Peregrine Stanbrough, of Southampton, L. I., names his daughter Mary, wife of Jonathan Strickland, in May, 1699.†

Among other Long Island names found in the *Southold Parish Register* we have *Arnold*, 1603-'20. *Bowth-Booth*, 1610-'12. *Brown*, 1603-1779. The name still occurs. *Cory*, † a single entry, a baptism in 1609. *Corwin*, 1621-'31. *Curtis*, 1637-1773. *Glover*, 1606-1747. *Goldsmith*, 1626, a signature of the Vicar of Reydon and Minister of Southwold. The name still is found there. *Hines*, *Hinds*, *Hindes*, 1602-1644. John Hinds was one of the Bailiffs in 1642. *Johnson-Jowson*, 1603-1765. *King*, 1602; the name still occurs. *Mapes*, 1615. *Mape*, 1698. *Osborne*, 1698, we still find the name. *Payne-Paine*, 1602-1763. George

\* See *Lion Gardiner and His Descendants*.

† Pelletreau's *Early Long Island Wills*.

‡ John Cory proves the will of Robert Palgrave, of the city of Norwich, gent., 15 Sept., 1632. Anne Cory witnesses the said will 27 July, 1632, and the testator leaves his niece, Mary Cory, a silver caudle cup and porringer. (Awdley, 92.) *Palgrave Family Memorials*.

Payne was Bailiff 1665, '70, '75, '78. *Petty-Pettie*, 1602-1772  
*Reeve*, 1732-1781. The name is very common both in Suffolk  
 and Norfolk. *Salmon*, 1638. *Veale*, 1612-1642. *Wells*, 1607-  
 1772. *Youges*, 1611-1635. The name is still found, though it  
 does not necessarily follow that those bearing it are represent-  
 atives of the families named in the *Register*.

Lack of space forbids our relating the touching story of the  
 martyred King Edmund, or dwelling on the rivalries of South-  
 wold, with its neighbors Dunwich and Blythburgh, or telling the  
 story of their decay.

We must bid farewell to this fascinating bit of Suffolk, the  
 half of whose charm has not yet been told. Its very life is set in  
 an ecclesiastical key, its religious institutions were once its chief  
 glory, and are even to-day its most precious monuments.

Brave little Southwold goes on sturdily and steadfastly in  
 spite of fire, of the decay of trade and the constant gnawing of  
 the waves.

The deep-toned bell sounds the evening hour over the  
 meadows, adown the ages, saying to Southwold's younger sister  
 across the sea, "I have fought a good fight, be thou" also "faith-  
 ful unto death."

---

The author desires to acknowledge in connection with the  
 above article her indebtedness to Mr. Rufus King, of Yonkers,  
 to the Vicar of Southwold, and to Mr. Donald R. Gooding, of the  
 same place. The notes from the *Southwold Parish Register* and  
 the illustrations are from Mr. Gooding's matchless collection.

---

## THE LAYING OF TWO GENEALOGICAL GHOSTS,

VIZ:—PATIENCE THACHER, DAUGHTER OF REV. THOMAS THACHER,  
 OF WEYMOUTH AND BOSTON, MASS., AND WILLIAM KEMP,  
 2D, SON OF WILLIAM KEMP, 1ST, OF DUXBURY, MASS.

---

BY JOHN R. TOTTEN, N. Y. G. AND B. SOC.

---

*Savages Gen. Dic.*, Vol. III, p. 8, states, William Kemp, of Dux-  
 bury, a passenger on the ship *James*, left Southampton, England  
 in April, 1635 and arrived in Boston June 3rd, 1635; he had a son  
 William, of Duxbury, who married Patience, daughter of Rev.  
 Thomas Thacher. The same authority, Vol. IV, p. 273, mentions  
 Patience Thacher, daughter of Rev. Thomas Thacher, of Wey-  
 mouth, Mass. Davis' *Landmarks of Plymouth, Mass.*, Part II,  
 p. 259, states, Patience Thacher, daughter of Rev. Thomas  
 Thacher, married William Kemp. Winsor's *History of Dux-*  
*bury, Mass.*, p. 179, note, states, Rev. Thomas Thacher had also a  
 daughter Patience, who married William Kemp, 2d, of Duxbury;  
 and on p. 273, states, William Kemp, 1st, of Duxbury, married Eliz-  
 abeth —: his inventory was taken September 23, 1641. Estate

£150; he had land at Beaver Pond, South River and Namassakeeset; he had a son, William Kemp, 2d, who married Patience Thacher,(?) (note the interrogation point), which William Kemp 2d, had a daughter (Patience Kemp) who married Samuel Seabury. D. W. Allen's *Thacher Genealogy*, page 8, states, Patience Thacher, daughter of Rev. Thomas Thacher, of Weymouth and Boston, Mass., married William Kemp. And various family genealogies, quoting from antecedent authorities, have perpetuated this error, which has remained without specific refutation until this date.

It is the object of this article to establish that Patience Thacher, daughter of Rev. Thomas Thacher, never existed in the flesh: and also to establish that William Kemp, 2d, likewise never existed in the flesh; or if he did, that he never married a Patience Thacher, the hypothetical daughter of Rev. Thomas Thacher.

Rev. Ralph Partridge arrived in this country November 17th, 1636 (Items of Ancestry, p. 63); was made minister of Duxbury, Mass., lived there and died there in that capacity. He made his will Sept. 20th, 1655; which will was probated May 4th, 1658, and in that will he mentions his daughter Elizabeth, her 2d son, Ralph Thacher, her eldest daughter, Patience Kemp, and her youngest son, Peter Thacher.

All authorities agree that Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Ralph Partridge, married, May 11, 1643, Rev. Thomas Thacher, of Weymouth, Mass., then, and subsequently of Boston, Mass. But, if Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Ralph Partridge, married Rev. Thomas Thacher May 11th, 1643, then her eldest child by this marriage, in the ordinary course of nature, could not possibly have been born before late in 1643, or early in 1644; probably in January, 1644; this child would then, at the date (Sept. 20th, 1655) of her grandfather, Rev. Ralph Partridge's will, have been but eleven (11) years and eight (8) months old, an age too young for her (if a girl) to have married previous to the date of the will and to have changed her name from Thacher to Kemp. How does it happen then, that in her grandfather's will she (the eldest daughter of the Rev. Ralph Partridge's daughter Elizabeth Partridge) is called Patience Kemp and not Patience Thacher? Giving her the benefit of all natural conditions and permitting her to be the eldest child as well as the eldest daughter of Elizabeth Partridge and Rev. Thomas Thacher, and assuming her of course to have been born in wedlock, as undoubtedly she was, then January, 1644, approximately, would be her earliest date of birth, and her age at the date of Rev. Ralph Partridge's will would, as above stated, be but eleven (11) years and eight (8) months, an age too young for her to have previously married and changed her name from Thacher to Kemp. The evident conclusion is that Elizabeth Partridge, daughter of Rev. Ralph Partridge, must have been married previous to her marriage with Rev. Thomas Thacher, and she must have had a daughter by this first marriage, which daughter, at the date (September 20th, 1655) of her grandfather Ralph Partridge's will, bore the name of Patience Kemp.

How then could her name at that date be Patience Kemp? We answer, either her father, Elizabeth Partridge's first husband, may have been named Kemp, or she may have been the daughter of Elizabeth Partridge by a first husband (surname unknown) and have been old enough at the date (September 20th, 1655) of her grandfather's will to have been married to one named Kemp.

Let us now investigate this matter from the standpoint of the record of William Kemp, 1st. William Kemp, 1st resided at Duxbury, Mass. Winsor's *History of Duxbury* states that he married Elizabeth — (maiden surname not given). His inventory was taken September 23rd, 1641. Estate £150. He had land at Beaver Pond, South River and Namassakeeset, and had a son William, 2nd, who married Patience Thacher (?) (note the interrogation point as indicating doubt on Winsor's part as to the authenticity of this last statement). Winsor on same page states that this William Kemp, 2nd, had a daughter by this Patience Thacher (?), which daughter married Samuel Seabury. Notice (1) William Kemp, 1st, wife's Christian name was Elizabeth —, maiden surname not given. Why could it not have been Partridge? (2) William Kemp, 1st, died previous to September 23rd, 1641, and therefore his widow, Elizabeth —, was on May 11th, 1643, free to contract a second marriage. Why could she not have been Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Ralph Partridge, who on May 11, 1643, did marry Rev. Thomas Thacher.

But if the first William Kemp had a son William Kemp, 2nd, who married a Patience Thacher, who was the Patience Thacher that he married? She must have been the daughter of Rev. Thomas Thacher by his wife Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Ralph Partridge, as common acceptance by the early authorities has established it. But by the course of reasoning previously employed, we see that in that case she could not have been born before January, 1644; and that on September 20th, 1655 (the date of her grandfather's will) at the age of eleven years and eight months, she was known as Patience Kemp. Then if her name at that date was Patience Kemp, because she had previously married William Kemp, 2d, she must have married him before she was 11 years and eight months old, a manifest improbability.

The inevitable conclusion from the above is that William Kemp, 1st, had no son William Kemp, 2nd, who married a Patience Thacher, and in all probability he had no son William Kemp, 2nd, whatever; and the evident conclusion is that William Kemp, 1st, himself was the father of the Patience Kemp who is mentioned in the will of the Rev. Ralph Partridge. For William Kemp, 1st married Elizabeth —, maiden surname not specifically given, but by strong circumstantial and inferential evidence she was Elizabeth Partridge, daughter of Rev. Ralph Partridge. William Kemp, 1st, died previous to September 23rd, 1641, after a short married career, leaving one child, a daughter, Patience Kemp, named after her maternal grandmother, wife of Rev. Ralph Partridge, whose Christian name was as a matter of record Patience. Elizabeth Partridge-Kemp, widow of William Kemp,

1st, and having one child, Patience Kemp, married a second time, May 11th, 1643, Rev. Thomas Thacher; and her daughter, Patience Kemp, became the step-daughter of Rev. Thomas Thacher. This child was probably but an infant at the time of her mother's second marriage and was brought up and lived until she married in her stepfather's family, and thus may have become known as Patience Thacher, whereas in reality she was Patience Kemp. These circumstances have aided in establishing the long existing confusion of calling her Patience Thacher; and have forced genealogists to summon into existence a mythical second William Kemp to whom to marry her, in order to provide parents for a Patience Kemp (whose existence they could not otherwise account for), who was by them supposed to have subsequently become the wife of Samuel Seabury of Duxbury. All of this confusion is due to the absence of specific record showing that Elizabeth Partridge was first married to William Kemp, 1st, who shortly thereafter died leaving a daughter, Patience Kemp.

Let us now investigate the matter from the Seabury standpoint.

From Winsor's *Duxbury*, p. 305, we have the following: Samuel Seabury was born in Boston, December 10th, 1640; he removed to Duxbury, Mass., and was a physician. He was married first at Weymouth, Mass., on December 9th (or 16th), 1660, to Patience Kemp, who died October 29th, 1676. He was married second on April 4th, 1677, to Martha Pabodie. He died August 5th, 1681. He had by first and second wives, amongst other children, a son John and a daughter Hannah, whose names are here specifically mentioned in connection with subject matter to be referred to later.

Notice the fact that Patience Kemp, his first wife, was married at Weymouth, Mass., the home at that time (1660) of Rev. Thomas Thacher and Elizabeth Partridge his wife; she was undoubtedly the stepdaughter of Rev. Thomas Thacher, and child of Elizabeth Partridge by her first husband William Kemp. Notice also the date of her marriage (1660) to Samuel Seabury, which if she was, as I state, the daughter of William Kemp, 1st, would make her date of birth not later than early in 1642 (even allowing her to be posthumous) as her father's inventory was taken September 23rd, 1641. She would then in 1660 have been at a proper age for marriage and at the then prevailing age of marriage, about 18 years old.

Let us now see what light is thrown on this controversy by an examination of the Plymouth Colony Records, viz:—April 2nd, 1640, John Howland deeds to William Kemp 85 acres of land. (Vol. XII, p. 56.) April 2nd, 1640, John Handmore deeds to William Kemp 10 acres of land. (Vol. XII, p. 57.) April 2nd, 1640, John Shaw deeds to William Kemp 2 1-2 acres of land. (Vol. XII, p. 57.) December 30th, 1640, Comfort Starr deeds to John Maynard land lying between land of Mr. William Kemp and that of Mr. George Partrich. (Vol. XII, p. 66.) November 2nd, 1641, at a Court of Assistants at Plymouth, Mass., letters of administration granted to Mrs. Elizabeth Kemp to administer upon all



goods, cattells, and debt which William Kemp, her late husband died possessed, or were due and appertaining unto him at the time of his decease; provided she exhibit upon oath a true inventory thereof with all convenient speed, or when she shall be thereunto required by the Court. (Vol. II, p. 27.) April 5th, 1642, at a Court of Assistants, Plymouth, Mass., Mrs. Elizabeth Kemp exhibited upon oath an inventory of all of her husband's goods, debts and cattells to this Court. (Vol. 2, p. 37.) May 7th, 1642, Robert Hicks deeds for £7 to William Brett 7 acres of upland lying in the nook towards the sea next to the land of Mrs. Elizabeth Kemp. (Vol. XII, p. 80.) June 23rd, 1643, William Brett for £12 deeds to Mr. Ralph Partridge the above described land, transferred May 7th, 1642 from Robert Hicks to William Brett. (Vol. XII, p. 80.)

The above extracts from the Plymouth Colony Records establish the fact that William Kemp, 1st, was living December 30th, 1640, and that he died previous to November 2nd, 1641; and that his widow's Christian name was Elizabeth. By the transfer of property June 23rd, 1643, from William Brett to Mr. Ralph Partridge we inferentially gather the fact that Rev. Ralph Partridge acquired the land to round out the property of Mrs. Elizabeth Kemp whose land it adjoined, and to whom at his death he left most all of his property except this specific piece of land which he left to her second son Ralph Thacher. The intimate relation between the names Kemp and Partridge, even at this early date, June 23rd, 1643, is thus established.

Again to return to the Plymouth Colony Records: July 7th, 1674, at a Court of His Majesty at Plymouth, Mass., "Liberty is granted unto Mr. Samuel Saberry of Duxbury, to look out for land to accommodate him in reference to several former grants made by the Court to Mr. William Kemp deceased, which the said Mr. Kemp never had, nor any for him; and was disappointed of some parcels of land assigned to him, and thereby, he having an interest therein, as appears by the records of this Court: if therefore, the said Mr. Saberry, his son-in-law, can find any lands as yet undisposed of, he is to have a competent accommodation of lands out of the same." (Vol. V, p. 150.)

From the above we see that a William Kemp had certain lands assigned to him by the town of Duxbury, which allotment of land was confirmed by the Court at Plymouth, but which lands were never during his lifetime fully acquired by him. The question then arises which William Kemp this was. In point of fact there is but one William Kemp ever mentioned in the Plymouth Colony Records, namely, the William Kemp, 1st, whose wife Elizabeth ——— was granted letters of administration November 2nd, 1641. In any subsequent reference to William Kemp in the records, he is always referred to as deceased. The lands in question in the above order of the Court are undoubtedly the meadow lands which were assigned in connection with the N-massakeeset up-land grant. The up-land was allotted to William Kemp, 1st, but probably due to death soon thereafter, the meadow land appertaining thereto failed to be allotted, and his

widow soon thereafter removing with her second husband to Weymouth, the claim thereto had lain dormant until revived by Samuel Saberry, who married the daughter of William Kemp, 1st, and then acquired an interest in the claim, and saw fit to push it, he living at the time in Duxbury, in which town the lands in dispute were situated.

Notice at this point that on October 29th, 1676, Patience Kemp, wife of Samuel Saberry, died. And then we have from the Plymouth Colony Records, July 7th, 1682, at a Court of his Majesty at Plymouth, Mass.: "The Court allows and approves Mr. Rodolphus Thacher to be guardian unto two of Mr. Samuel Saberry's children, viz.: Hannah and John Saberry." (Vol. VI, p. 91.) Mr. Samuel Saberry, himself, died August 5th, 1681, leaving as his widow his second wife, Martha Pabodie. What more natural than to have Mr. Rodolphus Thacher (a resident of Duxbury) and a half brother of Patience Kemp, the first wife of Samuel Saberry, appointed a guardian of these two children, in order to safeguard the interests of the children inherited by them from William Kemp, 1st, through Patience Kemp, his daughter (the first wife of Samuel Saberry), who was the mother of one of the children, viz.: Hannah Saberry, born July 7th, 1668. That he Rodolphus Thacher at once acted as guardian in their interests in this very matter is seen from the following extract from the records of the same Court, July 7th, 1682, at a Court of his Majesty at Plymouth Mass.: "At this Court Mr. Ralph Thacher" (Rodolphus Thacher and Ralph Thacher were one and the same persons, he writing his name both ways), "came into the Court and petitioned the Court to take into their consideration a grant of land made unto Mr. William Kemp, lying within the town of Duxbury, about Namassakeesett, with meadow convenient to be laid forth unto the same, which meadow was never layed out according to Court order, neither what was done about the laying out of it to be found upon the records, nor in any other writing. The Court does therefore order the three men appointed by the town of Duxbury to lay out the said lands and run the ranges, viz.: Ensign John Tracey, John Soule, and William Paybody to repair to the said place and lay out the said meadow according to that proportion the said land and meadows were ordered to be laid out by the town of Duxbury at the first; that so the upland of the said William Kemp may be accommodated according to Court order." (Vol. VI, pp. 92-93)

From all of the above authorities as quoted it seems that we may unquestionably regard as established the following conclusions viz.:

(1). Rev. Thomas Thacher and Elizabeth Partridge, his wife, had no daughter, Patience Thacher.

(2). Elizabeth Partridge, daughter of Rev. Ralph Partridge, married first William Kemp, by whom she had a daughter, Patience Kemp, born previous to May 11th, 1643. William Kemp died previous to September 23, 1641, and hence subsequent to this date his widow was free to contract a second marriage; which, in fact, she did, by marrying on May 11th, 1643, Rev.

Thomas Thacher, who subsequently, January 2d, 1644-5, became the minister at Weymouth, Mass., and remained there in that capacity until subsequent to the death, on June 2d, 1664, of Elizabeth Partridge, his wife. Rev. Thomas Thacher was born in England May 1st, 1620, and in 1643 was presumably about the same age as Elizabeth Partridge, who, like himself, was born in England (date of birth unknown), and came to this country November 17th, 1636, with her father. Elizabeth Partridge, soon after her coming to this country, married first William Kemp, who had reached this country, previous to her arrival, June 3d, 1635, on the ship *James*. Soon after his marriage William Kemp died, leaving but one child, Patience Kemp, and not leaving a son, William Kemp, 2d, who never in reality existed at all. Elizabeth Partridge-Kemp, widow of the only William Kemp, shortly after her first husband's death, married on May 11th, 1643, Rev. Thomas Thacher, and her daughter by her first husband, Patience Kemp, became the step-daughter of Rev. Thomas Thacher, and was received into his family, and brought up by him, and married from his home in Weymouth, Mass., on December 9th (or 16th), 1660, to Samuel Seabury (Seabury), of Duxbury, Mass.

(3). Samuel Seabury did *not* marry Patience Kemp, daughter of William Kemp, 2d, (who never existed in the flesh), and of Patience Thacher (who also never existed), but married Patience Kemp, daughter of William Kemp, 1st, (the only William Kemp), and Elizabeth Partridge, his wife, he being her first husband.

(4). William Kemp, 2d, and Patience Thacher are two mythical individuals, summoned into existence by early genealogists, in order that by their marriage they could give birth to a Patience Kemp, who was subsequently to marry Samuel Seabury. It was known beyond doubt that Samuel Seabury did marry a Patience Kemp, and so these hypothetical parents were manufactured for her.

With these final remarks we relegate Patience Thacher, daughter of Rev. Thomas Thacher and Elizabeth Partridge, and William Kemp, 2d, son of William Kemp, 1st, and Elizabeth ———, his wife, back to the realms of shade whence they were summoned by those who carelessly failed to examine the records.

---

## AMENIA, N. Y., CHURCH RECORDS.

COPIED FROM THE CHURCH RECORD OF AMENIA, N. Y. (see page 46, Vol. XXXIII, NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD.)

CONTRIBUTED BY REV. MELATIAH E. DWIGHT.

(Continued from Vol. XXXV., p. 65, of the RECORD.)

### BAPTISMS.

- 1775, Nov. 11. Ferdinand, son of Robert and Ann Freeman.  
 11. Hannah, dau. of Israel and Hannah Shepherd.  
 1790, Dec. 21. By Joseph Marshall.  
 Selina, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth Hibbard.

- 1793, Feb. 17. By John Cornwall, Pastor of the Church over the Mountain.  
John, son of David Paine.  
James, son of Benjamin and Sarah Hibbard.
- 1794, June Lidia, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah Hibbard.  
John, son of Daniel and Elizabeth Hibard.
- 1797, Sept. 21. By Rev. Joseph Marshall.  
John, son of Benjamin and Sarah Hebard.
- 1799, May By Rev. John Cornwall.  
Elihu Paine, son of Benjamin and Sarah Hebard.
- 1807, Feb., Douglass, son of Elijah and Wealthy Clark.  
Baset, son of Elijah and Wealthy Clark.  
Patty, dau. of Elijah and Wealthy Clark.  
Lydia, dau. of Elijah and Wealthy Clark.
- 1800, Oct., Hannah, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah Hebard.
- 1805, Feb., Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Sarah Hebard.
- 1807, Feb., Sarah, dau. of John and Esther Adams.  
Mary Anna, dau. of John and Esther Adams.
- 1808, Nov., Betsy, dau. of Miller and Patty Conklin.  
Harris, son of Miller and Patty Conklin.
- 1809, Jan., Hezekiah, son of Hezekiah and Hannah Lothrop.  
Landis, son of Hezekiah and Hannah Lothrop.  
Lovell, son of Hezekiah and Hannah Lothrop.  
Maly (?), of Hezekiah and Hannah Lothrop.  
Adelisha, dau. of Hezekiah and Hannah Lothrop.  
Hannah, dau. of Hezekiah and Hannah Lothrop.

What followed is a register of Baptisms since Mr. Knibloe's Dismission from his charge upon Phillip's Patent and receiving a call from a Society in America, adjacent to Sharon.

- 1759, Sept. 8. Jonathan Davis had grandson Ezra.  
Oct. 6. Isaac Hamblin and wife had Asa.  
13. Gurdon Hollister and wife had Abigail.  
20. Jonathan Davis, Jr. and wife had Lois.
- Nov. 10. Mercy Brockaway, widow, had children by her former husband, viz.  
Timothy Brockaway had Chloe, Mary and Timothy.  
17. Malatiah Lotrup and wife had Ebenezer.  
24. Doct. John Chamberlain and wife had John.
- Dec. 16. Ephraim Seely and wife had Jonathan.
- 1760, Apl. 27. Daniel Rowlee and wife had ———
- June 8. William Brown and wife had William.  
1. John Lovell and wife had Emma.  
15. John Bebee, Jr. and wife, dau. Sylvester.
- July 20. Thomas Delano and wife had Thomas.
- Aug. 16. Samuel Hollister and wife had Ruth.  
24. Zeruah O'Beyant, widow, had Chloe.
- Sept. 7. Rebekah, wife of Benson Hunt had Rebekah.  
7. Sarah Sherlock had Martha.

- 1760, Sept. 14. Mr. Ebenezer Knibloe had Wm. Ebenezer.  
 Oct. 5. Ambrose Hunt and wife had Benjamin Richmond.  
     5. Wife of Ephraim Seely had Kezia.  
    12. Benjamin Hollister and wife had Benjamin.  
    12. Phebe, wife of John Wildman, had Mary and  
        Phebe, child of former hnsband.  
 Nov. 16. Woolaston Broekaway and wife, Doreas publickly.  
    16. Azariah Griswold and wife had Olive.  
 Dec. 28. Woolaston Brockaway and wife had Nathaniel,  
        Lydia, Joseph, Ephraim and Asa.
- 1761, Jan. 8. Abner Goodrich and wife had Abigail.  
    11. William Mitchel and wife had William.  
    18. Ashbell Goodrich and wife had Joshua.  
 Feb. 26. Robert George and wife had Elizabeth.  
 Mch. 1. Uldrick Winegar and wife had Elizabeth.  
 Apr. 12. Joseph Barnes and wife had Ruth.  
    12. Mary, wife of Joseph Blackamore, had Ephraim,  
        Sarah and Mary.  
    26. Samuel Judson and wife had Elizabeth.  
 May 31. James Reed and wife had Daniel.  
 June 28. Mary Luce, widow, had Israel.  
 July 12. Asa Waterman and wife had Mary.  
 Aug. 16. Silas Doty and wife had Olive.  
    30. Jonathan Davis and wife had Amos.  
    30. Alexander McKay and wife had son, Sylvester.
- Sept. 6. James Bump and wife had Salathiel.  
 Oct. 4. Daniel Castle, Esq. and wife had Daniel.  
    18. Dr. John Chamberlain and wife had Jabez, by Cot-  
        ton Mather Smith of Sharon.
- 1762, Mch. 14. Dea. Maltiah Lothrop and wife, twins, John and  
                Elizabeth.  
    28. Martin Beebe and wife had Anna.  
 June 2. Mr. Vanduber, Sr., grandchild, Rachel.  
    2. Mr. Silas Belding and wife had Jean.  
   27. Ephriam Seely and wife had John.  
   27. John Beebe and wife had John.  
   27. John Wadsworth and wife had John.
- Aug. 8. Phebe, wife of John Wildman had Rebecca.  
    15. Woolaston Brockaway and wife had Amaziah.  
    15. James Bump and wife had Anna.  
    22. Gurdon Hollister and wife had Elijah Strong.
- Sept. 17. John Lovell and wife had Joshua.  
    17. Collins Chapman and wife had David, recom-  
        mended from Newtown.
- Oct. 10. Samuel Hollister and wife had Naomi.  
 Nov. 26. Benjamin Hollister and wife had John.
- 1763, Feb. 27. Ebenezer Kedy and wife had David.  
 Mch. 27. Daniel Rowlee and wife had Daniel.  
 Apr. 17. Dr. John Chamberlain and wife had Jacob.  
 May 9. Anne, wife of Israel Waller.

- 1763, May 9. Israel Waller and wife had John Curtiss.  
           9. Mary, wife of Joseph Blackamore had Anne.  
 June 2. Jonathan Davis and wife had John.  
           12. Abner Goodrich and wife had Abigail.  
           19. Patience, wife of Mr. George White.  
           19. Mr. Samuel Judson and wife had Azariah.  
           30. Mr. Samuel Doty had Mercy, child of his former  
               wife.  
 July 3. Alexander McKay and wife had Mary.  
           3. Capt. Samuel Doty had dau. torn.  
           10. George White and wife had Nathaniel and Mary.  
           10. Ichabod Hubbel and wife had Abigail.  
           17. Mr. Ebenezer Knibloe and wife had Stephen  
               Joseph.  
           31. William Brown and wife had William.  
 Sept. 11. James Reed and wife had Reuben.  
           18. Silas Doty and wife had Shadrach by Rev. Mr. Sill  
 Oct. 9. Martin Beebe and wife had Rhoda.  
 Nov. 11. Joseph Barnes and wife had Mary.  
 Dec. 24. William Mitchel and wife had Mary.  
 1764, Jan. 1. Asa Waterman and wife had Sylve.  
 Feb. 11. Thomas Delano and wife had Elisha.  
 Apr. 15. John Wadsworth and wife had Joanna.  
           15. Garret Winegar and wife had Samuel.  
           16. William Brown and wife had Elizabeth.  
 June 21. At Lieut. Bryant's, Little Nine Partners, the wife  
           of Wm. Smith, formerly of Phillip's Patent,  
           living near Livingston's Manor, had Obadiah.  
 June 21. Philip Couch and wife had John.  
           21. Alexander McKintosh and wife had Magdalen.  
 July 8. Amos Gillet and wife had Asa.  
           15. George White and wife had Sarah.  
 Aug. 24. Mr. Silas Belding and wife had Elizabeth, in the  
           Nine Partners.  
 Oct. 22. Mr. Samuel Hollister had Ichabod at funeral of  
           his wife.  
 Nov. 4. Jonathan Delano and wife had Eether.  
           11. James Robinson and wife had Stephen, by Rev.  
               Morton of Glasgow.  
 1765, Jan. 6. Israel Waller and wife had Joseph.  
           13. Martin De Lamatter and wife had Cyrus Marsh.  
           13. Mr. Ebenezer Knibloe and wife had Elizabeth.  
 Feb. 10. Gurdon Hollister and wife had William.  
           10. John Lovell and wife had Priscilla.  
 Mch. 31. John Wadsworth and wife had Joseph.  
           31. Widow of Ambrose Hunt had Sarah.  
           31. Alexander McKay and wife had Lois.  
 Apr. 14. James Bump and wife had dau. Rubey.  
           14. Benjamin Hollister and wife had Mary.  
           21. Doct. John Chamberlain and wife had Joseph

- 1765, May 1. Wife of Ezra Reed had Sarah, Mr. Reed having small pox.  
 5. Old Mr. Joseph Doty.  
 12. Samuel Judson and wife had Hannah.  
 19. Thomas Delano and wife had Frederick.
- June 30. Hannah, wife of David Doty.  
 30. David Doty and wife had Joanna.  
 30. Joseph Lake and wife had son Orange.
- July 4. Mr. Jonathan Davis, Sr., had g. child. Eether and Hannah.  
 4. Jonathan Davis, Jr. and wife had Lucy.
- Aug. 11. John Winegar and wife had Catharine.  
 18. Ruth, wife of Abner Goodrich, living at New Concord, had Nathan.
- Oct. 20. Martin De Lamatter and wife had Isaac.
- Nov. 17. Azariah Griswold and wife had David.  
 19. Martin Beebe and wife had David, living at New Concord.
- 1766, Jan. 12. Silas Doty and wife had Rhoda.  
 19. Solomon Chase and wife had Rachel.
- Mch. 23. James Reed and wife had Elijah, Rev. Mr. Smith of Sharon.
- Apr. 13. George White and wife had dau. Lodame.
- May 18. Dea. Maltiah Lotrup and wife had Eleizer.  
 18. Mr. William Mitchel and wife had Elizabeth.  
 25. Ichabod Hubbell and wife had Ithamar Parsons.
- June 15. John De Lamatter and wife had Abraham.  
 22. Ezra Reed and wife had Sarah.
- July 13. Colbe Chamberlain and wife had Mary.
- Aug. 3. Nathaniel Gray and wife had Elijah and Elisha.  
 10. Silas Belding, Jr. and wife had Joseph.  
 17. Old Mrs. Bump, widow, had g. son John Randall.  
 24. Rev. Ebenezer Knibloc and wife had John Prindle.
- Oct. 7. Rebekah, wife of Benson Hunt had Abigail.  
 12. Jabez Griswold and wife had Jabez and Sarah.
- Nov. 30. Israel Waller and wife had David.
- Dec. 21. Nathaniel Gray and wife had Ruth.
- 1767, Jan. 25. Martin De Lamatter and wife had Rebekah.  
 Feb. 8. John Lovell and wife had Lois.  
 15. Amos Gillet and wife had Amos.  
 22. John Winegar and wife had Samuel.
- Apr. 19. Gurdon Hollister and wife had Gurdon.  
 19. Reuben Doty and wife had Lois.
- May 3. Samuel Judson and wife had Sarah.  
 3. Elizabeth, wife of Zadoc Knap had Jacob.  
 24. Doct. John Chamberlain and wife had Jabez.  
 24. Benjamin Hollister and wife had George.  
 31. James Bumpus and wife had dau. Jedidah.

(To be continued.)

## EDWARD FULLER AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

BY HOMER W. BRAINARD, HARTFORD, CONN.

(Continued from Vol. XXXIV., p. 56, of the RECORD.)

75 JOSHUA<sup>6</sup> FULLER (*Samuel*,<sup>6</sup> *Barnabas*,<sup>4</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>1</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 3, 1727, at Barnstable; d. March 19, 1816, at Surry, N. H.; m. Dec. 3, 1750, at Bolton, Conn., Joanna Taylor, b. 1734; d. July 25, 1823, at Surry, N. H., aged 89 years, daughter of Daniel and Martha Taylor of Bolton, Conn; he left Bolton about 1765 and went to Walpole, N. H.; thence to Surry, N. H.

Children, born at Bolton.

- i. Lydia,<sup>7</sup> b. April 13, 1751; m. March 25, 1772, John Hill, of Surry.
- ii. Samuel, b. Dec. 25, 1752; m. Esther ———; was a private in Col. Ashley's regiment, which marched from Cheshire Co., N. H., to Ticonderoga, Oct., 1776. Later he was a Sergeant in Col. Moses Nichol's regiment at Saratoga, 1777, and was present at the battle of Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777. It is said that Samuel got out of powder, and was searching for some when he saw his father's horn on a body, and found it was his brother, Joshua. Children: Joshua,<sup>8</sup> b. July 18, 1782; Joanna, b. Dec. 28, 1785; Mary, b. April 16, 1787; Esther, b. June 1, 1789; Daniel, b. June 9, 1792; Bille, b. Oct. 5, 1794; Asa, b. April 27, 1798.
- iii. Joshua, b. May 9, 1755; killed at Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777.
- iv. Joanna, b. June 9, 1757.
- v. David, b. Jan. 27, 1760; d. at Jay, N. Y.; m. (1) Jan. 22, 1782, Elsea Gleason; m. (2) Feb. 22, 1792, Jerusha Adams; m. (3) Oct. 20, 1793, Orinda Bingham. For an account of him and his descendants, see Hayward's *History of Gilsun, N. H.* The same work also contains a full account of the descendants of his aunt, Rebecca Fuller, who m. Timothy Isham, of Bolton, Conn.
- vi. Levi, bap. July 11, 1762; d. March 12, 1822, at Surry, N. H.; m. April 22, 1783, at Surry, Mary Benton, b. 1763; d. Jan. 20, 1825, at Surry, N. H. He was a private in Capt. John Grigg's company, of Col. Alexander Scammel's regiment, enlisting at the age of 16 years, from Walpole, N. H. Children born at Surry: 1. Levi,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1783; d. June 8, 1785. 2. Mary, b. March 22, 1785; d. April 9, 1795. 3. Hannah, b. May 5, 1786; m. Nov. 17, 1803, Aaron Hayward, of Surry. 4. Elijah, b. Dec. 11, 1787; d. Jan. 5, 1880, at



West Union, Iowa; m. March 6, 1810, Matilda Newcombe, b. May 10, 1790, at Leyden, Mass.; d. May 11, 1862, at West Union, Iowa, dau. of Hon. Hezekiah Newcombe, of Bernardston and Leyden, Mass. Children: Elvira\* Matilda, b. Nov. 26, 1810; m. Asabel Fellows, of Wellsboro, Pa. Harriet Eliza, b. March 12, 1812; m. Jacob Miller, of Wellsboro, Pa. Mary Ann, b. Jan. 30, 1814; m. Edward Grosjean, of Wellsboro, Pa. Sophronia Maria, b. Feb. 28, 1816; d. Sept. 4, 1818. Sarah, b. Jan. 31, 1818; m. DeWitt C. Holden. Elijah Newcombe, b. Jan. 26, 1820; d. Sept. 2, 1823. Nancy Maria, b. Aug. 7, 1822; d. Aug. 17, 1824. Levi, b. Aug. 14, 1824; d. Dec. 8, 1900, at West Union, Iowa; m. Jemima Elizabeth Tipton, b. June 3, 1826; d. Feb. 1, 1899, at West Union, Iowa, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Slade) Tipton, of Howard, Center Co., Pa. Levi Fuller was a physician; he removed to Iowa in 1853; was a banker and broker for many years. In 1862-64 he was U. S. Collector for the 3d District of Iowa, member of the Iowa Legislature; later, president of the Trustees of Upper Iowa University for 20 years. (His son, William Elijah\* Fuller, b. March 30, 1846, at Howard, Pa.; m. Jan. 1, 1868, Lurissa Jane Harper, dau. of Hon. William and Harriet (Heizer) Harper, of Mediapolis, Iowa; is a lawyer, member of the 49th and 50th Congresses and Assistant Attorney General of the United States. He has nine children). Samantha,\* b. March 20, 1827; m. Jeremy Kinne. Levira Oretta, b. May 13, 1830; d. 1858. Sylvia Jane, b. Sept. 16, 1833; d. Jan. 4, 1844. 5. Sylvester, b. July 2, 1789; d. Aug. 8, 1791. 6. Calvin, b. June 24, 1791; d. April 8, 1795. 7. Sylvester, b. Feb. 9, 1794; d. May 1, 1795. 8. Silas, b. Sept. 23, 1795; d. aged 29 years; m. and had two daughters. 9. Nancy, b. March 9, 1798; m. Aug. 22, 1814, Stephen Winchester. 10. Lyman, b. March 9, 1800; d. young. 11. Levi, b. Feb. 22, 1802; d. July 16, 1803. 12. Alvira, b. Sept. 10, 1805.

76 LOT\* FULLER (*Samuel,\* Barnabas,\* Samuel,\* Samuel,\* Edward\**), b. Sept. 18, 1733, in Barnstable: d. ———; m. Rachel ———. April 13, 1760, they were both admitted to the church in Bolton, Conn. April 1, 1763, he was owner of land in Sandisfield, Mass., and he moved there soon after 1767. Lot, Samuel and Benjamin Fuller were Revolutionary soldiers from Sheffield, Mass.

Children born at Bolton, Conn.

- i. Lot,\* b. May 6, 1760.
- ii. Simeon, b. Oct. 21, 1762.
- iii. Judah, b. Feb. 3, 1765; m. Sarah Hastings of Suffield, Conn.
- iv. Rachel, b. April 16, 1767.

77 JOSHUA<sup>6</sup> FULLER (*Young<sup>6</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 9, 1731, in Colchester, Conn.; d. Oct. 5, 1810, at Monson, Mass.; m. Jan., 1753, Mercy Lathrop, of Tolland, Conn.; b. Oct. 1, 1736; d. Jan. 15, 1827, aged 90 years, dau. of Solomon and Susannah Lathrop, of Tolland, Conn. When 16 years old he removed with his father from Colchester to Ellington, Conn., and March 11, 1754, his father deeded to him a house and farm there. In 1767, he removed to Ludlow, Mass., then a part of Springfield, where he was one of the pioneers, and a leading man in religious and public affairs, and a public official in various capacities. His last years were spent with his youngest son, Benjamin. His children, except the three youngest, were born in Ellington, Conn. Children:

- 86 i. Elisha,<sup>7</sup> b. April 8, 1754; m. (1) Rebecca Waterman; m. (2) Sarah Cleveland.
- 87 ii. Solomon Lathrop,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1756; m. Martha P. Moody, of Granby, Mass.
- iii. Ezekiel, b. July 23, 1758; m. Mary ———. He was a Revolutionary soldier; d. at Ludlow, Mass., Oct. 16, 1838, aged 90 years. He had eight children.
- iv. Sarah, b. Dec. 28, 1762; m. Benjamin Chapin, of Chicopee; m. (2) Samuel Chapman, of Ellington; d. 1826.
- v. Lydia, b. May 11, 1765; m. David Barton, of Granby, settled at Whitestown, N. Y.; d. and buried at Clinton, N. Y.
- 88 vi. Benjamin, b. July 23, 1767; m. Annis Fuller.
- vii. Jonathan Beebe, b. ———; d. 1776.
- viii. Mariana, b. ———; d. Sept. 16, 1776.
- ix. Olive, b. Feb. 13, 1777; m. William McKinney, of Ellington, and d. in Stafford, Conn.
78. DAVID<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Young<sup>6</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1733, in Colchester, Conn., bap. there April 29, 1734; d. in East Haddam, Sept. 25, 1804, aged 72 years. A newspaper of the period says that the immediate cause of his death was "a fall from his cart." He m. April 17, 1759, Mrs. Lois (Hubbard) Fuller, widow of Jabez<sup>5</sup>, (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) Fuller of East Haddam, and dau. of John and Lois (Clark) Hubbard of Middle Haddam. She was born Dec. 13, 1730, in Middletown, Conn.; d. May 29, 1792, at East Haddam, aged 62 years.

David Fuller removed in boyhood from Colchester to Ellington parish, then in the town of Windsor, and continued to live there until about the time of his marriage, when he settled upon the farm which had belonged to Mrs. Fuller's first husband. This farm was purchased from Mrs. Fuller's heirs by her son Jabez<sup>7</sup> Fuller, and has remained in the Fuller family until recently, (1896). David Fuller was not an owner of real estate in East Haddam, but Windsor deeds show him to have been well provided with lands in that town. One deed (vol. 14, p. 201), is especially important. It reads: "Young Fuller of Windsor, for the love and good will that I bare to my son David Fuller, formerly of Windsor aforesaid, now living at East Haddam, two pieces of land in the parish of Ellington, one half my dwelling

house and barn." This deed is dated March 5, 1759, and was acknowledged in Colchester in presence of Caleb and Brockway Beebe, and recorded at Windsor, April 27, 1763. It looks as if this deed was given with the expectation that David the son would settle on his father's farm in Ellington. He did not do so, but remained in East Haddam, as aforesaid. David Fuller was appointed April 30, 1759, guardian to Diademia and Beulah Fuller, the two children of his wife by her first husband. The births of the children of David and Lois Fuller are not recorded in the East Haddam town records, but we have their baptisms from the Church records as follows:

Children of David<sup>6</sup> and Lois Fuller, baptized at East Haddam:

- i. Beulah<sup>7</sup>, bap. Aug. 10, 1760; m. 1784 Newton Whittlesey, son of Rev. Chauncey Whittlesey of New Haven, b. June 1, 1754 at New Haven; d. Dec. 4, 1785 at Middletown, Ct., where he was a merchant. His only child was Martha Whittlesey, b. Nov. 6, 1785 at Middletown, married Nov. 20, 1808 Julius Deming and resided at Shelby Center, N. Y. What became of Mrs. Beulah Whittlesey I have not learned.
  - 89 ii. Jabez, bap. May 30, 1762; m. Lydia Smith.
  - iii. Jonathan, bap. Sept. 11, 1763.
  - iv. Lucy, b. Sept. 15, 1766; m. April 24, 1791 Abner Brainard of East Haddam; she died Nov. 24, 1852 aged 86 years. Her children were: Abner, b. Dec. 6, 1793; Beulah, b. Oct. 12, 1795; John Milton, b. Oct. 26, 1797; Louisa Fuller, b. Sept. 23, 1799; Edwin, b. Nov. 13, 1804; Emily, b. Aug. 13, 1806; Enos Lewis, b. July 15, 1808, (whose son William R. is the father of the present writer) and two others who died young. All the children married and had numerous descendants in Connecticut.
  - v. Joseph, bap. Aug. 26, 1770; m. and had a family.
  - vi. Olive, bap. Nov. 22, 1772; m. and had a family.
79. CALEB<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Young*,<sup>8</sup> *Matthew*,<sup>8</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>8</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>8</sup> *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. 1735 in Colchester, Conn.; bap. there Aug. 17, 1735; d. Aug. 20, 1815, aged 80, at Hanover, N. H. In 1758 he graduated from Yale College, receiving the degree of A. M. in 1762. He was licensed to preach by the Hartford South Association Feb. 5, 1760, when he is described as "of Windsor, now residing at Andover." Oct. 28, 1762 he married Hannah Weld, the seventh daughter in a family of fifteen children of the Rev. Habijah (Harvard, 1723) and Mary (Fox) Weld of Attleborough, Mass., and sister of the wife of Rev. Oliver Noble (Yale 1757) pastor of the church at Coventry, Ct. Caleb Fuller seems never to have been a settled pastor, though doubtless he often preached as a supply, since manuscript sermons of his are now in possession of his descendants. From 1770 to 1777 he resided in East Windsor, Conn., removing thence to Middletown, Conn., and from Middletown in 1790 to Hanover, N. H., perhaps because he desired to educate his son at Dartmouth College. At Hanover he was Deacon of the College Church. He was a man of earnest

piety, benevolence and kindly heart, affable, quiet and unostentatious, perfect in integrity, an advisor of the whole community.

Mrs. Hannah Fuller d. Jan. 13, 1805 aged 64, at Hanover, N. H.

Children of Caleb<sup>o</sup> and Hannah (Weld) Fuller.

- i. Frederick Augustus,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1763 in Windsor, m. Sept. 17, 1782 Anna Barrett of Wethersfield, Conn. Children: Mary<sup>o</sup>, b. 1783; Horace<sup>7</sup>, b. 1785; Martha<sup>o</sup>, b. 1787; Wilson<sup>o</sup>, b. 1789; Benjamin C.<sup>o</sup>, b. 1791; Anna<sup>o</sup>, b. 1796; Cornelia<sup>o</sup>, b. 1801.
- ii. William, b. Nov. 6, 1764 at Windsor; d. Dec. 24, 1764.
- iii. Sophia, b. March 29, 1766 at Windsor; d. Aug. 10, 1775.
- iv. Rosina, b. Nov. 24, 1767 at Weymouth, Mass.; m. Elam Markham, who kept Dartmouth Hotel, Hanover, N. H. She died July 11, 1861 aged 94. No children.
- v. Matilda, b. May 20, 1770 at Middletown, Ct.; m. Rev. Benjamin Chapman of Granby, Mass. She died at Hanover, N. H., June 26, 1823 aged 52. One daughter.
- vi. Thomas Weld, b. April 20, 1773 at Middletown.
- vii. Anna, b. July 5, 1777 at Middletown; m. Moses Davis, and lived in Hanover, N. H.; d. March 10 1841 aged 64. Had one son and two daughters.
- viii. Sophia, b. March 20, 1779; m. M. D. Hopkins.
- ix. Henry Weld, b. Jan. 1, 1784 at Middletown, Conn.; m. Jan. 7, 1806 Esther Gould of Newbury, Mass. He graduated from Dartmouth, 1801, a classmate and friend of Daniel Webster; studied law. Settled in Augusta, Me. His grandson, Hon. Melville<sup>o</sup> Weston Fuller, LL. D., son of Frederick A.<sup>o</sup> Fuller, is now Chief Justice of the United States.

80. JEHIEL<sup>o</sup> FULLER, (*Thomas,<sup>o</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>o</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 25, 1735 in East Haddam; d. North Bolton, Conn., Dec. 16, 1796; was buried at East Haddam; m. Jan. 11, 1759 Sarah Day of Westchester, b. March 12, 1742; d. Feb. 16, 1815; dau. of Dea. John and Sarah (Loomis) Day of Westchester Society, Colchester. Jehiel Fuller lived in Colchester 1759 to about 1765; afterwards in East Haddam; was Captain of Militia; his eldest children may have been born in Colchester, but all are recorded in East Haddam. He removed to Bolton after 1787:

His will found on Hebron Probate Records, at Andover, Inventory, £ 675,—4—8. Children:

- 9c. i. Jehiel<sup>7</sup>, b. April 18 (or 12), 1760; m. (1) Reliance Smith; m. (2) Elsie King.
- ii. Sarah, b. March 9, 1762; m. Isaac Taylor, Nov. 8, 1781; d. Jan. 20, 1826 at E. Haddam; children Josiah, Isaac, both d. young; Sarah, Wilson, and probably Isaac, second.
- iii. Daniel, b. July 16, 1764; alive in 1796.
- i. iv. Irad, b. Sept. 4, 1766; m. Thankful Smith.
- v. Anise, b. Oct. 1, 1768; m. Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Fuller of Ludlow, Mass.

- 92 vi. Thomas, b. Nov. 14, 1771; m. Statira Chapman.  
 vii. Deborah, b. Mar. 1, 1774; m. Sept. 6, 1792 Duel Row-  
 ley of Chatham, Conn.; b. Feb. 2, 1771, son of  
 Ebenezer and Susannah (Annibal) Rowley of  
 Chatham, Ct. They emigrated.  
 viii. Gurdon, b. June 13, 1776; m. Harriet Willey?  
 ix. Asenath, b. Nov. 2, 1778.  
 x. Electa, b. Jan. 30, 1781.  
 xi. Phoebe, b. Oct. 15, 1784.  
 xii. Erastus, b. June 18, 1787; d. June 23, 1787.

81. OLIVER<sup>a</sup> FULLER, (*Thomas,<sup>a</sup> Thomas,<sup>a</sup> John,<sup>a</sup> Samuel,<sup>a</sup> Ed-  
 ward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 30, 1742 in East Haddam; d. Mar. 9, 1817 in  
 Kent, Ct.; m. (1) Alice, dau. of Col. John Ransom of Kent, May  
 30, 1767; she d. Oct. 1, 1776, aged 29; he m. (2) Oct. 12, 1777, Lois  
 Gillett of Kent. Oliver Fuller graduated from Yale in 1762, his  
 brother Daniel being in the same class. He became a physician  
 of high standing. During the Revolution he served as army  
 surgeon with a captain's rank. His case of surgical instruments  
 used at that time, are still preserved by his descendants. That  
 he was an army surgeon is the family tradition, but I have been  
 utterly unable to verify it from any official source. Prof. Dexter  
 thinks it doubtful. Children :

93. i. Revilo<sup>a</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1768; m. Rebecca Giddings.  
 ii. Daniel, b. Aug. 20, 1769; m. ?  
 94. iii. Thomas, b. July 4, 1773; m. Nancy Lee.  
 iv. Alice, b. Jan. 15, 1780.

Rhoda, b. May 8, 1782; d. June 16, 1793.

82. EPHRAIM<sup>a</sup> FULLER, (*Ephraim,<sup>a</sup> Shubael,<sup>a</sup> John,<sup>a</sup> Samuel,<sup>a</sup> Ed-  
 ward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 27, 1753 in East Haddam, Conn.; d. Dec. 9, 1838  
 in Wilbraham, Mass.; m. May 5, 1777 Mary Brainard, dau. of  
 Timothy Brainard.

Ephraim Fuller removed from East Haddam to Wilbraham  
 in the month of February, 1783, where he resided until his  
 death. He was a farmer, Lieutenant, 1812, and very large  
 and strong. Children :

- i. Ephraim<sup>a</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1778; d. April 15, 1867 in Wil-  
 braham; m. twice, and had Brainard<sup>a</sup>, Mary Ann<sup>a</sup>,  
 and Alvira<sup>a</sup>. Mary Ann m. Henry Lucas; the others  
 died young.  
 ii. Brainard, b. June 21, 1780; d. Jan. 3, 1801.  
 iii. Mary, b. April 30, 1782; m. Timothy Brewer and had  
 Solomon, Isaac, Amos, Sophia.  
 iv. Sarah, b. 1784; m. Zebulon Frost and had Zebulon and  
 Jane.  
 v. Jonathan Smith b. March 2, 1786; m. June 6, 1819  
 Abiah Hyde, dau. of James Hyde of Norwich, Ct.  
 He d. Dec. 10, 1849 at Wilbraham. Children: 1.  
 Samuel<sup>a</sup> b. May 19, 1827; d. Dec. 23, 1855, unmarried.  
 2. Henry Eliot b. Oct. 6, 1829; m. Sylvia A. Rice.  
 Children: George Lee<sup>a</sup> and Mary<sup>a</sup> A., b. 1859 and 1862.  
 3. James Hyde b. July 28, 1833; m. and lives in  
 Ohio. Children: George<sup>a</sup> and Clara<sup>a</sup>. 4. Mary

- Abiah b. Aug. 16, 1836; d. 1837. 5. George Ephraim b. Dec. 25, 1838; a physician at Monson, Mass.; m. Dec. 25, 1865 Hattie S. Greene; she d. April 21, 1876; m. (2) Carrie F. Field; she d. Nov. 9, 1891; m. (3) Asenath W. Greene. Children: Alice Green<sup>o</sup> b. 1866; Gardner Green b. 1870; Henry James<sup>o</sup> b. 1876.
- vi. Henry b. Oct. 16, 1787; lived in Ohio.
- vii. Sophia b. March 27, 1789; d. June 23, 1812.
- viii. George A. b. Nov. 9, 1791; lived in Greenwich, Mass.
- ix. Fanny b. Nov. 18, 1793; m. and lived in Springfield, Mass.
- x. Henrietta M. b. Feb. 14, 1795; m. and lived in Ohio.
- xi. Epaphroditus b. July 27, 1797; m. and lived in Ohio. Large family.
- xii. Eliza b. Dec. 15, 1799; d. Oct. 25, 1801.
83. JONATHAN<sup>o</sup> FULLER, (*Shubael*,<sup>o</sup> *Shubael*,<sup>o</sup> *John*,<sup>o</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>o</sup> *Edward*,<sup>o</sup>), b. Aug. 26, 1757 in East Haddam, Conn.; d. in Hawley, Mass.; m. Anna ———, b. May 29, 1764; lived in Lenox, Mass., and removed to Hawley, Mass. about 1785. Children:
- i. Hannah<sup>o</sup> b. April 1, 1786.
- ii. Daniel b. Jan. 22, 1788.
- iii. Hollis, b. Nov. 20, 1789.
- iv. Jonathan b. May. 1, 1792; m. Feb. 28, 1821 Lucinda Leonard, b. March 9, 1801. Children: Clark W.<sup>o</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1822; d. young; Eliza Ann<sup>o</sup> b. March 4, 1824; Bathsheba<sup>o</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1826; m. Jan. 23, 1849 Wells H. Ayres and had issue, Flora<sup>o</sup> Ayres b. June 14, 1851; Anna<sup>o</sup> Ayres b. May 1853; m. Albert E. Marsh, and Caroline Ayres; Clark W.<sup>o</sup> b. April 1, 1829; m. (1) Sarah Larkins of Boston; (2) Mrs. Sophia Hawkes. He resided at Boston, Mass.
- v. Anna b. May 16, 1794.
- vi. Orin b. Apr. 28, 1796.
- vii. Shubael b. July 12, 1798; m. ——— Robinson.
- viii. Bathsheba, b. March 9, 1801; m. Philip Perry.
- ix. Ira<sup>o</sup>, b. ———; m. (1) Miss Leonard; (2) Mrs. Abigail Elmer, lived in Savoy and Hawley Mass.
- x. William, b. ———; m. ——— Miles; lived in Hawley and Ashfield, Mass.
84. WILLIAM WARD<sup>o</sup> FULLER (*William*,<sup>o</sup> *John*,<sup>o</sup> *John*,<sup>o</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>o</sup> *Edward*,<sup>o</sup>), b. Nov. 23, 1760, in East Haddam; d. there Dec. 27, 1823, aged 64; m. Nov. 8, 1781, Susannah Knowlton, of East Haddam, b. ———; d. Oct. 30, 1820, at East Haddam, dau. of Stephen Knowlton. He removed from East Haddam for a time, but returned.
- Children bap. at East Haddam.
- i. Obadiah<sup>o</sup>, bap. May 30, 1784; m. Feb. 12, 1806, Achsah Gates, dau. of Ephraim Gates, of East Haddam; settled at Attica, N. Y.
- ii. Clarissa, b. about 1786; d. young.

- iii. William Ward, bap. May 18, 1788; m. May 26, 1811, Abigail Gates, dau. of Ephraim Gates; settled in Attica, N. Y.
- iv. Susannah, bap. June 13, 1790; m. Feb. 7, 1832, Alvan Brooks, of Exeter, N. Y.
- v. Beulah, bap. Nov. 12, 1791; m. 1813, George B. Chapman, of East Haddam.
- 95 vi. Truman, bap. Dec. 22, 1793; m. Matilda Lord.
- vii. Stephen, bap. April 17, 1796.
- viii. Hiram, bap. June 10, 1798; d. Sept. 16, 1818.
- ix. Flora, b. ———; m. Mr. Phelps.

(To be continued.)

---

## NEW YORK GLEANINGS IN ENGLAND.

CONTRIBUTED BY LOTHROP WITHINGTON, LONDON.

It is with much pleasure that I hope to contribute from time to time to the RECORD these Gleanings from the English archives concerning New York families. They are partly suggested by the unpublished collections of Mr. Henry Fitzgilbert Waters, now in my care, and partly from my own gatherings in the past, and to these skeleton references which I fill in for publication I hope also to add much quite new notes in the future as I come across New York matter in my searches. This work is on similar lines to my contributions to various other historical publications of our original Colonies. For a particular account of the work of Mr. Waters and myself here in England see the *Virginia Historical Magazine* for January, 1903, page 291. The notes of Mr. Waters, not elsewhere printed, are being edited by me for the *Genealogical Quarterly Magazine*. It has seemed to me however, most appropriate for the notes of Mr. Waters specially referring to our early Colonies to be issued where they are of most interest. This plan enables me to add as much as possible from our own work.

30 Little Russell Street, W. C.,  
London.

LOTHROP WITHINGTON.

Robert Macky of Budge Row in the City of London, now of London Field, parish of Hackney, Middlesex, merchant. Will, 14 Nov., 1771; proved 3 Dec., 1771. To nephew Robert Macky of Mile End Stepney, otherwise Stebenheath, Madeira Merch<sup>t</sup>, son of brother John Macky, deceased, Freehold Estate in London Field aforesaid with messuage, Brewhouse, Coachhouse, Stable, &c., also all freehold in the city of Exeter, and all other Real estate. Executors to lay out £20,000 in public stocks, as a fund to pay my debts, annuities, and legacies. To Niece Elizabeth Macky, sister to Robert, annuity of £200. To Iphigene Armstrong, daughter of my niece Jane, the wife of Captain Edmund Armstrong of Greenwich, Kent, at 21 an annuity of £200. To

John Macky, only son of my nephew Patrick Macky, late of Coleraine, Ireland, deceased, now at the age of 10 years, if living at 21, £5000 and interest thereon, and meanwhile not more than £150 nor less than £50 per annum for education. To Anne Whitford of Edmonton, Middlesex, annuity of £50 and unto her son aged 13 years commonly known by the name of Robert Whitford, now residing with her and educating at the school kept there by Mr. James Ware, if living at 21, £2000, £500 to be used as apprenticeship fee and interest for education, &c., &c. To Edward Scanlan, late of Stockholm in Sweden, merchant, £40 yearly for life. To friends Robert Allen of Ironmonger Lane, London, Linnen Merchant, and William Semple of Charles Street, St. James, Westminster, Middlesex, England, two of my executors £500 apiece. To Honorable George Macky and Honorable General Alexander Mackay 100 guineas each to purchase diamond rings for their respective wives and to kinsman William Patterson, Esquire, governor of the Island of St. John in North America, 100 guineas to purchase ditto for himself and wife and to his brother John Patterson of New York in America 50 guineas ditto. To Anthony Askew, physician to Saint Bartholomew's Hospital and Ebenezer Forrest of York Buildings in County Middlesex, Gentlemen, 50 guineas each. To St. Bartholomew's Hospital £1000. To Bethlehem Hospital ditto. To London Hospital £500. To St. Thomas Hospital ditto. To faithfull servant Daniel Brookes my apparel, woolen and linnen and 30 guineas beside wages. To women servants Mary Pasfeild, Mary Nicholls, Mary Eaton, and other Maid Servant at House in Budge Row, 10 guineas each. To bookkeeper John Motier above his salary £100 on condition he settle my books. To my clerk Matthew Chorley £80 ditto for assisting ditto. To my other clerk Angus Macky £200 above his salary on condition of his closing all my accounts particularly the Insurances. I discharge William Patterson of Letterkenny, county Donegal in the Kingdom of Ireland, gentleman, and Walter Patterson, Daniel Patterson, and John Patterson, his sons, from all claims on bond. Residue to Nephew Robert Macky. Executors: Said Robert Macky, Robert Allen, William Semple. Witnesses: Theo. Forrest, William Watson, Thomas Bourn. "The Sundry Special Injunctions which I charge my Nephew Robert Macky to see executed though not mentioned in my Will vizt.: Five Hundred Pounds to John Wilkes, Esq<sup>r</sup>. if it appears to my Exec<sup>rs</sup>. that he will have occasion for that money to discharge all the duties and Expences of his Office of Sheriff but from what I know I should think he would not have Occasion for it. I give to the Irish Protestant Charter Schools One Hundred Pounds payable in Six Months. I believe it is mentioned in my Will all the Linnen to my Man Daniel but that neither is or was intended only my own Body Linnen then in use; there is a New Piece of Linnen cut in Budge Row I give that to my niece Eliz<sup>a</sup>. Macky and to my Nephew Robert Macky all my wrought Ruffles; there is a great Number of Old Shirts in Budge Row useless to Daniel which I think should be equally divided among the Maids in Budge and Hack-



ney. A Gold Ring Value Two Guineas to be given to each member of the Beef Stake Society and the Motto about which Mr. Forrest will give Directions; there is a poor Woman that lives a little below in the Town called Sarah Banks that I have given for some years past fifty pounds a year to and she is paid up to the first of May next. Now I desire that said pension may not only be continued but Increased Ten or Twenty Pounds a year if she behaves decently and quietly after my decease and this at the discretion of my nephew Robert Macky. Hackney 17 November seventeen hundred and Seventy five." Trevor, 492.

[This interesting and important will may serve to connect the scattered branches of the romantic wandering Macky or Mackay family, especially between Scotland and Ireland. Many descendants of the Irish branch are found in New York and Pennsylvania. The Hon. George Macky was a younger son of the 3d Baron Reay and father of the 8th Baron, ancestor of the present Lord Reay. General Alexander Mackay or Macky was a younger brother of George. Ebenezer Forrest, the jovial Beefstaker, was author of a well known book illustrated by Hogarth.—L. W.]

Jacob Beaumon late of New York, mariner, late belonging to the Launcester, since to the Chester and after to the *Marmaid*. Will 24 April 1747; proved 8 December 1748. Sole legatee and executor, friend Richard Creek of Milton next Gravesend, county Kent, victualler. Witnesses; Richard Cook, Thomas Natt.

Strahan, 353.

Barbara Blangdone, late of City of Bristol, now of London, widow. Will 6 January 1701-2; proved 13 December 1702. To child or children of my grand daughter Ann Ginn which she shall have born or be with child of at my death £100 at 21 &c. Remit to William Ginn husband of Ann Ginn £100 due on bond. To Brother Richard Brock of Bristoll £5 for life annually. To Thomas Callowhill of Bristoll merchant and James Freeman ditto, apothecary, £15. Item I give to the child or children of John Sheepard at New Yorke, if he hath any liveing at my Decease Fifty one pounds of lawfull English money, &c, &c. To George Whitehead and Thomas Lever of London £5 apiece. To William Walker, son in law of John Obee of London, 50s at expiration of his apprenticeship, and to his brother Benjamin 50s at 21 or marriage. To Ruth Obee ditto, all to be paid to John Obee the father. To my neece Susannah Nevet of Parke place near Westminster £50, giving to her daughter Pawley widow, £10, to her daughter Ann Nevet £10 and to her daughter Elizabeth Nevet £10. To Jane Edwards daughter of my friend Thomas Edwards of Bristoll a Guinea. To James Freeman, Nathaniel Marks of London, and Thomas Callowhill, overseers, ditto each. Residue to granddaughter Ann Ginn wife of William Ginn of London, executrix. Witnesses: William Martin clerk to Mr. Springett, Thomas Cooper, Benjamin Browne. Ash 248.

William Giles, St. Giles in the Fields, county Middlesex, at present of the City of New Yorke in America, Merchant. Will 9 September 1702; proved 26 January, 1702-3. To my Father and mother and to the Rest of my brothers, viz.: Thomas, George,

John and Joseph Giles an equall share, lott, and proportion of my personal estate. If father and mother die, their shares to Brothers Thomas and George Giles, reserving £20 for nephew John Giles (son of brother George Giles) at 21. To sister Anne Underhill £5. I desire £5 to be given that my Soule bee prayed for at discretion of my executors. Executors: Peter Rogers, Gent, Charles Rhodes, Chirurgion, brother George Giles, staymaker, and John Burroughes of City of New York, merchant. Witnesses: William Bisell, Christina Veenves, Richard Harris. Sworn before Jo. Bridges, Surrogate. Degg, 6.

Thomas De Lavall, Citty of New Yorke in America. Will 9 June 1682; proved 7 February 1682-3. "I give and bequeath vnto my sonne in law William Darvall All my land lyeing and being in the bounds of Harlem vpon the Island of New Yorke As also All that Island called or knowne by the name of greate Barnes Island being neere Harlem aforesaid. Item I give and bequeath vnto my said sonne William Darvall my mill at the Esopus. Item I give and bequeath vnto my son John De Lavall All my houses and Lands at the Esopus except the Mill before bequeathed." To sonne John all debts due me contracted before 1664; to sonne in law William Darvall all ditto after 1664. To daughter Margaret Coddington £50. To sister Anne Cornewell £5 per annum for life and ditto to her daughter Anne, to be paid by sonne John De Lavall, and he also to provide my brother in law Edward Dyer competent meate, drinke, and Apparell for life. If it please God any of my daughters come to want, sonne John to relieve them, and he to pay out of first moneys from Esopus any dues to my sonne Coddington for his wives porcion or other accompts. Sonne John De Lavall, executor. Witnesses: Cousscan (?), John Tudor. Codicil 10 June 1682 "I give and bequeath vnto my sonne John de Lavall All that my part of the Mill called the Younkers Mill Lying in Hudsons River. Item I give and bequeath vnto my sonne in law Thomas Coddington all my Land and houses lyeing and being at Gravesend vpon Long Island." Whereas land at Harlem and greate Barnes Island is given to sonne in law William Darvall, he to pay money due to Mr. Samuel Swinock of London, Merchant. "I give and bequeath vnto my Granddaughter Frances Darvall my peece of Land or ground lyeing beyond the Smiths Fly in New Yorke called by the name of the Cherry garden. Witnesses: Edward Dyer, John Tudor. A true copy of originall in office of Records for the Province of Newyorke, John West, clerk. Administration to Thomas Landon attorney for John De Lavall now over seas, son and executor of Thomas De Lavall late of City of New York deceased over seas. Drax. 17.

John Ashton late of New Yorke in America, widower, deceased. Administration 7 November 1704 to his son George Ashton. Admon Act Book 1704, folio 224.

Benjamin Applebee late of the City of New York in America, but deceased in county Dorset. Administration 1 March 1743-4 to William Bryant, Attorney of the relict Frances Applebee now residing in New York. Admon Act Book 1744.

## THE FREER FAMILY OF NEW PALTZ, N. Y.

COMPILED BY GEORGE AUSTIN MORRISON, JR.

(Continued from Vol. XXXIV., p. 28, of THE RECORD.)

50 JEREMIAH<sup>1</sup> FREER (Hugo,<sup>4</sup> Hugo,<sup>5</sup> Hugo,<sup>6</sup> Hugo<sup>7</sup>), bap. at Paltz, 1756, Nov. 7. Witnesses: Benjamin De Joo and wife Janetje. He lived at Hurley and m. at Kingston, 1777, May 31, Sarah Van Wagenen who was b. and resided at Hurley, and was bap. at Kingston, 1757, Oct. 9. They had issue:

Elizabeth,<sup>8</sup> bap. at Kingston, 1777, Nov. 16. Witnesses: Johannes A. C. Van Wagenen and Rebecca van Wagenen. She m. 18 Aug., 1796, at Marbletown, Zacharias Sluyter and had issue:

Hugo,<sup>9</sup> b. 6 July; bap. 1797, Aug. 27, at Bloomingdale.

Sarah, b. at Paltz, 1799, Dec. 18; bap. 1800, Jan. 12.

Witnesses: Jeremy Freer and Sarah Van Wagenen.

Paulus, b. at Paltz, 1802, March 25; bap. May 9.

Hester, b. at Paltz, 1803, Nov. 15; bap. Dec. 22.

Jeremiah, b. at Paltz, 1806, May 27; bap. July 20.

Levi, b. at Paltz, 1808, Nov. 6.

Moses, b. at Paltz, 1811, May 2.

Paulus, b. at Paltz, 1780, Jan. 9; bap. Feb. 6. Witnesses: Paulus Freer and Elizabeth Van Wagenen.

76 Christian, b. at Paltz, 1781, Dec. 26; bap. 1782, Jan. 20.

Witnesses: Hugo Frere and Hester Frere (*i. e.* Hester Doyo).

Esther, b. at Paltz, 1783, Sept. 26; bap. Oct. 5. Witnesses: the parents.

Sara, b. at Paltz, 1785, Oct. 26; bap. Nov. 20. Witnesses: the parents. It is assumed that she m. William Duvall and had issue:

Annatie Hasbrouck,<sup>1</sup> b. 1807, Dec. 19; bap. 1808, Feb. 7, at Bloomingdale. Witnesses: Benjamin F. Hasbrouck and wife.

Ezekiel Eltinge, b. at Paltz, 1809, April 24.

Art Freer, b. at Paltz, 1811, June 5.

Tryntje Wertz, b. at Paltz, 1813, Sept. 7.

77 Aart, b. at Paltz, 1787, Dec. 17; bap. 1788, Feb. 20. Witnesses: Abram Ean and Catrina Van Wagenen.

Annatje, b. at Paltz, 1789, Sept. 4; bap. Sept. 26.

Catrina, b. at Paltz, 1791, Nov. 21; bap. Nov. 23.

Jeremias, b. at Paltz, 1794, Oct. 27; bap. Nov. 29.

Johannes, b. at Paltz, 1800, Dec. 14; bap. 1801, Feb. 1.

Witnesses: Johannes Van Wagenen and Jane Crom.

51 HUGO<sup>b</sup> FREER (Gerrit,<sup>a</sup> Hugo,<sup>b</sup> Hugo,<sup>b</sup> Hugo<sup>1</sup>), of New Paltz, sometimes called "Junior," b. at Paltz, 1749, July 26; bap. at Kingston, 1749, Aug. 20. Witnesses: Hugo Freer and his wife Bregje Teerpenning. He d. 1808, Oct. 13. He m. at Kingston, 1778, April 5 (also recorded at Wawarsing), Anna Dewit, daughter of Andries and Jannetje (Vernooy) DeWitt, bap. at Kingston 1749, May 23; d. 1819, Jan. 20. They had issue:

Gerret Amos,<sup>o</sup> b. at Paltz, 1780, Aug. 3; bap. Aug. 27.  
Witnesses: Gerret and Maria Frere.

Jenneke, b. at Paltz, 1783, Sept. 5; bap. Oct. 5. Witnesses: Andries Dewitt and Jenneke Vernooy.

Maria, b. at Paltz, 1787, Oct. 15; bap. Nov. 29. Witnesses: Isaac Van Wagenen and Elsje Frere

52 EZEKIEL<sup>b</sup> FREER (Gerrit,<sup>a</sup> Hugo,<sup>b</sup> Hugo,<sup>b</sup> Hugo<sup>1</sup>), bap. at Paltz, 1756. Witnesses: Martinus Frere and Rachel Terwilligen (*sic*). He m. Elisabeth Sluiter and had issue:

78 Ezechiël,<sup>o</sup> b. at Paltz, 1785, July 5; bap. July 24. Witnesses: Martynus and Maria Frere.

Gerret, b. at Paltz, 1788, Feb. 4; bap. March 1. Witnesses: Isaac Van Wagenen and Elsje Frere.

Jonas, b. at Paltz, 1793, June 6; bap. July 5. Witnesses: Jonas Frere and Maria Sluiter.

Samuel Dubois, b. at Paltz, 1801, April 1; bap. May 3. Witnesses: Samuel Dubois and Jane Lefevre.

Elizabeth, b. at Paltz, 1805, Nov. 21. Witnesses: David Etkins and Grietje Sluyter.

52A MARTINUS<sup>b</sup> FREER (Gerrit,<sup>a</sup> Hugo,<sup>b</sup> Hugo,<sup>b</sup> Hugo<sup>1</sup>),\* m. Martha Deyo and had issue:

78A Josiah Deyo,<sup>a</sup> b. 1809, April 15.

Martha,† m. ——— Smith.

53 ISAAC<sup>b</sup> FREER (Isaac,<sup>a</sup> Isaac,<sup>b</sup> Hugo,<sup>b</sup> Hugo<sup>1</sup>), sometimes called "Junior," bap. at Paltz, 1765, April 14. Witnesses: Jonathan Terwilliger and wife Maria. He married Sara Terwilger and had known issue:

Isaac,<sup>a</sup> bap. 1785, Oct. 16, at Shawangunk.

Rachel, b. at Paltz, 1789, Jan. 26; bap. March 7. Witnesses: Zacharias Frere and Rachel Dubois. It is assumed that she m. William Traphagan and had issue:  
Jonathan,<sup>a</sup> bap. at Paltz, 1809, Feb. 19.

Thomas, b. at Paltz, 1812, July 6.

Jonathan Terwilliger, b. at Paltz, 1803, Feb. 9. Witnesses: Jonathan Terwilliger and wife:

54 ZACHARIAS<sup>a</sup> FREER (Isaac,<sup>a</sup> Isaac,<sup>b</sup> Hugo,<sup>b</sup> Hugo<sup>1</sup>), bap. at Paltz, 1769, March 14. Witnesses: Zacharias Jansen, j. m., and sister Rachel, j. w. He m. Jenneke Dubois and lived in the old homestead. He was colonel of a regiment stationed in Long Island during War of 1812. He had issue:

Hester,<sup>o</sup> b. at Paltz, 1796, May 5; bap. Sept. 19.

Isaac, b. at Paltz, 1798, Sept. 1; bap. Oct. 13. Witness: Isaac Freer.

\* This line of descent is assumed.

† She had a granddaughter, Mrs. Zell P. Hart, living at Warren, Ohio, in 1902.

Henry DuBois, b. 1800.

Rebecca, b. at Paltz, 1802, March 9; bap. April 18. Witnesses: Jacob Lowe and Rebecca Van Wagenen.

Thomas, b. at Paltz, 1804, Nov. 26. Witness: Thomas Frere.

Maritje, b. at Paltz, 1807, March 12.

Maria, b. at Paltz, 1809, Sept. 30; bap. Nov. 12.

Johannes Johnson, b. at Paltz, 1811, Aug. 3.

55 PETRUS<sup>a</sup> FREER (Simeon,<sup>a</sup> Simon,<sup>b</sup> Hugo,<sup>c</sup> Hugo<sup>1</sup>), b. at Rhinebeck, 1755, Jan. 7; bap. Feb. 23. Witnesses: Petrus Freer and Marrieta Westerbourg. He lived in Poughkeepsie and m. at Poughkeepsie, 1780, March 18, Catharina Van Bunschoten. He lived to be 102 years of age and had known issue:

Simeon,<sup>a</sup> b. at Rhinebeck, 1780, Dec. 31; bap. 1781, Jan. 28.

Nathan, b. at Poughkeepsie, 1783, Jan. 6; bap. 1783, Jan. 26.

Catharine, b. at Poughkeepsie, 1784, June 19.

Rachel, bap. 1785, July 11, at New Hackensack.

John P., bap. 1787, June 24, at New Hackensack.

Charity, b. at Poughkeepsie, 1793, July 25; bap. 1793, Aug. 25.

78B Peter, b. at Poughkeepsie, 1795, Oct. 13; bap. 1795, Nov. 8.

Teunis, b. at Rochester, Utica Co., N. Y., 1798, Jan. 2.

55A SIMEON<sup>a\*</sup> FREER JR. (Simeon,<sup>a</sup> Simon,<sup>b</sup> Hugo,<sup>c</sup> Hugo<sup>1</sup>), was b. about 1748, and m. 1766, Aug. 31, at Poughkeepsie, Anna Maria Dubois, who was b. at Poughkeepsie. He had issue, all b. and recorded at Poughkeepsie:

Elizabeth,<sup>a</sup> b. 1769, May 25.

78C Elias, b. Feb. 19; bap. 1771, March 17.

Nathaniel, b. 1773, April 10; bap. May 9.

Cathrine, bap. 1775, Nov. 5.

Maria, b. 1779, March 20; bap. April 11.

Johannes, b. 1782, July 15; bap. Aug. 4.

56 JOHANNES<sup>a</sup> FREER (Simeon,<sup>a</sup> Simon,<sup>b</sup> Hugo,<sup>c</sup> Hugo<sup>1</sup>), sometimes called "Colonel John Freer." He lived about one and one-half miles south of Poughkeepsie, and is named as sole executor in the will of Elizabeth Van Kleeck of Poughkeepsie, dated 1772, Oct. 8, and proved 1782, May 17. He is said to have commanded the 4th Dutchess County Regiment in the Revolutionary War. He m. Maria Van Kleeck, daughter of Elisabeth Van Kleeck, and had known issue:

79 Simeon,<sup>a</sup> b. at Poughkeepsie, 1753, March 10.

80 Baltus.

Elizabeth, m. Cornelius Livingston.

Maria, b. July 28; bap. 1775, Aug. 13, at Poughkeepsie.

Witnesses: Peter Low and Maria Low.

57 JONATHAN<sup>a</sup> FREER (Simeon,<sup>a</sup> Simon,<sup>b</sup> Hugo,<sup>c</sup> Hugo<sup>1</sup>). He is called in church records "Nathan Freer" and was b. about 1761,

\* He is assumed to be a son of Simeon,<sup>a</sup> Simon,<sup>b</sup> Hugo,<sup>c</sup> Hugo<sup>1</sup>. Otherwise he cannot be placed.

and m. 1783, Nov. 25, at Poughkeepsia, Elisabeth Van Benschoten and had issue:

Catherine,<sup>o</sup> b. at Poughkeepsie, Oct. 18; bap. 1784, Dec. 12.

Mary, bap. at New Hackensack, 1786, Dec. 16.

Jacob, b. at Poughkeepsie, 1790, May 19.

Isaac, b. at Poughkeepsie, May 19; bap. 1791, June 15.

Nathan, b. at Poughkeepsie, Sept. 7; bap. 1794, Nov. 2.

John, b. at Poughkeepsie, Jan. 20; bap. 1797, Feb. 12.

Peter, b. at Poughkeepsie, May 11; bap. 1798, June 10.

58 MARTYNUŠ FREER (Johannes,<sup>o</sup> Jonas,<sup>o</sup> Hugo,<sup>o</sup> Hugo<sup>1</sup>), bap. at Paltz, 1762, Nov. 21. Witnesses; the parents. He m. Maria and emigrated about 1800 to the West. He had known issue:

Sara,<sup>o</sup> b. at Paltz, 1784, Aug. 5; bap. Sept. 5. Witnesses: Jonas and Catarina Frere.

59 CORNELIUS FREER (Johannes,<sup>o</sup> Jonas,<sup>o</sup> Hugo,<sup>o</sup> Hugo<sup>1</sup>), bap. at Paltz, 1769, June 25. Witnesses: the parents. He m. Margrietje Weller and had issue:

Tjatje,<sup>o</sup> b. at Paltz, 1793, Sept. Witnesses: Johannes Weller (or perhaps Welles) and Tjatje Masten.

John, b. at New Hurley, 1800, Dec. 5; bap. 1801, Feb. 8.

Rebecca, b. at Paltz, 1807, May 22; bap. 1808, May 8.

60 SIMON FREER (Elisa,<sup>o</sup> Jonas,<sup>o</sup> Hugo,<sup>o</sup> Hugo<sup>1</sup>), sometimes called "Simon, Jr.," bap. at Paltz, 1770, Jan. 21. Witnesses: Gerret Freres and wife Marya. He m. Phebe Kitcham (or Ketcham) and had issue:

Jenny,<sup>o</sup> b. at Paltz, 1791, Dec. 29. Witnesses: Elisa Frere and Martha Everet.

Titus, b. at Paltz, 1793, Nov. 9; bap. 1794, Jan. 19.

Elsje, b. at Paltz, 1796, July 16.

Elisabeth, b. at Paltz, 1798, May 20.

Rachel, b. at Paltz, 1803, Sept. 6.

61 JOSHUA FREER (Jonas,<sup>o</sup> Jonas,<sup>o</sup> Hugo,<sup>o</sup> Hugo<sup>1</sup>), b. at Paltz, 1777, March 12. Witnesses: Petrus Freer and Annatje Dubois. He m. at New Paltz, 1802, Dec. 30, Rachel Schoonmaker, daughter of Petrus and Rachel (Van Wagenen) Schoonmaker, bap. at Paltz, 1777, Oct. 26, and had issue:

Henricus,<sup>o</sup> b. at Paltz, 1803, Nov. 8.

Philip, b. at Paltz, 1808, May 12; bap. June 12.

Luther, b. at Paltz, 1814, Dec. 16; bap. 1815, Jan. 12.

62 ELIAS FREER (Jonas,<sup>o</sup> Jonas,<sup>o</sup> Hugo,<sup>o</sup> Hugo<sup>1</sup>), b. at Paltz, 1779, April 14. Witnesses: Elias and Jannetje Bavier. It is assumed he is the one who m. Catharina Teerpenning and had issue:

Jonas,<sup>o</sup> b. at Paltz, 1804, May 14.

Moses, b. at Paltz, 1807, Oct. 20.

Abraham, b. at Paltz, 1809, Feb. 19; bap. March 19.

Catherine Magdaline, b. at Paltz, 1811, July 15; bap. Aug. 25.

Elias, b. at Paltz, 1813, Nov. 8.

Jane, b. at Paltz, 1815, April 5.

63 SIMEON FREER (Jonas,<sup>o</sup> Jonas,<sup>o</sup> Hugo,<sup>o</sup> Hugo<sup>1</sup>), b. at Paltz,

1783, Nov. 16; bap. Dec. 24. Witnesses: the parents. He m. Maria Agmoedy and had issue:

Harriet,\* b. at Paltz, 1813, March 25.

Livinia, b. at Paltz, 1815, Dec. 26.

Elisa Ann, b. at Rochester, 1819, Nov. 1.

Lena, b. at Rochester, 1823, Dec. 13.

Hoornbeck, b. at Rochester, 1826, Oct. 14; bap. 1826,  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 17.

Hiram, b. at Rochester, 1828, April 6; bap. 1828, June 8.

Hannah Maria, b. at Rochester, 1830, Oct. 29; bap. (no date).

(To be continued.) 17

## JOHN HANCE AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

BY REV. WILLIAM WHITE HANCE.

(Continued from Vol. XXXV., p. 15, of THE RECORD.)

- (31) BENJAMIN CORLIES had issue by Deborah (Parker):  
 Mary Corlies, b. May 18, 1774, d. Feb. 28, 1862, unm.  
 87 Sarah S. Corlies, b. Oct. 19, 1775, d. July 22, 1849, m.  
 April 16, 1812, Joseph, son of Joseph and Hannah (Lip-  
 pincott) Allen, b. April 15, 1763, d. March 7, 1837.  
 88 William Corlies, b. March 30, 1777, d. March 24, 1816, m.  
 Nov. 20, 1802, Ann, dau. of Britton and Sarah (Woolley)  
 Corlies, b. July 16, 1781, d. Sept. 26, 1836.  
 89 Jacob Corlies, b. July 15, 1779, d. July 31, 1853, m. (1)  
 Feb. 4, 1801, Elizabeth, dau. of John Corlies, b. June 5,  
 1780, d. May 22, 1805; m. (2) May 20, 1824, Hannah  
 (Hartshorne) Ustick, b. Sept. 11, 1776, d. July 17, 1869.  
 79 Elizabeth Corlies, b. May 25, 1781, d. Nov. 7, 1815, m.  
 Oct. 17, 1805, George A., son of Britton and Elizabeth  
 (Allen) White, b. Jan. 1, 1776, d. June 6, 1854.  
 Deborah Corlies, b. Nov. 7, 1783, d. 1853, m. Isaac Merrit,  
 n. i.  
 90 Phebe Corlies, b. Sept. 3, 1786, d. Aug. 29, 1862, m. Rob-  
 ert, son of Peter and Lydia (Wardell) Parker, b. July  
 25, 1773, d. Dec. 15, 1848.  
 Abigail Corlies, b. Jan. 25, 1793, d. June 13 1882, unm.
- (32) ABIGAIL (CORLIES) had issue by Stephen Edwards:  
 91 Britton Edwards, b. Oct. 2, 1772, d. Dec. 8, 1851, m. Jan.  
 26, 1799, Margaret, dau. of Joseph and Deborah  
 (Slocum) West, b. March 23, 1779, d. March 30, 1869.
- (33) PETER CORLIES had issue by Margaret (Tucker):  
 John Corlies, b. Nov. 4, 1775, d. Feb. 22, 1853, m. (1) May  
 27, 1802, Phebe, dau. of James and Phebe (Tilton) Hay-  
 dock, d. April 14, 1847; m. (2) Nov. 21, 1850, Hannah  
 (Knight) Shotwell.  
 Peter Corlies, b. July 30, 1778, d. Jan. 23, 1846, unm.

Jacob Corlies, b. Aug. 15, 1781, d. March 5, 1782.  
 Phebe Corlies, b. April 1, 1783, d. March 26, 1847, unm.  
 Leah Corlies, b. Nov. 27, 1786, d. April 2, 1870, unm.  
 Sarah Corlies, b. Aug. 2, 1789, d. Sept. 2, 1866, unm.  
 Edward Pennington Corlies, b. April 22, 1793, d. July 28,  
 1857, unm.

## (34) GEORGE CORLIES had issue by Patience (Woolley):

- 92 Benjamin Corlies, b. Aug. 19, 1775, d. March 10, 1860, m.  
 Dec. 28, 1797, Phebe, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth  
 Ludlam, b. Aug. 1, 1778, d. April 4, 1861.  
 93 Jacob Corlies, b. April 8, 1778, d. Dec. 4, 1834, m. Hannah  
 Garrigues, d. July 12, 1866.  
 Joseph Corlies, b. Feb. 21, 1780, d. Sept. 6, 1780.  
 94 Sarah Corlies, b. Oct. 14, 1781, d. Aug. 5, 1818, m. Sept. 13,  
 1804, Samuel Haydock, b. Dec. 8, 1780, d. April 18, 2842.  
 95 Joseph Corlies, b. Oct. 5, 1784, d. March 15, 1831, m. Sarah  
 White, d. April 18, 1846.  
 96 Mary Corlies, b. Feb. 2, 1787, d. Aug. 11, 1869, m. March  
 12, 1818, Dobel, son of George and Hannah (Harris)  
 Baker, b. Jan. 25, 1789, d. Jan. 15, 1873.

## (35) JACOB CORLIES had issue by Rachel (White-Corlies):

- Edward G. Corlies, b. Jan. 21, 1790, d. Feb. 25, 1865, unm.  
 Charlotte Corlies, b. Dec. 31, 1791, d. Oct. 11, 1873, m.  
 Nov. 4, 1829, Dr. Jacobus Hubbard, b. April 23, 1766, d.  
 Feb. 25, 1847, n. i.  
 97 Susannah Corlies, b. June 20, 1794, d. Aug. 24, 1880, m.  
 April 16, 1827, Thomas, son of Benjamin and Mary  
 (Lloyd) Borden, b. June 24, 1800, d. Jan. 29, 1862.  
 Sarah White Corlies, b. June 21, 1797, d. Feb. 21, 1890, m.  
 May 22, 1834, Joseph, son of Benjamin and Mary  
 (Morris) White, b. Feb. 23, 1799, d. July 9, 1874.

## (36) SARAH (CORLIES) had issue by John Rively:

- 98 Mary Rively, b. March 28, 1797, d. March 19, 1846, m.  
 May 17, 1827, John H. Andrews.  
 Sarah C. Rively, b. July 4, 1802, d. Jan. 6, 1878, m. Feb.  
 1, 1849, John H. Andrews.

## (37) GEORGE HANCE had issue by Margaret (Wilson):

Abigail Hance, b. 1761.  
 Ann Hance, b. 1762, d. 1817.  
 Margaret Hance, b. 1764, d. Feb. 2, 1846, unm.  
 Johanna Hance, b. 1766, d. 1767.  
 Thomas Hance, b. 1768, d. Feb. 22, 1837, m. Nov. 5, 1809,  
 Joanna Serels, b. 1767, d. April 9, 1848.  
 Johanna Hance, b. 1771, d. 1845.  
 Lydia Hance, b. 1773, m. Feb. 22, 1798, John Henry.  
 Deborah Hance, b. 1776, d. July 6, 1838, unm.  
 John W. Hance, b. 1780, d. 1781.  
 Catherine Hance, b. 1782, d. Nov. 1, 1851, unm.

## (38) DAVID HANCE had issue by Hannah (Cook):

- 99 Ebenezer Hance, b. March 14, 1763, d. Jan. 18, 1795, m.  
 1787, Esther, dau. of John and Rebecca (Borden) Wool-  
 ley, b. Nov. 27, 1770, d. Jan. 21, 1845.



- 100 Timothy Hance, b. May 24, 1765, d. Oct. 29, 1839, m. (1) 1789, Sarah, dau. of Thomas and Rachel Thompson, b. Dec. 27, 1770, d. Nov. 4, 1800; m. (2) 1801, Mrs. Rebecca Fennimore, d. Nov. 4, 1805; m. (3) March 1, 1807, Esther (Woolley) Hance, widow of his brother Ebenezer.
- 101 Jediah Hance, b. July 27, 1767, d. Jan. 1, 1827, m. (1) Oct. 16, 1791, Sarepta Burr, b. Feb. 27, 1770, d. Sep. 15, 1811; m. (2) Feb. 16, 1815, Elizabeth Grubb, b. Dec. 9, 1772, d. Jan. 16, 1826.
- 102 David Hance, b. Feb. 9, 1775, d. Sept. 12, 1840, m. Mary, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Farnsworth) Updike, b. Oct. 13, 1777, d. May 20, 1857.
- 103 Hannah Hance, b. Aug. 1777, d. May 4, 1861, m. J. Kenworth Bell.
- 104 Jeremiah Hance, b. Nov. 14, 1779, d. March 28, 1855, m. Feb. 6, 1812, Mary, dau. of John and Tacy Thorne, b. Oct. 2, 1790, d. Feb. 16, 1859.  
Sarah Hance, b. Dec. 27, 1780, d. Dec. 23, 1851, m. John Adams, n. i.  
Lydia Hance, b. Oct. 29, 1783, d. Aug. 5, 1869, unm.
- (39) ISAAC HANCE had issue by Deborah (Irons): \*
- 105 Rebecca Hance, b. March 13, 1764, d. May 11, 1815, m. Samuel, son of William and Mary (Drummond-Smith) Wardell, b. Oct. 14, 1764, d. May 5, 1831.
- (40) JEREMIAH HANCE had issue by Phebe (Woodmansee):
- 108 Jeremiah Hance, b. 1772, d. 1867, m. (1) ——— Tallman; m. (2) Abigail Tallman.  
John Hance.
- (41) ELIZABETH (HANCE) had issue by Tobias Kiker:
- 109 Rebecca Kiker, b. March 29, 1772, d. Aug. 21, 1841, m. Alexander Wright, b. 1768, d. Jan. 8, 1813.  
Margaret Kiker, b. March 1, 1774.  
Elizabeth Kiker, b. Feb. 23, 1776.
- 110 Mary Kiker, b. Aug. 25, 1778, d. Dec. 11, 1809, m. Joseph Smith, Jr., b. May 14, 1779.  
John Kiker, b. Jan. 17, 1781.  
William Kiker, b. May 14, 1784.  
Tobias Kiker, b. Oct. 8, 1786.  
Timothy Kiker, b. June 5, 1789, (m. March 13, 1808, Catherine Cough?).
- (42) WAPLES HANCE had issue by Bulah (White):
- 111 Ann Hance, b. Oct. 10, 1786, d. Dec. 31, 1872, m. Oct. 17, 1807, John, son of Edward Butler Thomas Grant, b. Jan. 31, 1781, d. Feb. 25, 1868.  
John Hance, b. April 8, 1788, d. 1792.
- WAPLES HANCE had issue by Rachel (Chapman):
- 112 Isaac Hance, b. June 15, 1802, d. Oct. 10, 1878, m. Oct. 16,

\* The following also were probably their children: 106 John Hance, b. July 4, 1770, m. Nov. 8, 1798, Milicent, dau. of James and Rhoda Baker, b. April 12, 1779. 107 Elizabeth Hance, m. Isaac Herbert. It was probably this Isaac Hance who m. May 29, 1777, Mary Thompson and had issue: Joseph, b. Feb. 21, 1779. Isaac, b. Aug. 30, 1781. Martha, b. Jan. 8, 1784. William, b. June 23, 1786.

- 1826, Olive Park Row, b. April 14, 1805, d. Nov. 13, 1871.
- 113 Catherine Hance, b. June 7, 1807, d. Dec. 23, 1838, m. Jan. 22, 1824, Joseph Durkee, b. Feb. 21, 1804, d. Aug. 15, 1852.
- 114 Rachel Hance, b. Aug. 3, 1809, d. April 14, 1866, m. March 1830, Anson Beeman.
- 115 Hannah Hance, b. Feb. 9, 1812, d. Jan. 8, 1888, m. Sept. 21, 1828, Zebulon Blakeslee, b. May 27, 1810, d. Jan. 5, 1880.
- 116 Lydia Hance, b. May 12, 1815, d. June 30, 1849, m. Sept. 15, 1833, Philander French.
- 117 Asher Corlies Hance, b. April 3, 1819, m. July 4, 1843, Johanna A. Whipple, b. Sept. 8, 1822, d. April 1, 1895.
- (43) JOHN HANCE had issue by Ann (Borden):
- 118 Borden Hance, b. April 10, 1801, d. June 6, 1859, m. Jan. 17, 1837, Rebecca B., dau. of Robert and Julia (Wardell) Woolley, b. Feb. 21, 1816; d. Jan. 6, 1892.  
John H. Hance, b. April 30, 1803, d. Nov. 18, 1840.
- 119 Asher Hance, b. Feb. 14, 1805, d. Jan. 18, 1889, m. Feb. 1, 1831, Ann Levis, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Lloyd) Borden, b. Nov. 21, 1808, d. May 15, 1892.
- 120 George Hance, b. March 8, 1808, d. July 17, 1887, m. Feb. 15, 1838, Sarah, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (De Cou) White, b. March 9, 1814, d. July 8, 1890.
- 121 Margaret Baer Hance, b. March 11, 1810, d. April 28, 1891, m. Jan. 28, 1830, William, son of David and Mary (Updike) Hance, b. Nov. 19, 1805, d. March 22, 1876.  
Susan B. Hance, b. May 14, 1812, d. Feb. 23, 1897.
- (44) RACHEL (HANCE) had issue by Asher Corlies:
- 122 Hannah Corlies, b. Nov. 14, 1790, d. Oct. 4, 1872, m. March 12, 1811, Henry P. Havens, b. Dec. 13, 1782, d. Sept. 17, 1856.  
Asher Corlies, b. April 7, 1792, d. Sept. 8, 1816, unm.
- (45) ISAAC HANCE had issue by Charlotte (White):
- 123 Edward Hance, b. Sept. 3, 1798, d. Aug. 22, 1867, m. Dec. 23, 1821, Sarah Wright Conrow, b. Jan. 25, 1803, d. June 18, 1855.
- 124 Joseph Lippincott Hance, b. Oct. 12, 1802, d. Feb. 21, 1885, m. Sept. 12, 1825, Caroline, dau. of Richard and Sarah (Chadwick) Borden, b. Aug. 20, 1809, d. Oct. 20, 1872.
- 125 Catherine Waples Hance, b. July 13, 180—, d. Jan. 30, 1885, m. Oct. 10, 1838, John H. Adlem, b. Feb. 19, 1812, d. March 21, 1885.  
Henry Hance, b. Sept. 9, 1809, d. Aug. 30, 1813.  
Elizabeth Woolley Hance, b. Nov. 3, 1813, d. Dec. 23, 1898, unm.
- (46) THOMAS HANCE had issue by (Rachel Woolley):
- 126 John W. Hance, b. April 1, 1793, d. Oct. 16, 1829, m. Dec. 1, 1818, Elizabeth, dau. of Jacob and Polly (Dennis) Lippincott, b. May 23, 1795, d. Feb. 22, 1878.

- Jacob Hance, b. March 20, 1790, d. Aug. 20, 1814, unm.
- 127 Eleazer Hance, b. Aug. 29, 1795, d. June 12, 1867, m. Feb. 16, 1829, Hannah, dau. of Nathaniel and Hester Ward, b. March 10, 1812, d. Dec. 9, 1891.
- 128 Anselm B. Hance, b. July 19, 1801, d. Aug. 25, 1873, m. (1) 1829, Ellen, dau. of Moses and Sarah Coddington, b. April 27, 1805, d. Oct. 14, 1841; m. (2) 1842, Hannah L. Middleton, b. 1812, d. July 15, 1884.
- Robert Henry Hance, b. April 14, 1798, d. Sept. 3, 1876, m. Feb. 1, 1837, Elizabeth, dau. of William and Margaret (Tilton) Hance, b. March 10, 1802, d. June 6, 1872, n. i.
- 129 Rebecca Ann Hance, b. Aug. 3, 1803, d. June 4, 1872, m. Isaac Burr, son of Jediah and Sarepta (Burr) Hance, b. Aug. 21, 1796, d. Feb. 27, 1851.
- (47) WILLIAM HANCE had issue by Achsah (White):
- 130 Revo Carney Hance, b. Nov. 9, 1790, d. Feb. 25, 1862, m. Nov. 9, 1815, Mary Augusta, dau. of Edward and Ann Gouverneur (Provoost) Ming, b. May 29, 1795, d. May 6, 1880.
- WILLIAM HANCE had issue by Margaret (Tilton) :
- Elizabeth Hance, b. March 10, 1802, d. June 6, 1872, m. Feb. 1, 1837, Robert H., son of Thomas and Rachel (Woolley) Hance, b. April 14, 1798, d. Sept. 3, 1876.
- Obadiah Tilton Hance, b. March 15, 1806, d. Aug. 26, 1825, unm.
- (48) DEBORAH (HANCE) had issue by Benjamin Wardell:
- Henry Wardell, b. March 4, 1788, d. Aug. 22, 1795.
- 131 Charles Wardell, b. March 4, 1788, m. June 23, 1814, Ann Stevens Bool, b. Feb. 28, 1795, d. March 17, 1862.
- John Wardell, b. Nov. 18, 1789, d. Jan. 15, 1837.
- 132 Sarah Wardell, b. Aug. 5, 1793, d. April 21, 1874, m. June 12, 1827, Gabriel, son of John and Meribah (Slocum) West, b. Sept. 22, 1792, d. Nov. 7, 1877.
- 133 Henry Wardell, b. Sept. 29, 1795, d. Dec. 9, 1851, m. Jan. 14, 1822, Elizabeth, dau. of Jacob and Hannah (Allen) Herbert, b. Aug. 29, 1801, d. Dec. 16, 1893.
- 134 Robert Wardell, b. May 22, 1798, d. Oct. 11, 1863, m. Dec. 24, 1833, Jane, dau. of Tylee and Elizabeth (Hartshorne) Williams, b. Jan. 13, 1810, d. Jan. 17, 1861.
- Edward Wardell, b. Jan. 18, 1800, d. Aug. 20, 1818.
- 135 Owen Wardell, b. Aug. 19, 1803, d. June 10, 1833, m. Eliza Whittemore.
- Deborah Wardell, b. Nov. 15, 1807, d. Nov. 1, 1895, m. Feb. 7, 1848, Jacob, son of Jacob and Hannah (Allen) Herbert, b. April 23, 1814, d. March 15, 1874.
- (49) MARGARET (HANCE) had issue by Samuel Hoffmire:
- 136 William Hoffmire, b. July 28, 1792, d. Dec. 21, 1868, m. Nov. 9, 1824, Patience, dau. of George and Huldah (Little) Lippincott, b. Oct. 21, 1795, d. Sept. 2, 1880.
- Elizabeth Hoffmire, b. Nov. 8, 1794, d. childhood.
- James Hoffmire, b. Aug. 19, 1796, d. unm.

- Jacob Hoffmire, b. Aug. 22, 1800, m. Isabella Bailey.
- 137 Richard Salter Hoffmire, b. Aug. 24, 1804, d. Nov. 1868, m. Eliza Emmons.
- 138 Mary Hoffmire, b. Nov. 30, 1805, d. 1881, m. Oct. 24, 1829, Bartholomew Banks, b. July 10, 1800.
- (50) WILLIAM BRINLEY, b. 10 mo. 21, 1745, d. 1796-7, had issue by Margaret (———):  
John, Silvester, Elizabeth, Frances and Lydia Brinley.
- (51) LYDIA (BRINLEY), b. 6 mo. 3, 1751, had issue by John Eaton: Elizabeth Eaton, b. Sept. 21, 1773, m. Oct. 2, 1791, Samuel, son of John and Rebecca (Wardell) Slocum, b. Aug. 19, 1764, d. May 13, 1842.
- (52) JOSEPH PARKER, b. 1760, had issue by Abigail (Morris): Deborah Parker, b. June 13, 1794, d. Jan. 7, 1874.  
Leah L. Parker, b. Jan. 24, 1799, d. Feb. 10, 1884.
- (53) WILLIAM PARKER, b. Sept. 9, 1760, d. Jan. 24, 1833, m. 1787, Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin and Catherine (Husbands) Woolley, b. March 9, 1764, d. April 5, 1849. and had issue:  
Mary Parker, b. June 16, 1788, d. April 21, 1861, m. Dec. 11, 1828, Joseph Hamton.  
Joseph Parker, b. May 16, 1790, d. Jan. 21, 1854, m. Oct. 15, 1818, Elizabeth Salter, dau. of Tylee and Elizabeth (Hartshorne) Williams, b. Nov. 19, 1792, d. Nov. 3, 1866.  
William Parker, b. Sept. 10, 1793, d. Sept. 15, 1862, m. Oct. 22, 1839, Lydia L. Chadwick, b. March 18, 1810, d. June 18, 1881.  
Benjamin W. Parker, b. April 23, 1795, d. Oct. 28, 1868, m. May 22, 1827, Hannah, dau. of Joel and Elizabeth (White) Lippincott, b. June 18, 1806, d. Sept. 28, 1890, n. i.  
Hannah W. Parker, b. July 22, 1798, d. June 28, 1845, m. John Pintard, n. i.  
Robert W. Parker, b. Aug. 1, 1801, d. Sept. 4, 1813.  
Elizabeth Parker, b. Nov. 15, 1804, d. Aug. 21, 1854, m. Sept. 7, 1843, Eugene Pintard.
- (54) PHEBE (PARKER), had issue by Thomas White:  
Mary Parker, b. July 18, 1797, d. Aug. 23, 1873, unm.  
Deborah Parker, b. April 1, 1799, d. Sept. 23, 1860, unm.  
William Parker, m. (2) —— Rogers, and had issue:  
Clarence H. Parker, b. 1831, d. Oct. 17, 1894.  
Phebe Parker, m. John De Wire.
- (55) MARY (PARKER) had issue by Daniel Holmes:  
William Holmes.  
Mary Holmes, m. Edward Taylor, and had issue Mary H. Taylor.  
Sarah Holmes, m. Samuel Woodward, and had issue John Woodward.  
Abigail Parker, m. T. T. Earl, and had issue Holmes:  
Mary H., Hannah, Edith, Kate and Elizabeth Earl.

- (56) RICHARD WORTHLEY, b. June 16, 1776, had issue by Ann (Letson):  
 Sarah Worthley, b. Nov. 22, 1800, d. April 6, 1881, m. May 25, 1822, Charles, son of George and Huldah (Little) Lippincott, b. May 16, 1799, d. April. 27, 1876.  
 Catherine Worthley, b. Dec. 22, 1802.  
 Richard Worthley, b. Feb. 1, 1805, d. Oct. 4, 1890. m. (1) March 3, 1831, Anne Parker, m. (2) Feb. 22, 1838, Delia Ann (Cassler) Hyer, b. March 21, 1808, d. Oct. 11, 1896.
- (57) JACOB WORTHLEY, b. Dec. 24, 1779, had issue by Margaret Bennet: widow of John Bennet, b. Oct. 30, 1786, d. May 7, 1871.  
 William Scott Worthley, b. Aug. 31, 1804, d. Dec. 26, 1857, unm.  
 Garrett Worthley, d. May 1872, m. Dec. 27, 1840, Ann (Torton), widow of Peter Holmes, b. Dec. 29, 1831.  
 Jeremiah Worthly, m.  
 Eliza Ann Worthley, b. April 12, 1812, d. Feb. 9, 1881, m. Nov. 5, 1839, Alfred, son of Jacob and Polly (Dennis) Lippincott, b. Oct. 2, 1808, d. Aug. 28, 1884.  
 Abbott Worthley, b. Jan. 25, 1815, d. June 16, 1867, m. (1) Dec. 6, 1836, Jane W., dau. of Thomas and Deborah (Smith) Letson, b. July 17, 1815, d. Oct. 18, 1895, m. (2) Feb. 26, 1831, Hannah Borden.  
 Harriet Worthley, b. Sept. 14, 1818, m. Oct. 13, 1836, Joseph W. Sherman, b. May 13, 1813, d. June 25, 1891.
- (58) JOHN WORTHLEY, b. Jan. 1, 1795, d. Sept. 21, 1883, m. (1) Oct. 17, 1819, Elizabeth Chandler, b. Jan. 27, 1798, d. Nov. 1, 1834; m. (2) Elizabeth, widow of John Borden and dau. of John Sherman, b. March 27, 1809, d. July 2, 1874, m. Dec. 23, 1841, and had issue:  
 By first wife:  
 Anna Martha Worthley, b. July 24, 1820, d. Oct. 3, 1893, m. Dec. 3, 1840, Joseph W., son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (White) King, b. Jan. 19, 1819, d. March 9, 1904.  
 Lewis C. Worthley, m. Ann, dau. of Gilbert and Deborah (Morris) Brower.  
 Huldah Worthley, m. Robert Brower.  
 John Abbott Worthley, b. March 23, 1824, m. Dec. 20, 1848, Catherine N. Norris.  
 Deborah A. Worthley, b. July 29, 1830, m. Jacob, son of Jacob and Delia Ann (Cassler) Hyer, b. March 15, 1830, d. Jan. 28, 1874.  
 Elizabeth Worthley, b. June 4, 1833, d. Aug. 22, 1903, m. April 4, 1853, James De Witt, son of Ethan A. and Maria (Edwards) Fay, b. Aug. 26, 1832.
- By second wife:  
 Mary Melissa Worthley, m. John Valentine.
- (59) JANE (WORTHLEY), b. 1802, d. March 9, 1877, had issue by John Taylor:  
 Addie, Deborah, John, William and Warren Taylor.

- (60) RICHARD BORDEN, b. Feb. 16, 1775, d. June 1, 1832, m. Feb. 6, 1797, Sarah Chadwick, b. 1780, d. Nov. 19, 1852, and had issue:  
 John Borden, b. Nov. 19, 1801, d. June 23, 1884, m. Eliza Ann, dau. of William Lake, b. Jan. 27, 1809, d. Dec. 31, 1882.  
 William C. Borden, b. May 20, 1806, d. June 12, 1837, m. Elizabeth Sherman.  
 Caroline Borden, b. Aug. 20, 1809, d. Oct. 20, 1872, m. Sept. 12, 1825, Joseph L., son of Isaac and Charlotte (White) Hance, b. Oct. 12, 1802, d. Feb. 21, 1885.  
 Richard Borden, b. Jan. 19, 1812, d. Dec. 4, 1843.  
 Sarah Borden.  
 Joseph Borden.
- (61) FRANCIS BORDEN, b. May 20, 1777, d. April 18, 1853, m. Oct. 21, 1797, Margaret, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Woolley) Parker, b. Oct. 24, 1777, d. Feb. 9, 1864, and had issue:  
 Francis Borden, b. Dec. 13, 1814, d. Dec. 15, 1881, m. Hannah Lambert, dau. of Abraham and Jerusha (Lambert) Holmes, b. Nov. 18, 1816, d. 1901.
- (62) TYLEE BORDEN, b. Feb. 20, 1787, d. Sept. 15, 1854, m. Hannah Chambers, b. June 7, 1792, d. July 14, 1832, and had issue:  
 Harriet Borden, b. Dec. 1, 1817, d. 1892.  
 Isaac Pintard Borden, b. Aug. 20, 1819, d. Oct. 1865.  
 Edmund Woodmansee Borden, b. March 30, 1820, d. 1893, m. 1842, Margaret H. Borden.  
 Thomas Henry Borden, b. June 22, 1826, d. May 20, 1897, m. Nov. 26, 1846, Henrietta Van Kirk.  
 Hannah Borden, b. June 27, 1828, d. Sept. 1895.  
 Mary Borden, d. infancy.
- (63) JOSEPH BORDEN, b. Nov. 14, 1790, d. Oct. 18, 1828, m. Hannah ———, and had issue:  
 Mary Ann Borden b. Dec. 12, 1812, m. James Lightbody.  
 Elizabeth Ann Borden, b. Aug. 13, 1820.  
 Robert H. Borden, b. Dec. 4, 1821, d. Aug. 9, 1822.  
 Joseph H. Borden, b. May 4, 1824, d. May 17, 1827.
- (64) LYDIA (COOK), b. June 17, 1757, had issue by William Lippincott:  
 Phebe Lippincott, b. 1790, d. Jan. 4, 1861, m. 1812, Ferdinand Mervin, b. 1773, d. Dec. 7, 1858.
- (65) PHEBE (COOK), b. June 30, 1759, d. Sept. 24, 1793, m. Dec. 10, 1783, Benjamin Poultney, b. Oct. 27, 1745, d. Sept. 21, 1793, and had issue:  
 William Cook Poultney, b. Sept. 15, 1784, d. June 17, 1820, unm.  
 Lydia Poultney, b. Dec. 26, 1788, d. April 27, 1871, m. Nov. 29, 1809, James B. Thompson, b. Feb. 16, 1785, d. July 26, 1818.
- (66) JOSEPH COOK, b. Nov. 23, 1761, d. April 12, 1824, m. Feb. 16, 1785, Mary, dau. of Arthur and Mary Reeves, b. Nov. 17, 1764, d. Dec. 17, 1840, had issue:

Ann Cook, b. March 23, 1786, d. March 25, 1849, m. Feb. 1817, Moses Richman.

Lydia Cook, b. Sept. 9, 1787, d. Jan. 7, 1791.

Mary Cook, b. April 1, 1788, d. March 12, 1862, m. Dr. Richard Parker, n. i.

Elizabeth Cook, b. Jan. 23, 1790, d. Nov. 19, 1801.

William Cook, b. Jan. 28, 1794, d. Feb. 19, 1839, m. Eliza Hitchner.

Joseph Cook, b. Feb. 4, 1796, d. Aug. 27, 1801.

(son) d. at Louisville, Ky. Nov. 3, 1829.

Marmaduke Cook, b. March 10, 1801, d. Nov. 8, 1827, m.

Mary, dau. of William and Esther (Middleton) Gosling, b. Dec. 9, 1802.

- (67) JOSEPH CORLIES, had issue by Lydia, dau. of Britton and Anne (White) Corlies:

Ann Corlies, d. unm.

Hannah Corlies.

Lydia Corlies, m. George Dangler.

Deborah Corlies, m. ——— Bullock (?)

Meribah Corlies, b. March 4, 1797, m. Scott, son of Jacob and Deborah (White) Herbert, b. Sept. 24, 1794.

Timothy Corlies.

Britton Corlies.

- (68) MARGARET (CORLIES), b. Nov. 17, 1775, m. March 8, 1795, William, son of David and Sarah Tilton, b. Aug. 4, 1773, and had issue:

Sarah Tilton, b. April 5, 1797.

Lydia Tilton, b. April 16, 1799.

Corlies Tilton, b. Aug. 26, 1802, d. Aug. 13, 1869, m. Jan. 24, 1832, Deborah H., dau. of Amos and Ann (Throckmorton) White, b. June 2, 1807, d. March 13, 1884.

Eseck Tilton, b. Dec. 24, 1805, d. unm.

William Tilton, b. April 7, 1813, d. April 10, 1887, m. Dec. 15, 1837, Elizabeth, dau. of David and Phebe (Van Kerk) Honce, b. 1815, d. Feb. 23, 1860.

- (69) HANNAH (CORLIES), b. Sept. 22, 1785, d. Aug. 16, 1871, m. March 2, 1807, Samuel Woolley, b. Sept. 19, 1778, d. Sept. 16, 1875, and had issue:

Mariam T. Woolley, b. Feb. 2, 1808, d. 1853, m. Jan. 1, 1832, Ansel Spinning, b. July 10, 1810, d. Sept. 22, 1898.

Mahlon L. Woolley, b. May 4, 1810, d. Dec. 17, 1839, m. Deborah Fields.

Forman Woolley, b. Jan. 10, 1812, d. Feb. 18, 1896, m. Barbara E. Cropsey, b. 1822, d. Jan. 15, 1884.

Joseph C. Woolley, b. Dec. 18, 1814, d. July 13, 1843, m. Eliza Vanderbilt.

Ezra Woolley, b. June 5, 1818, d. March 3, 1896, m. Ann Stricker, d. April 12, 1891.

Davis Woolley, b. Aug. 16, 1820, d. April 25, 1891, m. Abigail Wolcott.

Timothy Woolley, b. Aug. 16, 1820, m. Elizabeth Waddington.

*(To be continued.)*

RECORDS OF THE CHURCH OF CHRIST IN SALEM,  
WESTCHESTER CO., N. Y.

THE FIRST CHURCH IN THE TOWN, WITH SOME PLACES ADJACENT.

(Continued from Vol. XXXV., p. 24, of THE RECORD.)

1807, Sept. 2. Florida. Thus far examined & approved by Pres<sup>br</sup>  
Andrew King, Mod<sup>r</sup>.

1808, May. Salem, May 18th, 1808. At a meeting of the ses-  
sion of the church of Christ in Salem convened  
for the purpose of attending to the request of  
Daniel Bouton and his wife, they being desirous  
of entering into fellowship with the Church &  
of attending upon the ordinances of Christ's  
appointment.

Present John Ely, Moderator  
Gould Bouton,  
Andrew Mead,  
Thaddens Rockwell, } Elders.  
David Northrop,

Meeting opened by prayer.

Proceeded to the examination. And having en-  
quired into their views and understanding of  
the Doctrines of the Gospel, & divine things;  
it was unanimously agreed that they be pro-  
pounded for admission, to fellowship and com-  
munion.

Meeting concluded with prayer.

The above named applicants were admitted  
accordingly. Salem, August 17th, 1808.

Aug. At a meeting of the session of the Church of  
Christ, in Salem; for the purpose of attending  
to the request of Betsy, wife of Uriah Northrop  
& also of Betsy, wife of Stephen Pardee, they  
being desirous of professing of their faith in  
Christ, & of entering into fellowship with the  
Church in this place.

Present, John Ely, Moderator.  
Gould Bouton,  
Jeremiah Keeler, } Elders.  
Andrew Mead,  
Thaddeus Rockwell,  
David Northrop,

Meeting opened by prayer.

Proceeded to the examination.

And having enquired into their views and un-  
derstanding of the Doctrines of the Gospel &  
Divine things, it was unanimously agreed that



they be propounded for admission to fellowship and communion. Meeting concluded with prayer. The above named applicants were admitted accordingly.

Salem, Sept. 7, 1808. Thus far examined & approved by Presbytery.

Isaac Lewis, Moderator.

1809, May 10. At a meeting of the session of the Church of Christ in Salem convened for the purpose of attending to the examination of Andrew Bishop & Lois, his wife, of Sarah Conklin & Martin Mead, 2d. They being desirous of entering into fellowship and communion with the Church in this place.

Present, John Ely, Moderator.

Gould Bouton,  
Jeremiah Keeler,  
Andrew Mead,  
David Northrop, } Elders.

Meeting opened by prayer. The examination having been attended to. It was unanimously agreed that they should be propounded for admission to fellowship with s<sup>d</sup> Church.

Meeting concluded with prayer.

Salem, May 10th, 1809. The above named applicants were admitted accordingly. June 4th, 1809.

1809, Aug. At a meeting of the session of the Church of Christ in Salem, convened for the purpose of attending the examination of Abijah Gilbert, Joseph Benedict & Rebecca, his wife, for admission to fellowship and communion with s<sup>d</sup> Church.

Present, John Ely, Moderator.

Gould Bouton,  
Jeremiah Keeler,  
Andrew Mead,  
Thaddeus Rockwell,  
David Northrop, } Elders.

Meeting opened by prayer.

The examination having been duly attended, It was unanimously agreed that they should be propounded for admission. Meeting closed with prayer.

Salem, August 17th, 1801. The above applicants were admitted accordingly. Sept. 3d, 1809.

---

NOTE.—The further proceedings of the session, down to 1823 will not appear in the *Record*, but a copy is preserved in the Library of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

## EDITORIAL.

LIKE every other magazine the *Record* wishes to increase its circulation; yet unlike many others its motives are almost entirely unselfish. There are no salaries to be advanced, and any surplus which might attend an increase of circulation is pledged to be used in the enlargement of the periodical. There remains, accordingly, on the side of selfish considerations, only the satisfaction of seeing the magazine prosper. Why should not the members of the Publication Committee covet this gratification? We wish that this personal appeal could be heeded by those who are members of our genealogical society, and by all others who are able to appreciate the work which the *Record* is doing.

It is evident that such a periodical as this must have a restrictive field and can appeal for subscribers only to the cultured, the public-spirited and the substantial, classes. As the spirit of commercialism increases and the population becomes more and more heterogeneous, it devolves upon these classes to lend increasing support to the maintenance of the things which foster the spirit of patriotism and the higher elements of civilization. Of these the study of genealogy and biography, as well as the preservation of the records of families and individuals, are not the least important, and these are the objects which this magazine seeks to promote. The popular periodicals are business enterprises whose mission is to entertain, and readers subscribe to them in order to be entertained. But the mission of the *Record* is not a commercial one; it does not aim to amuse, and so must gather its subscribers from those who do not seek to be amused, but who support it either for the sake of the information it contains, or from sympathy with its mission.

The members of the Publication Committee, who serve entirely without compensation, simply ask in return subscriptions from those who are interested in the matter contained in the *Record* and from those who are in sympathy with its purposes.

---

 OBITUARY.

DYER, CORNELIA C. JOY, a life member of this Society, died Dec. 19, 1903, at her residence in New York City, aged eighty-six years. She was born June 19, 1817, at Ovid, N. Y., and was the daughter of Arad Joy and Catherine Fisher, daughter of Peter Fisher of Pompton, N. J. Her father was born at Guilford, Vt.; removed to Seneca County, N. Y., and was an officer in the war of 1812; his father, David, was a soldier in the Revolution and the son of David Joy of Guilford, Vt., by his wife Elizabeth Allen; grandson of David Joy of Rehoboth, Mass., and great-grandson of Joseph Joy of Hingham, Mass., and Ruth Andrews; who was the son of Ensign Joseph Joy of Hingham, and grandson of Thomas Joy who came from England and settled at Hingham, where he died Oct. 21, 1678. She married in 1850 the Rev. Heman Dyer, D.D., of New York City, born Sept. 10, 1810, at Shaftesbury, Vt., son of Henry and Sarah (Coy) Dyer, and a descendant of William Dyer of Rhode Island by his wife Mary, the Quakeress, who suffered martyrdom in 1660, at Boston, for her "Quakerism." He was prominent in the Protestant Episcopal Church; was for many years secretary and general manager of the Evangelical Knowledge Society and editor of the *Parish Visitor*, and was elected Bishop of Kansas, but declined the office.

Mrs. Dyer was a woman of strong literary tastes and her acquaintance with the ladies of the Episcopal Church was extensive. Her sympathies were specially drawn in the direction of her eminent husband's activities, and the aid which she afforded him was considerable. She was a charter member of the Ladies Christian Union, founded in 1851, one of the first societies in New York to aid self-supporting women. She was also a life member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society and a member of the New York City Star Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Her contribution to Literature was *Sunny Days Abroad*; or *the Old World Seen with*

*Young Eyes*, and her genealogical works included *Records of the Dyer Family*, and *A Brief History of the Joy Family*.

KETCHAM, WILLIAM EZRA, for fourteen years a member of this Society, died December 17, 1903, at his residence at Yonkers, N. Y., aged sixty-six years. He was born Feb. 19, 1837, in New York City, and was the son of Ezra Conklin and Jerusha Ketcham. He was educated at the City Institute of New York and subsequently at Amenia Seminary, Dutchess County, N. Y. Before entering upon his theological studies he was a clerk in a merchantile establishment in New York City. He joined the New York Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1859; was ordained Deacon, April 15, 1860, in New York City by Bishop Levi Scott, and was ordained Elder, April 13, 1862, at Peekskill, N. Y., by Bishop Edward R. Ames. He was first appointed to the charge of New Windsor Circuit in Orange County, and afterward to pastorates at Mount Zion, North Castle and Amenia. From 1870 to 1873, he was engaged in missionary work in New York City under the direction of the City Church Extension and Missionary Society, and afterward was pastor of churches at Hartsdale, Pine Plains, Warwick and New Castle. In 1883 he was appointed pastor of the First Methodist Episcopal Church of Yonkers. During this pastorate of three years he was instrumental in the erection of the present noble house of worship of this church, having successfully initiated the movement for the erection of the building and raised the funds needful for that purpose. He also served this church as pastor in 1890, and was its nominal appointee in 1897 and 1898. In 1886 he became pastor of Grace M. E. Church in New York City, and subsequently was pastor of the Forty-fourth Street Church and the church at Morris Heights, both in New York City. In 1895 he was appointed Superintendent of St. Christopher's Home, Dobbs Ferry, in which office he remained two years. His last pastorate was at Glenville, N. Y.

For a number of years Dr. Ketcham was president of the New York Conference Temperance Society and also held other offices of trust in the Conference. He was a member of the New England Methodist Historical Society, the Boston Methodist Historical Society, the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, the New York Quill Club, and the Yonkers Historical and Library Association, of which he was one of the founders. He was the author of various books; was a large contributor to various religious periodicals, and was the editor of the *Preacher's Magazine*. He received the honorary degree of D.D. from Omaha University.

Dr. Ketcham "was a man preeminently modest and humble." "His spirituality, refinement and gentleness profoundly impressed all who came under his benign influence. He was lovable and beloved. By what he was as well as by his voice and pen he made his brother men more Christlike." "In the pulpit and out of it he was the Christian gentlemen seeking the welfare of Church and State." He was moreover a wise and faithful pastor, an earnest and efficient preacher, an able and prolific writer, and a man of unusual sweetness of thought and disposition, refined and courteous to all. His life was useful, successful and full of service and beauty.

He was married March 18, 1858, to Selina Bowers, daughter of James and Eliza Bowers of New York City, who survives him. He left also a daughter, Martha E., and a son, Wilbur Bowers Ketcham, who died March 1, 1904.

OWEN, MRS. THOMAS J., who was elected to this Society, Dec. 14, 1888, died Aug. 21, 1901, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. George Stanton Floyd-Jones, Massapequa, L. I., in the seventy-second year of her age. Her maiden name was Emilie Ketcham Platt. She was born May 14, 1830, in New York City, and was the daughter of Medad Platt and Ann Eliza Gantz; granddaughter of Zophar Platt and Esther Platt (who bore the same surname as her husband); great-granddaughter of Jonas Platt and Sarah Scudder, and great-great-granddaughter of Isaac Platt, of Milford, Conn., by his wife Phœbe Smith, who were married, according to the town records of Milford, in 1640. She was married March 1, 1840, in New York City, to Thomas Jefferson Owen, son of Thomas Owen and Elizabeth Perry. He was born in New York City and died there, May 15, 1882. The remains of Mr. and Mrs. Owen rest in the Owen vault in Greenwood Cemetery.

WHITNEY, WILLIAM COLLINS, life member of this Society, died Feb. 2, 1904, at his residence, 871 Fifth Avenue, New York City, aged sixty-two years. He was born July 5, 1841, at Conway, Franklin County, Mass., and was the son of Gen. James Scolláy Whitney and Laurinda Collins, daughter of William Collins. His father was one of the most prominent Democrats of Massachusetts; was Superintendent of the Springfield Armory under President Pierce, and Collector of the Port of Boston under President Buchanan, and a successful man of affairs. His grandfather, Stephen Whitney, of Conway, Mass., was the son of Josiah Whitney and grandson of Gen. Josiah Whitney, of Harvard, Mass., a colonel in the Revolutionary army. The latter was the fifth in descent (Richard, Richard, Richard, John) from John Whitney who came from London in 1635 to Watertown, Mass., where he was selectman, town clerk and a man of property. On his mother's side he was descended from Governor William Bradford, of Plymouth Colony.

Mr. Whitney prepared for college at Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass.; was graduated from Yale in 1863 and from the Harvard Law School in 1865. The same year he came to New York and entered the law office of Abraham R. Lawrence, afterward Judge of the Supreme Court. The Tweed ring was then in control of the city and Mr. Whitney joined the forces which were fighting it. In 1871, together with Peter B. Olney, Henry Havemeyer and others, he founded the Young Men's Democratic Club of New York, whose members attracted the attention of Samuel J. Tilden and became famous as his "boys." He was one of the organizers and leaders of the County Democracy, and in 1874 actively engaged in the campaign which resulted in the election of Mr. Tilden as Governor of the State and Wm. H. Wickham as Mayor of the City of New York. The latter appointed Mr. Whitney to the responsible office of Corporation Counsel. It was in this position that he first exhibited that remarkable ability which brought him later such high honors. He found the office demoralized and inefficient. The city's interests were ill-defended and suits were pending involving fifteen or twenty millions of dollars. He called about him a group of young men and inspired them with his own example. System succeeded disorder; suits were ably and successfully tried, and the city was saved many millions.

Returning in 1882 to private practice Mr. Whitney became counsel to a number of corporations. But his interest in politics was as keen as ever and he threw himself with his characteristic vigor and skill for organization into the Blaine-Cleveland campaign of 1884. The day after President Cleveland's inauguration he was called into the cabinet as Secretary of the Navy. Here his genius for the management of great enterprises found an adequate field and showed to signal advantage. The navy of the United States at that period was about equal to that of Portugal. Except for the Chicago, the Atlanta and the Dolphin, it was merely a collection of antiquated ships. When he left the office in 1889 thirteen modern ships of war had been built and nine others were under construction. The new navy was an accomplished fact and the work for its betterment then begun has never ceased.

His term of office having expired Mr. Whitney returned to New York to carry out a plan which he had formed for uniting the several surface railroads of that city. The cars were then drawn by horses. Acquiring control of many independent lines he consolidated them together, forming the corporation known as the Metropolitan Street Railway Company. In 1892 there was another Presidential election and Mr. Whitney, though himself the choice of many influential Democrats, devoted himself with ardor to the fortunes of his former chief. It was largely due to his skill and influence that Mr. Cleveland received the nomination and was elected President for a second term. In 1896 he went to the Democratic convention at Chicago as a delegate and led the unsuccessful fight to maintain the gold standard, but Mr. Bryan was nominated upon a silver platform. When asked whether he would support the ticket nominated, Mr. Whitney boldly replied: "There are no possible conditions or circumstances that would induce me to vote for it, or assist it." He was never afterward active in public affairs. For the last three years of his life he lived retired from business as far as possible, enjoying his well earned leisure. His sudden and untimely death caused universal sorrow, and called forth unusual expressions of grief and words of praise from his fellow-countrymen.

William C. Whitney married in 1869 Flora Payne, daughter of U. S. Senator Henry B. Payne, of Ohio. She died February 5, 1893, and he married, September 28, 1896, Mrs. Edith May Randolph, widow of Major Arthur Randolph, of the British Army, and daughter of Dr. Frederick May, of Baltimore. She died May 6, 1899, from the results of an accident incurred while riding to hounds. Four children by his first marriage survive him: Harry Paine Whitney, who married Gertrude Vanderbilt, the eldest daughter of Cornelius Vanderbilt; Payne Whitney, who married Helen Hay, daughter of John Hay, Secretary of State; Pauline Whitney, the wife of Almeric Hugh Paget, and Dorothy Whitney.

HOLCOMBE, DR. WILLIAM FREDERIC.—As we go to press information is received of the death of Dr. William Frederic Holcombe, a life member and one of the founders of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, aged 77 years. An obituary will appear in the *July Record*.

## SOCIETY PROCEEDINGS

### SUMMARY OF REPORTS

#### OF THE OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES MADE AT THE ANNUAL MEETING, JAN. 8TH, 1904.

The Society has cause to congratulate itself on its progress and prosperity during the past year.

The following gentlemen were elected as Trustees for the Term 1904-1907: Thomas Grier Evans, George Austin Morrison, Jr., James Stokes.

Secretary Drowne reported a total membership of 415, being composed of 291 Annual, 115 Life and 9 Honorary, showing a loss from the previous year of 25 names.

The additions to the roll for 1903 consist of 12 Annual and 2 Life Members. 10 Members died during the year of whom 3 were Life Members.

Seven meetings have been held at which interesting papers were read and the attendance has as a rule been both large and satisfactory.

The papers read have also been unusually interesting. These meetings are designed for the entertainment of the Members and their friends, rather than for discussion of topics relevant to the work of this Society.

In January, Hon. Isaac Townsend Smith read a paper on "Capt. John Underhill and Marquis Townsend: their place in History."

In February, Mr. Ripley Hitchcock delivered an address on "Pioneer Types of Western History."

In March, Miss Ida M. Tarbell read a paper entitled "The Ancestry and Early Life of Abraham Lincoln," illustrated with stereopticon views.

In April, Professor Edwin A. Grosvenor, of Amherst College, read a paper entitled "An old New England Town."

In May, Mr. William Winter spoke on "Joseph Jefferson and other Comedians."

In November, Mr. Oliver Bainbridge, the traveller, made an address, subject: "A Ramble through the South Seas."

In December, Mr. W. I. Scandlin closed the year with an illustrated lecture on "Heroes of the Sea—The United States Life Saving Service."

The Proceedings of the Board of Trustees which more particularly interest the members were as follows: The resignations of Mr. B. W. Pierson and Mr. Herbert D. Lloyd as members of the Board of Trustees and of the Executive Committee were accepted and Mr. George Austin Morrison, Jr., was elected a member of the Board of Trustees, and Mr. John Reynolds Totten and Mr. William Bunker members of the Executive Committee to serve out the unexpired terms.

The mortgage of \$5000.00 on the building was paid off, \$1000.00 being borrowed temporarily on a note to complete the needed sum.

The Treasurer, Mr. Gibson, reported the net assets of the Society, \$59,944.51, being an increase over the preceding year of \$2,504.34. Cash balance on hand Jan. 1, 1904, \$107.81. Receipts from Annual Dues, \$1,535.00, and from Rentals, \$2,547.75.

The Librarian, Mr. Tompkins, reported additions to the Library of 148 bound volumes, 169 pamphlets, 13 charts and 5 miscellaneous. The whole number of books, pamphlets and charts is now 11,450. 1573 persons visited the Library during the year. Reference was made to the resignation of the Assistant Librarian, Mrs. Manning, and the securing of the services of Mrs. F. E. Youngs in her place.

The report of the Historian, Dr. William Gray Schauffler called particular attention to important and valuable contributions received from Dr. William Austin Macy, of Willard, N. Y.

The Necrologist, Dr. Dwight, read appropriate obituary notices of the following persons: Mrs. Emily Warren Roebing, Mrs. Mary Wright Wooton, Edward Herbert Noyes, Daniel Hoagland Carpenter, Sylvanus Jenkins Macy, George West Van Siclen, William Earl Dodge, John Gelston Floyd, Andrew Haswell Green, David Bradley Lee, Mrs. Cornelia C. Joy Dyer and Rev. William Ezra Ketcham.

The report of the Registrar of Pedigrees, Mr. Fitch, stated that 19 pedigrees had been handed in and urged that all members who had not filed records should do so, or if already published, indicate where their pedigrees may be found.

The Executive Committee, Mr. George Austin Morrison, Jr., Chairman, reported the general condition of the property improved, the building kept in good repair and a net gain in rentals over 1902 of \$204.50. The sales of the Dutch Church Baptismal Records have reached a very gratifying amount. It was suggested that \$500.00 be appropriated annually for desirable acquisitions to the Library as soon as the Society shall be free from debt. Also that the question of increasing the membership should receive serious consideration and that strong and earnest efforts should be made in this direction in order to further advance the good work of the Society.

The Publication Committee, Dr. Dwight, Chairman, reported that the *Record* has been so enlarged that its yearly issue now numbers 338 instead of 283 pages; also called attention to interesting and important features of the *Record* during 1903. It was stated that the *Record* had not quite paid for itself, as in 1902, it having cost \$1,306.00 to print and the receipts having been \$770.00 from subscriptions and \$302.00 from back numbers, leaving a deficit of \$143.00; that the increase of subscription price from \$2.00 to \$3.00 had been more than offset by the increased cost of the larger publication, but that with determined efforts to increase the list of subscribers this most important and advantageous work of the Society could be financially successful.

At a meeting of the Board of Trustees held Jan. 12th, 1904, the following officers and committees were elected:

President, THOMAS GRIER EVANS.

First Vice-President, CLARENCE WINTHROP BOWEN.

Second Vice-President, EDWIN HENRY WEATHERBEE.

Secretary, HENRY RUSSELL DROWNE.

Treasurer, GEORGE AUSTIN MORRISON, JR.

Librarian, JOHN R. TOTTEN.

Historian, WILLIAM GRAY SCHAUFFLER.

Necrologist, REV. MELATIAH EVERETT DWIGHT.

Registrar of Pedigrees, WINCHESTER FITCH.

## Board of Trustees

Term expires 1905,

JAMES JUNIUS GOODWIN, HENRY PIERSON GIBSON,  
EDWIN HENRY WEATHERBEE.

Term expires 1906,

REV. MELATIAH EVERETT DWIGHT, JAMES GRANT WILSON,  
TOBIAS A. WRIGHT.

Term expires 1907,

THOMAS GRIER EVANS, GEORGE AUSTIN MORRISON, JR.  
JAMES STOKES.

## Executive Committee,

GEORGE AUSTIN MORRISON, JR., Chairman.

JOHN R. TOTTEN, HENRY P. GIBSON, WILLIAM BUNKER.

## Publication Committee,

REV. MELATIAH E. DWIGHT, Chairman.

THOMAS G. EVANS, HENRY R. STILES,  
TOBIAS A. WRIGHT, HIRAM CALKINS, JR.

## NOTE.

MR. EDITOR: We have received the *Genealogical and Biographical Record*, and thank you for the article and portrait it contains. I would like to correct one mistake however, regarding my father's ancestry—he was not altogether of Holland descent). His grandmother was Barbara Wood, a lineal descendant of John Jenny and Sarah Carey (Pilgrims strictly), who were married at Leyden, Nov. 11th, 1614, and came to Plymouth, Mass., in the *Little James*, 1623. Dr. Cole was married in 1844, not 1884.

Yonkers, Jan. 12th, 1904.

M. E. BERTHOLF.

## QUERIES.

BLAKE.—Who was Hannah Blake who married probably in Middletown, Conn., before 1787, Eleazer Gaylord, Jr., born Feb. 22, 1760, son of Eleazer and Eunice (Gilbert) Gaylord? The children of Eleazer and Hannah (Blake) Gaylord were:

Eunice, born Sept. 20, 1787.

Eleazer Blake, born April 6, 1789.

Hannah, born July 27, 1791.

Gilbert.

Eleazer Gaylord, Sr., with his wife Eunice Gilbert, and several daughters, his son Eleazer with his wife and four children and perhaps others from Middletown removed from Middletown about 1794, to Mayfield, N. Y. Was Hannah Blake the daughter of Jonathan Blake of Middletown and his second wife Hannah Arnold? A Jonathan Blake had a daughter baptized Sept. 24, 1758.

ELDER.—Who was the wife of David Elder of Fannet Township, Franklin Co., Penn.? He died about March, 1813. She died before 1807. Their children were:

William, married Mary Abraham; had a son Noah Abraham who married Eliza Brindley and lived at New Germantown, Penn.

Elizabeth, born 1762; married John Young.

Mary, wife of William Young.

Jane, born 1772.

John, born 1765; married Mary Leepere(?)

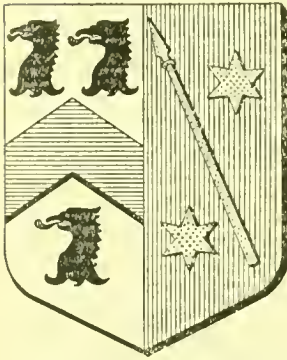
Grandchildren mentioned in David Elder's will were David, son of William Elder, Noah Elder, and Elizabeth Barr.

The father of David Elder was James Elder, brother of Rev. John Elder, the fighting parson of Paxtang, Penn. Who was the wife of James Elder?

YOUNG.—Who were the parents and wife of William Young who was among the list taxable of Lurgan Township, Franklin Co., Penn., in 1753? He died before March 6, 1753. His wife's first name was Elizabeth. Their children were:

William, married Mary Elder.  
John, married Elizabeth Elder.  
Elizabeth, married John McConnell.  
Gilsey, married Daniel Slaymaker.  
Margaret, married Andrew Hemphill.

H. E. KEEP.  
753 Jefferson Ave., Detroit, Mich.



OVERING-AUCHMUTY. This illustration is a drawing made from an ancient heraldic painting now in possession of a descendant of John Overing, Esq., of Boston, who was Attorney-General of the Province of Massachusetts at intervals during the period from 1722 to 1747, and died 24 Nov., 1748, aged 54.

Captain Henry Overing his grandson was an officer in the English army; he lived at one time in Newport, R. I., and afterward in New York City; he married, 11 Aug., 1795, Charlotte, the daughter of James Desbrosses and had issue, two sons and a daughter. Captain Overing died in New York City, 17 Aug., 1836, and was buried in Trinity churchyard.

His grandson, now living, is the owner of the heraldic painting; the blazon is:—*Argent a chevron azure, between three eagle's heads erased sable, impaling gules a spear or bendwise, between two spur rowels of six points or.* The silk on which the arms are painted gives every indication of age, being torn and stained and the tinctures faded.

The coat armor on the sinister half of the shield is doubtless that of Auchmuty as given in *Papworth's Ordinary*. The arms on the dexter half are presumably those of Overing, though it is a curious fact that no mention of the name is made in the books on English heraldry to which the writer has had access.

If any reader can give information relating to the pedigree and arms of the Overing family in England, he will confer a favor by communicating the particulars to this Magazine.

It may be added that the owner of the painting also possesses a seal, inherited from Capt. Henry Overing, bearing the arms:—*Argent, a chevron azure between three griffin's heads erased, impaling gules a spear bendwise between two spur rowels of six points.* Crest:—*A griffin's head erased.*

John Overing the Attorney-General, is said to have come to Boston about 1720; he married Elizabeth, the daughter of Mr. Williams of London, whose wife was Anne Furness, of the family of Sir Henry Furness of Waldershare, Co. Kent. John Overing's second wife was Henrietta, daughter of Robert Auchmuty, of Boston, Judge of the Admiralty; this would seem to explain the impaling of the Auchmuty arms.

Readers desiring further information should consult Hudson's *History of Lexington, Mass.*, the *N. E. Register*, vols. 12, 30 and 57, Arnold's *Vital Records of Rhode Island*, *The Annals of King's Chapel, Boston*, and Burke's *History of the Commoners*, vol. 4, p. 734.

HERALDRY.

RANSEY.—George Ransey served 8 months from April 1, 1775, and from March, 1777 to June, 1783, from Guilford, Conn. He was married in 1785, to



Lucy ———. In 1818, he was residing at Lisle, N. Y., died in 1837, (born 1760). His widow continued to receive a pension.

Solomon Ransey from Bethlehem, Litchfield County, served 9 months, 3 months, 9 months, was born 1756. Received his pension in 1818, when he was residing in Kortright, Delaware Co., N. Y.

Can some one give details of them and their descendants.

C. COLLARD ADAMS,  
Cromwell, Conn.

---

### REPLY.

COEYMANS.—Query in April, 1900, *Record*. Andreas Coeymans married in New York, June 3, 1716, Geertruy (Staats) Nagel, widow of Peter. They moved to Raritan, N. Y., about 1726. He was the son of Barent Pieterse Coeymans who with his brothers, David, Jacob and Arent, came from Utrecht in 1636, in the ship *Rensselaerswick*, sailing from Holland, Oct. 1st of that year.

NATALIE RICHMOND FERNALD,  
301 W. Utica St., Buffalo, N. Y.

---

### BOOK NOTICES.

HISTORY OF THE PENROSE FAMILY OF PHILADELPHIA. Josiah Granville Leach, LL. B. Philadelphia. Published for private circulation by Drexel Biddle, Publisher. 1903. 8vo, cloth, pp. 163. Price \$10.00.

This is the history of Bartholomew Penrose and his descendants. The American founder of the line was undoubtedly of Cornish stock, and, prior to his arrival in Philadelphia, resided at Bristol, England, where he was engaged, with his brother Thomas, in ship-building. He arrived in Philadelphia about 1700, and about 1706 began the construction of the ship "Diligence," in which William Penn, James Logan and William Trent were interested, and of which Mr. Penrose became master. He did not long survive his arrival in America, but died in 1711, leaving four children, and is buried in the ground of Christ Church, with which parish his family long remained identified. The handsome volume before us presents many records of famous Philadelphia families who intermarried with the Penrose line. The footnotes trace the wives' pedigrees and furnish many other genealogical items of value. The book is well bound, printed on fine paper, and has many family portraits of historic interest, besides other illustrations, including a fine representation in color of the Penrose coat of arms.

GENEALOGY OF THE ESTABROOK FAMILY, INCLUDING THE ESTERBROOK AND EASTERBROOKS IN THE U. S. William Booth Estabrook. Ithaca. Andrus & Church. 1891. 8vo, cloth, pp. 359.

This genealogy, although not of recent date, has just been presented to the Society and is so good that we are glad to call attention to it. It traces the families of Rev. Joseph, Thomas, William, John, Elijah, Thomas, Isaac and Richard Estabrook, whose surnames are spelled differently and are separately indexed. There is an appendix with extracts from English records and there are several illustrations.

FAMILY RECORD OF DR. SETH HASTINGS, SENIOR, OF CLINTON, ONEIDA COUNTY, N. Y. By the late Francis H. Hastings of Rochester, N. Y. Edited by his daughter. Cincinnati. Earhart & Richardson. 1899. 8vo, pp. 202.

This family record begins with an account of Dea. Thomas Hastings of Watertown, who arrived there in 1634. The work is divided into chapters, dealing thus with important branches. A most touching and beautiful custom is established in the Family Covenant of Dr. Seth Hastings, Sr., on page 21, which is too long for quotation. The various appendices contain matter of interest, especially the second, which presents a Colonial love letter.

THE EELLS FAMILY OF DORCHESTER, MASSACHUSETTS, IN THE LINE OF NATHANIEL EELLS, OF MIDDLETOWN, CONNECTICUT, 1633—1821. With notes on the Lenthall Family. Compiled by Frank Farnsworth Starr for James J. Goodwin. Hartford. 1903. Quarto cloth, pp. 218.

This monograph on the Eells family is divided into five sections. That on the Eells family in England covers 93 pages and contains abstracts of parish registers, wills and administrations, close rolls, chancery proceedings and subsidy rolls. The other headings are: The Eells family in America, the Lenthall family, index to English notes, and index to American notes. The volume contains, therefore, all available information on the ancestry and descendants of Samuel Eells, son of the first American forefather, and Samuel's wife, Anna Lenthall. The American index is particularly fine, identifying persons by the year of birth, and in the case of women, the maiden name is given in parenthesis and the married name in italics. The fact of this book being compiled under the auspices of Mr. Goodwin places it at once among the standard genealogies.

THIRTY-FIRST REPORT, BOSTON RECORDS. BOSTON TOWN RECORDS. 1784—1796. Edward W. McGlenen, City Registrar. Boston. 1903. 8vo, cloth, pp. 462.

This record covers an important period of Boston history, and continues the invaluable work of the Registry Department. Among the many items of interest are the arrangements for Independence Day orations.

GOLDEN WEDDING OF MR. AND MRS. WILLIAM A. JESSUP. 1853—1903. Theodore Jessup, 259 South Clinton Street, Chicago. 1903. Sq. octavo, pamphlet, pp. 32.

This is a pleasant account of a family reunion, with a summary of the events of fifty years. The pamphlet also contains ancestral charts of William Armstrong Jessup and Mary Jane Van Duzer, his wife, and a sketch of Daniel Jessup and his descendants. The author desires all possible information on the Jessup, Seely, Van Duzer and Jennings lines.

A RECORD OF THE REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS BURIED IN LAKE COUNTY, OHIO, WITH A PARTIAL LIST OF THOSE IN GEauga COUNTY, AND A MEMBERSHIP ROLL OF NEW CONNECTICUT CHAPTER, DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION. By the New Connecticut Chapter. Painesville, Ohio. 8vo, cloth, pp. 94. Price \$1.50.

This Ohio Chapter has set a fine example to its fellows in thus perpetuating local history. The volume contains the biographies, alphabetically arranged, of 84 soldiers buried in Lake County, who came from various parts of the country; and three pages of names of those buried in Geauga County. The book is attractively bound in dark blue cloth, with the Society's emblem stamped in white on the front cover, and white lettering. There are several excellent illustrations.

A HISTORY OF BETHLEHEM, PENNSYLVANIA, 1741—1892. WITH SOME ACCOUNT OF ITS FOUNDERS AND THEIR EARLY ACTIVITY IN AMERICA. Joseph Mortimer Levering, Bishop of the Moravian Church. Issued as a memorial volume by the Sesqui-Centennial Committee of the Moravian Congregation of Bethlehem. Times Publishing Co. 1903. 8vo, cloth, pp. xiv+800. Profusely illustrated. Price \$4.00.

No adequate history of this interesting town having been written, and because of newspaper publicity, a considerable amount of fiction having been disseminated, the Moravian Society has taken from its records and here presented to us, a notable volume. Teeming with incident, the narrative tells of life-long misunderstanding and persecution, which only served to intensify community feeling and characteristics. In its dealings with the outer world, the community came in contact with most of the noted men of the day, of whom many interesting facts are told. The book is valuable for reference for its lists of members, with biographical sketches, its old maps, its many portraits and its triple index.

A BRIEF HISTORY OF THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF NEWTOWN, L. I. Together with the sermon delivered by the Pastor, on the occasion of the 250th anniversary of the Church, October 26th—November 2d, 1902. Rev. Wm. H. Hendrickson. Newtown. 1902. 8vo, cloth, pp. 71. Price \$1.25.

Two hundred and fifty years ago a few English emigrants from New England settled on Long Island, calling their new home Middleburg, for it was not named Newtown until 1665. They were from Greenwich, Stamford, Fairfield and other villages along the Connecticut shore, from Boston and Salem, Mass., and from Hempstead, L. I. Among them was the Rev. John Moore, a Presbyterian minister from Hempstead, who, with his flock, founded the religious body whose anniversary is thus commemorated. Supplementary to the narrative history are lists of ministers, elders and members which are useful material for genealogists. The book is well illustrated.

THE PARK RECORD. Containing an account of the Ancestry and Descendants of Thomas Kinnie Park and Robert Park of Groton, Conn., and Grafton, Vt. Compiled by Edwin H. Park. Denver. Bartow & Ray Print. 1902.

After the family had dwelt in Connecticut for nearly 150 years, the branch of which Hezekiah Parke was the head removed to Vermont, settling at Tomlinson, now Grafton. This record deals with the line of which the author says, "It has become tradition that no Park was ever convicted of a crime, or ever held a public office." There is a good triple index, the Park, identifying persons by dates; Park descendants of other names; and Park consorts.

JOHN ROGERS OF MARSHFIELD AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS. Josiah H. Drummond. Published by Rhoda B. Ellis. West Hanover, Mass. Portland. Smith & Sale, Printers. 8vo, pamphlet, pp. 194.

The compiler of this genealogy has adopted a system of notation which is complicated in appearance, but not difficult to understand, and which seems to work well. He traces nine generations of descendants, who were a homekeeping people, and have always been most strongly represented in the old home town of Marshfield.

THE OLD RECORDS OF THE TOWN OF FITCHBURG, MASS. VOLS. V. AND VI. OF THE PRINTED RECORDS OF THE TOWN. Compiled by Walter A. Davis, City Clerk. Fitchburg. 1903. 8vo, cloth.

These fine volumes bring the records up to the end of the year 1843. They contain military rolls, lists of senatorial nominees and their votes and other interesting matters. They reflect great credit on town enterprise and the faithful labor of Mr. Davis, their compiler.

SIXTEENTH REPORT ON THE CUSTODY AND CONDITION OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS OF PARISHES, TOWNS AND COUNTIES. Robert T. Swan, Commissioner. Boston. Wright and Potter Printing Co., State Printers. 1904. 8vo, pamphlet, pp. 23.

These reports always contain valuable genealogical hints.

WHITE FAMILY QUARTERLY, VOL. II, NO. 1. Devoted to the Interests of the Descendants of John White of Wenham and Lancaster, Mass. Almira Larkin White, Editor. Haverhill, Mass. Price, \$1.00 per year.

This part contains accounts of the Eighth Reunion of the White Family, English Records, The Royal Ancestry of John Prescott, Corrections and Additions, The Carter Branch, Deaths and Queries.

THE NEW ENGLAND COX FAMILIES. Rev. John H. Cox, Lexington, Mass. Parts 6-13. Price, 25 cents each.

These numbers are compiled with great care, references for statements being always given. Identification of any of the Coxes mentioned in these notes, their relation to any Cox family or line, and further information, dates of birth, marriage, death, or record of public service relative to any Cox family, whether mentioned herein or not, are earnestly solicited by the compiler.

CONCERNING BOOK PLATES. A Handbook for Collectors. Zella Allen Dixon, A.M. Chicago. Wisteria Cottage Press. 1903. 8vo, Art Linen, pp. ix+217. Price, \$3.50.

It is a far cry from chained-up books to free circulating libraries. Somewhere between the two appears the Book-Plate, like a beneficent fairy, protecting the interests of both. The Book-Plate has its castes. Between the knightly emblem, bearing its coat of arms, and the plain and uncompromising "Steal not this book my honest friend, for fear the gallows will be your end," are many degrees of rank. This handbook treats of special examples of these, as well as of book-plate artists, societies, collections and other cognate matters. It is a beautiful book, a delight to eye and hand, from its wisteria-hung sign on the cover, to its last compact, clear, fascinating page. In its typography and press-work, the book is Miss Dixon's craft work, and she may feel justly proud of the result.

THE LARIMER, MCMASTERS AND ALLIED FAMILIES. Rachel H. L. Mellon. Philadelphia. Printed for Private Circulation by J. B. Lippincott Company. 1903. 8 vo, cloth, pp. 196.

This dignified book contains records, with many biographical details, of the Larimer, Sheakley, McCurdy, Creighton, McMasters, Hughey, King, McLaughlin and Irwin families, with separate chapters devoted to marriages, deeds, wills and other matters relating to these well-known Pennsylvanians. It is fully and handsomely illustrated with many portraits and photographs of the homes of different members of the family.

A SKETCH OF THE CHANDLER FAMILY IN WORCESTER, MASS. From the Proceedings of the Worcester Society of Antiquity. Mrs. E. O. P. Sturgis. Worcester. Press of Charles Hamilton. 1903. 8 vo, pamphlet, pp. 37.

This is a pleasant, rambling account of a well-bred family of the olden time, told with an ease and charm that make it delightful reading.

A MEMOIR OF THE MARINE SOCIETY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK. New York. Printed for the Society by John Polhemus Printing Company. 1903. 8 vo, flexible leather, pp. 97.

The Marine Society is a Guild of Seamen, whose only object is charity. Its noble history, beginning with its foundation in 1760, is modestly told in this beautiful volume. There is a valuable roster of officers and members (masters of vessels) with date of admission to the Society, covering 53 papers.

HISTORICAL PAPERS NO. X OF THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF NEWBURGH BAY AND THE HIGHLANDS. Newburgh. 1903. 8 vo, pamphlet, pp. 50.

This number, beside the account of the annual meeting, contains graveyard inscriptions in the Bond Family Burying Ground, and the Gardnertown M. E. Church Cemetery, and articles on The King's Highway and the Ancient Newburgh Family of Cornelius Wood. There is also an Obituary Record of the late MacLeod Rogers. This Society is doing a work in preserving town records which should be emulated throughout New York State. There could be no better public service rendered by country chapters of historical or patriotic societies than printing their local vital records, and one wonders why it is not more systematically done.

FAMILY GENEALOGY. Publius V. Lawson, L.L.B. Menasha, Wis. P. V. Lawson, Publisher. 1903. 12 d, cloth, pp. 304. Price, \$3.50.

This contains genealogies of the Baird, Blair, Butler, Cook, Childs, Clark, Cole, Crane, De Kruyft, Edwards, Finney, Fleming, Graves, Grandine, Haney, Hitchcock, Kerwin, Lawson, Lowry, McAlpin, Peper, Richardson, Rittenhouse, Southwood, Stolp, Williams and Wright families. Their history is told with much appreciation by the author, and he has given many little details of early life and character which one reads with keen interest. There is a good index.

**ROSTER OF THE SOCIETY OF SONS OF THE REVOLUTION IN THE STATE OF MISSOURI, 1901-1903.** Compiled by Henry Cadle, Secretary. St. Louis. Woodward & Tiernan Printing Co. 1903. 8 vo, cloth, pp. 232.

This is an imposing volume both in size and appearance, bound in Continental blue and buff, and containing portraits of many of the present-day wearers of the honors of 'Seventy-Six, who are members of the Missouri Society. This portrait number should be of permanent interest for many reasons, among them being that it is a unique venture of the Society. The organization in Missouri has 395 members, representing 512 ancestors, and is in a flourishing condition. The book has, as frontispiece, a fine reproduction in color of the flag of the Sons of the Revolution, which is followed by general information pertaining to the Society, amongst other things an account of Medals of Honor annually awarded by the organization for papers on assigned topics. A roster of ancestors and descendents, and forty-three pages of necrology close the volume.

**PARTRIDGE GENEALOGY. DESCENDANTS OF JOHN PARTRIDGE, OF MEDFIELD, MASS.** George Homer Partridge, B. S. Boston. Press of David Clapp & Son. 1904. 8vo, cloth, pp. v-46. Price, \$2.00.

This volume, which is in part a reprint from the *Register*, contains brief records of nearly all male descendants of John Partridge, of Medfield, Mass., for six generations. It is thorough and business-like in its records, giving references in brackets after important facts, and commending itself to the reader by its excellent index. Good features of the index are, in the case of the Partridge descendants, the generation number after each name, and the married name or names in brackets after those of the women. There are two illustrations, one of the Partridge Manor House, Wishanger, Gloucestershire, England, and the other a fac-simile of the will of John Beebe.

**HISTORY OF SOUTHWEST VIRGINIA, 1746-1786. WASHINGTON COUNTY, 1777-1870.** Louis Preston Summers, member of the Virginia Historical Society. Richmond. J. L. Hill Printing Co. 1903. 8vo, cloth, pp. 921. Price, \$2.50.

Beginning with a general outline of explorations and settlements in Virginia in the general westward trend of civilization, the author proceeds in a most thorough and satisfactory way to develop the history of a section of that great State which should be better known than has hitherto been the case. The book is written in an easy and interesting style, and contains lists of settlers, with date, name and area of their lands; rosters of troops; maps; returns of killed and wounded in battle; electoral tickets and names of electors; civil lists; surveyors' records; biographical sketches, and much other valuable matter, with index. The author has done a good work in printing all the facts obtainable, and leaving the reader to choose for himself out of this storehouse what he will use. The book is worth more than the advertised price.

**THE CANADIAN YEAR BOOK FOR 1903. ALL ABOUT CANADA.** Published by Alfred Hewett. Toronto. 1903. 8vo, pamphlet, pp. 375. Price, 25 cents.

This useful publication contains a list of post-offices in Canada, an alphabetical Militia List, and a Civil List, in convenient reference form.

**FAMILY OF REV. SOLOMON MEAD.** Their Record from Christmas, 1725 to Christmas, A. D., 1902. Caroline A. Ely and Louise Hunt, Secretaries of the Mead Memorial Association, Ridgefield, Conn. 1902. Ob., S. cloth, pp. 307. Price, \$2.00.

The Rev. Solomon Mead was descended from William Mead, who arrived in America in 1635, and finally settled in Greenwich, Conn. The subject of this record was born in 1725; settled in South Salem, 1752; was lifelong pastor of the church he founded, and died in 1812. The book has an interesting preliminary account of the family, past and present, illustrated by numerous cuts. The genealogical pages alone are numbered. In them the names are printed, but the dates and other facts are all in manuscript, beautifully done,

and so evidently a labor of love, that one guesses at the spirit which sustained the writer through many laborious hours. The system used is, that families or individuals whose record is concluded are closely grouped and marked (X), all having their generation indicated by Roman numbers. References are made from the parent families by succeeding page numbers, counting forward only.

A REGISTRY OF AMERICAN FAMILIES ENTITLED TO COAT ARMOR FROM THE EARLIEST TO THE PRESENT TIME. Compiled by William Armstrong Crozier, F. R. S. Printed by the Genealogical Association. New York. 1904. 8vo, cloth, pp. 92. Price, \$3.00.

This excellent handbook is unique in its particular field, and contains the arms of more than one thousand families, with the full name of the first of the family in America; the date of his arrival and the place of settlement, and, in the majority of instances, the town or county from whence he came. The Registry is about to be issued in a second edition, with the addition of over five hundred names, and will be ready April 15th.

QUINNABAUG HISTORICAL SOCIETY LEAFLETS. VOL. I., No. II. THE MARCY FAMILY. Mrs. Calvin D. Paige. Pamphlet, pp. 131-146.

This outline of the Marcy family in America contains biographical sketches of its most famous members, among them William Larned Marcy, Governor of New York, with a picture of his birth place, the ancestral home at Southbridge, Mass.

ARNOLD'S EXPEDITION TO QUEBEC. By John Codman, 2nd. Special edition with added matter and Illustrations. Edited by William Abbott. Published for William Abbott, 281 Fourth Avenue, New York, by The Macmillan Company. 1903. Quarto, cloth, pp. xvi+371. Price, \$7.50.

It is easy to be wise after the event, and nothing is more tempting or more futile than to point out what might have been. If our forefathers had had more toleration, and had conciliated the French habitants of Canada; if the Canadians had been willing to throw off their yoke of oppression instead of waiting for these colonies to do it for them, the War for Independence might never have happened. England would hardly face a continent in arms. But it was no time for patience and clear sight in the noise and dust of debate as to whether we dare defy the stern mother of our land. So we struck Canada instead of embracing her; and who so fit a leader for this dramatic venture as Benedict Arnold? Daring, self-confident, energetic, popular, this brilliant captain inspired his men; and what they braved and suffered together, from the "Terrible Carry" to the end of the siege, needs Mr. Codman's vivid words to tell. This author, in order to enter into his tale with sympathy, followed the trail of the army on foot and by canoes, picturing, no doubt, the quaint old-time figures toiling before him, painfully yet sturdily fronting the wildness, with its manifold dangers and sufferings which had so humiliating an end. Mr. Codman's life was sacrificed as a result of the hardships and exposure of this journey; and, so dying, he leaves a significant commentary on this great work of his life; that in this age, as in that, men can see a vision, and give up life itself for its sake.

WHEAT GENEALOGY. A History of the Wheat Family in America, with a brief account of the Name and Family in England and Normandy. Vol. I. Silas C. Wheat. Brooklyn, 1903. 8vo, pamphlet, pp. 122. Price, \$2.00.

This author has used a clear and interesting system of notation, numbering each family in heavy-faced type, and numbering the children in each group beginning with I. Each child in founding his own branch, is recognized by his father's family number in heavy-faced type followed by his own birth-number in lighter type. Footnotes are headed with the family number followed by letters of the alphabet. The wife's line is given in most instances, as the author ascribes the variation of character in different branches to the influence of the maternal family. The work is well illustrated and has a good triple index. The second volume, tracing an unfinished line begun in Vol. I, will shortly appear.

CHRONICLES OF A PIONEER SCHOOL FROM 1792 TO 1833. BEING THE HISTORY OF MISS SARAH PIERCE, AND HER LITCHFIELD SCHOOL. Compiled by Emily Noyes Vanderpoel, Vice-President of the Litchfield Historical Society. Edited by Elizabeth C. Barney Buel, A. B. Printed by the University Press, Cambridge, Mass. 1903. 8vo, cloth, pp. 465. 65 illustrations. Price, \$3.50.

Quaint, charming, breathing the atmosphere of lavender, soft rustlings of muslin and little sober footfalls sound through these pages. Their gentle ghosts tell us, mostly in capitals, of Rules copied by the Young Ladies, of elevated little dramatic efforts, of journals scrupulously kept, of demure festivities earned by good conduct. There must have been a great searching of old attics on rainy days, and bringing forth of old treasures, to make this book the fascinating record it is of one of our famous early schools. The old school registers, with their remarks opposite the pupils names, are especially valuable. The illustrations give additional life and zest to this delightful volume. One lays the book down wishing one's great-grandmother had lived in Litchfield and gone to Miss Pierce's school, so that one might imagine her doing all the interesting things recorded here.

---

 B
 

---

## DONATIONS.

## BOUND BOOKS.

- Abbatt, William.—Arnold's Expedition to Quebec.  
 Benson, Charles B.—Abraham Van Deusen and Many of His Descendants.  
 Commissioner of Education.—Report of the Commissioner of Education, 1902, vols. i. and ii.  
 Coolidge, Henry D.—Manual of the General Court of Massachusetts, 1904.  
 Cornwallis, Kinahan.—The War for the Union and the Song of America and Columbus. The Conquest of Mexico and Peru.  
 Crozier, William Armstrong.—Crozier's General Armory of American Families, 1904.  
 Davis, Walter A.—The Records of the Town of Fitchburg, Mass., vols. v, vi.  
 Dixon, Miss Zella Allen.—Concerning Book-Plates.  
 Drowne, Henry Russell.—Memoirs of the Rev. John Livingston.  
 Drummond, Josiah H., Jr.—John Rogers of Marshfield and Some of His Descendants.  
 Ely, Miss Caroline A.—Family Record of Rev. Solomon Mead, 1725-1902.  
 Estabrook, W. B.—Genealogy of the Estabrook Family.  
 Foster, Miss E. A.—Register of the Society of Colonial Wars of New Hampshire.  
 Goodwin, James J.—The Eells Family of Dorchester.  
 Gott, Mrs. Anne C.—Family Record of Dr. Seth Hastings, Sr., of Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y.  
 Gray, Henry.—Gray's Book Bulletins, 1903.  
 Harper & Bros.—Rise and Progress of the Standard Oil Co.  
 Harvard University.—Harvard University Catalogue, 1903-1904.  
 Hathaway, James L. M.—Historical Account of the First Presbyterian Church, Newtown, L. I.  
 Jack, D. R.—History of the City and County of St. John, N. B.  
 Lawson, Publius V.—Family Genealogy.  
 Library of Congress.—List of Books on the Philippine Islands in the Library of Congress, with a Chronological List of Maps in the Library of Congress.  
 McGlenen, Edward W.—Reports of the Record Commissioners. Boston, vols. ii, x, xvi, xxix, xxxi.  
 Marine Society of New York.—A Memoir of the Marine Society of the City of New York, in the State of New York.  
 Mellon, Rachel H. L.—The Larimer, McMasters and Allied Families.  
 Park, Edwin H.—The Park Record.  
 Partridge, George H.—Partridge Genealogy.  
 Penrose, Dr. Charles P.—History of the Penrose Family of Philadelphia.

- Pumpelly, Josiah C.—New York Historical Society's Collections, Abstracts of Wills, vols. ii, iii, iv.  
 Sons of the Revolution, State of Missouri.—Register, 1903.  
 Summers, Lewis Preston.—History of Southwest Virginia and Washington County.  
 Terry, George S.—Department of Parks, Report for 1902.  
 Times Pub. Co.—History of Bethlehem, Pa., 1741-1892.  
 Totten, John R.—Social Register, 1903.  
 University of the State of New York.—New York State Library, 84th and 85th Annual Reports, 1901, 1902. Ninth Annual Report of the Home Education Department, 9-10.  
 Vanderpoel, Mrs. Emily Noyes.—Chronicles of a Pioneer School, Litchfield, Conn.  
 Van Vechten, A. V. W.—3 volumes of Trow's Business Directories.  
 Wheat, Silas C.—Wheat Genealogy. vol. i.  
 Wright, Charles Henry.—The Clafin Family.  
 Wyman, Mrs. Lloyd.—A Record of the Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Lake County, Ohio.

## PAMPHLETS.

- Barclay, David.—Historical Society of Newburgh Bay and the Highlands, Papers Nos. vi, x.  
 Beckwith, A. C. and E. S.—Beckwith Notes, No. 4.  
 Connecticut Magazine Co.—The Connecticut Magazine, vol. viii, No. 2.  
 Cox, Rev. John H.—The New England Cox Families, Nos. 6-13.  
 Davis, Alexander McFarland.—New Hampshire Notes, 1735. Those who Agreed Not to Receive Them.  
 Essex Institute.—Broadside, At a General Court Held at Boston, the 3d of May, 1676.  
 Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, The.—Publications, vol. i, No. 2.  
 Green, Miss Lucy M.—33 numbers, N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Record.  
 Harvard University.—Annual Reports of the President and Treasurer, 1902-1903.  
 Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio.—Annual Report, 1903.  
 Jessup, Theodore.—Golden Wedding of William Armstrong Jessup and Mary Jane Van Duzer Jessup, 1853-1903.  
 Lasher, Geo. F.—U. S. Postal Guide, Dec., 1903.  
 Lewis, Carl A.—Lewisiana for Jan., Feb., March, 1904.  
 Literary Collector Press, The.—The Literary Collector, vol. vii, No. 1.  
 McCook, Col. J. J.—A Brief Sketch of the "Fighting McCooks."  
 Morrison, G. A., Jr.—Bi-Centenary of the First Episcopal Service Held in Elizabeth Town, N. J., Nov. 3, 1703.  
 New England Historic Genealogical Society, The.—Membership, By-Laws.  
 New York Historical Society, The.—The Genius of the Cosmopolitan City.  
 New York Public Library, The.—Bulletin, Dec. 1903, Jan., Feb. 1904.  
 Old Residents Historical Association, The, Lowell, Mass.—Papers, vol. vi, No. 4.  
 Paige, Mrs. Calvin D.—The Marcy Family.  
 Research Pub. Co.—New England Armorial Calendar, 1904.  
 Scott, W. D.—The Canadian Year Book, 1903.  
 Sturgis, Mrs. E. O. P.—A Sketch of the Chandler Family in Worcester, Mass.  
 Swan, Robert T.—16th Report on the Custody and Condition of Public Records of Parishes, Towns and Counties.  
 Syracuse Public Library, The.—Annual Report, 1903.  
 Totten, John R.—Association of Graduates, U. S. Military Academy. Annual Reunions, 1902, 1903. Annual Report of the Army Officers Athletic Association, 1903. Annual Report of the Superintendent, U. S. Military Academy, 1903. Annual Report of the Board of Visitors, U. S. Military Academy, 1903. Official Register of Officers and Cadets, U. S. Military Academy. Tribune Almanac, 1904.  
 White, Almira Larkin.—White Family Quarterly, Jan., 1904.  
 Yale University.—Catalogue, 1903-4.



\$3.00 per Annum.

Current Numbers, 85 Cents.

VOL. XXXV.

No. 3.

THE NEW YORK  
GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL  
RECORD.

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN  
GENEALOGY AND BIOGRAPHY.

ISSUED QUARTERLY.



July, 1904.

PUBLISHED BY THE  
NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY,  
226 WEST 58TH STREET, NEW YORK.

# The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.

*Publication Committee:*

REV. MELATIAH EVERETT DWIGHT, *Editor.*  
 THOMAS GRIER EVANS. H. CALKINS, JR.  
 TOBIAS A. WRIGHT. DR. HENRY R. STILES.

## JULY, 1904.—CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
ILLUSTRATIONS. I. Portrait of William Collins Whitney . . . . .	Frontispiece
II. Hurry Coat-of-Arms . . . . .	Facing 198
1. WILLIAM COLLINS WHITNEY. By James Grant Wilson . . . . .	153
2. EDWARD FULLER AND HIS DESCENDANTS. By Homer W. Brainard, Hartford, Conn. (Continued from Vol. XXXV., page 119) . . . . .	159
3. NEW BRUNSWICK LOYALISTS OF THE WAR OF THE AMERICAN REV- OLUTION. Communicated by D. R. Jack. (Continued from Vol. XXXV., page 92) . . . . .	165
4. FAMILY RECORD OF SOLOMON DROWNE. Contributed by Henry R. Drowne . . . . .	171
5. THE FREER FAMILY OF NEW PALTZ, N. Y. Compiled by George Aus- tin Morrison, Jr. (Continued from Vol. XXXV., page 127) . . . . .	172
6. NEW YORK GLEANINGS IN ENGLAND. Contributed by Lothrop With- ington, London. (Continued from Vol. XXXV, page 122) . . . . .	179
7. JOHN HANCE AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS. By Rev. William White Hance. (Continued from Vol. XXXV., page 135) . . . . .	184
8. WEMPLE GENEALOGY. Compiled by William Barent Wemple, Jr. . . . .	190
9. THE HURRY FAMILY OF GREAT YARMOUTH, ENGLAND. . . . .	198
10. TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS IN THE OLD LANCASTER CEMETERY, SEN- ECA CO., N. Y. Contributed by Wm. Austin Macy, M.D. . . . .	200
11. AMENIA, N. Y., CHURCH RECORDS. Contributed by Rev. M. E. Dwight. (Continued from Vol. XXXV., page 111) . . . . .	203
12. EDITORIAL . . . . .	207
13. OBITUARIES. George Henry Butler—Walter Streuben Carter—Ashbel Parmelee Fitch—William Russell Grace—Mrs. Mary Brewster Minton— Mrs. Sarah Whitlock Bonnett Pennell . . . . .	207
14. SOCIETY PROCEEDINGS . . . . .	212
15. NOTES . . . . .	214
16. QUERIES. Samuel Freer—Charity Haight—Hannah Carman—William Lawrence—Gov. Stone—John Hicks—Daniel Van Horn—Richard Post . . . . .	214
17. BOOK NOTICES . . . . .	215
18. DONATIONS . . . . .	223
19. THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY. LIST OF MEMBERS, 1904 . . . . .	225

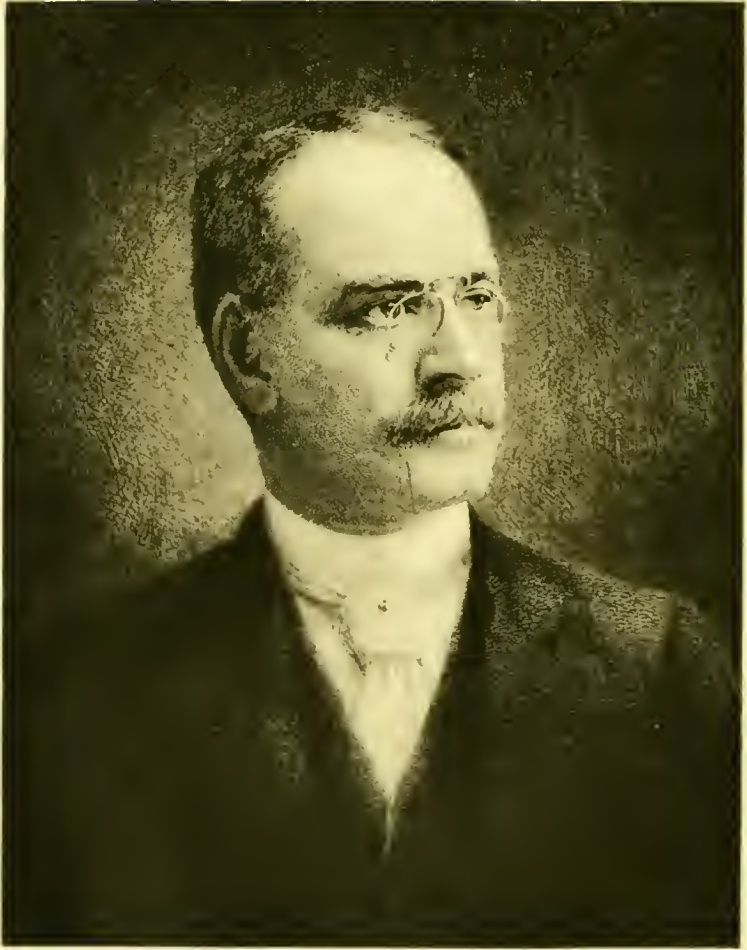
NOTICE.—The Publication Committee aims to admit into the RECORD only such new Genealogical, Biographical, and Historical matter as may be relied on for accuracy and authenticity, but neither the Society nor its Committee is responsible for opinions or errors of contributors, whether published under the name or without signature.

THE RECORD is issued quarterly, on the first of January, April, July and October. Terms: \$3.00 a year in advance. Subscriptions should be sent to

THE RECORD,  
226 WEST 58th STREET, NEW YORK CITY.

For Advertising Rates apply to the Treasurer.





W. C. Whitney

# THE NEW YORK Genealogical and Biographical Record.

VOL. XXXV.

NEW YORK, JULY, 1904.

No. 3.

WILLIAM COLLINS WHITNEY.

BY JAMES GRANT WILSON.

William Collins Whitney (1841-1904), like so many others whose names will be indissolubly associated with the history of the City of New York, was of New England origin. On the paternal side he was descended from John Whitney who came from England to the Massachusetts Bay Colony in 1635, and on his mother's side could trace his descent from Governor William Bradford of the Plymouth Colony. In him met, therefore, the somewhat differing traits of Puritan and Pilgrim. He was born July 5th, 1841, in Conway, Franklin County, Massachusetts, and was the son of James Scollay Whitney and Laurinda Collins, daughter of William Collins, after whom he was named. On the father's side he came from an English knightly family which as early as the thirteenth century was established at Whitney in Herefordshire, from which estate it took its name. Through intermarriage with the Baskervilles and Touchetts the Whitneys of Whitney were descended from the earls of Hereford and Kent, and their descendants can thus claim the blood of some of those whose names are familiar in early English history. His father was one of the most prominent and influential citizens of Massachusetts and was at one period the leader of the Massachusetts Democracy. Under President Pierce he was superintendent of the United States Arsenal at Springfield, the first citizen to be appointed to that responsible office, and was afterward appointed by President Buchanan collector of the Port of Boston. In 1860, he was delegate at large to the Democratic National Convention which met at Charleston, S. C., and in 1876 was president of the state convention which nominated Charles Francis Adams for Governor of Massachusetts. In early life he took an active part in military affairs and when only twenty-four years old was honored with a commission as Brigadier-General of the Second Brigade of the Fourth Division of the Massachusetts' Militia.

Gen. James Scollay Whitney was the son of Stephen Whitney of South Deerfield. His mother was Mary A. Burgess, daughter of Dr. Benjamin Burgess of Goshen, Mass. Her sister married Mitchell Dawes and was the mother of Henry L. Dawes, United

States Senator from Massachusetts. Stephen Whitney was the son of Josiah Whitney and the grandson of General Josiah Whitney, both of Harvard, Mass., and soldiers of the Revolution. Gen. Whitney, whose mother was Hannah Whitcomb, a relative of Col. Asa Whitcomb of Lancaster, Mass., inherited a fondness for military affairs. In 1755 he marched in Col. Whitcomb's regiment against the French and Indians and was in the bloody battle of Lake George, Sept. 8, 1755, when Dieskau at the head of a superior force was signally defeated by the undisciplined valor of the New England yeomanry led by Gen. Phineas Lyman. At the outbreak of the Revolution he was appointed Lieut.-Colonel of the regiment commanded by Col. Asa Whitcomb which was the largest of the twenty-six Massachusetts regiments at the siege of Boston, and in 1777 he became Colonel of a regiment raised for the defence of Boston harbor. He represented Harvard in the state legislature for several years and in 1788 was delegate to the convention held in Boston for the purpose of ratifying the Federal Constitution. Richard Whitney of Harvard, the father of Gen. Whitney, was the son of Richard Whitney, who was the son of another of the same name, who was the son of John Whitney who came in 1635 from London to New England and settled at Watertown, Mass., where he was selectman, town clerk and a man of property. He was the son of Thomas Whitney, gentleman, of Westminster, England, son of Robert Whitney and grandson of Sir Robert Whitney of Whitney, Herefordshire, England, by his wife Sybil, daughter of James Baskerville of Eardesley in Herefordshire.\*

Mr. Whitney prepared for college at Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass., and entered Yale in 1859, graduating with honors in the class of 1863. Among his classmates was William G. Sumner, afterward Professor Sumner of Yale University, and Oliver Payne of Ohio. Between them Whitney and Sumner shared the prize for English essays, but in the election for class orator the former was successful over the other. In the autumn of 1863 he entered the Harvard Law School whence he was graduated in 1865, and he then entered the law office of Abraham R. Lawrence in New York City. In his profession he was very successful, speedily acquiring a large practice. In 1869 he was married to Miss Flora B. Payne, the sister of his college friend, Payne, and two years later began to concern himself actively in politics. William M. Tweed was then at the height of his power in New York, and Whitney, joining the opposition movement, was the chief organizer of the Young Men's Democratic Club. His efforts brought him to the favorable notice of Samuel J. Tilden, who is said to have regarded him as the ablest political protégé he ever had. The organization known as the Apollo Hall was next organized by Mr. Whitney, and he was the unsuccessful candidate of that organization for District Attorney in 1872. He then became prominent as a leader of the County Democracy, was appointed inspector of schools, and took an active part in

---

\* See *The Ancestry of John Whitney*, by Henry Melville.

the campaign of 1874, the result of which was the election of Tilden as Governor and Wickham as Mayor of New York. Mr. Whitney was appointed Corporation Counsel by Mayor Wickham, a position he held until 1882, when he returned to his private practise. While Corporation Counsel he administered affairs so judiciously as to save the City some ten or twelve millions of dollars. As a result of the Tweed regime about 3,800 suits were pending against the City, fifteen or twenty millions being thus involved. Mr. Whitney succeeded in securing a discontinuance of many of these suits and compromised others, while by systematizing the work of his office a saving of nearly two millions was effected the first year.

After returning to private practice he became counsel to various important corporations and soon took high rank as a corporation lawyer. He did not, however, lose his interest in politics, and during the presidential campaign of 1884, did much in the way of organization to secure the election of Mr. Cleveland. In the March following Mr. Whitney became Secretary of the Navy in Mr. Cleveland's cabinet, and at the time of his death many careless eulogists credited him with being the "Father of the New Navy," a title to distinction that Mr. Whitney never claimed. The creation of the new navy began with the appointment of the Naval Advisory Board in 1881, was carried on by Secretaries Hunt and Chandler, and continued by Mr. Whitney, who is justly entitled to a portion of the credit.

By the act of Aug. 5, 1882, Congress authorized the construction of two steam steel cruisers, the steel to be of domestic manufacture. One of these cruisers was to have between 5,000 and 6,000 tons displacement; the other between 4,000 and 4,300 tons. No appropriation was voted, and at the following session the building programme was modified. The act of March 3, 1883, provided for the construction of three steel cruisers—one of 4,000 tons, two of about 2,500 tons and one iron dispatch boat. The ships designed and built under this act were the Chicago, the Boston, the Atlanta and the Dolphin. At the time of their completion the Cleveland administration had come in, and as ex-Secretary John D. Long points out in his recently published volumes on *The New American Navy*, one of the least creditable acts of that administration "was its unjust depreciation of some of these ships—a depreciation which, by their splendid record of long and efficient service, has been shown to be utterly unfounded or founded only on mistaken partisanship."

Leaving this aside, Secretary Whitney in his four years as Secretary, from 1885 to 1889, played a conspicuous and effective role in the creation of our modern navy. His greatest achievement was the negotiation of armor plate contracts which made possible the establishment at South Bethlehem of a domestic armor plate plant. He showed a keen, practical and patriotic interest in the work he was charged with carrying on. He enlarged and improved the new navy. But he did not originate it.

On the expiration of his term in the cabinet, Mr. Whitney gave himself to an enterprise he had had for some time in mind—

the consolidation of the street railways of Manhattan, and acquiring, with others, control of various independent roads, he established the Metropolitan Street Railway Company. His remarkable skill as an organizer displayed in other fields ere this was equally apparent in the present enterprise, and a brilliant commercial success followed his efforts. His estimates of men, his quick and sound decisions and his ability to foresee conditions stood him instead as much in business enterprises as in public office. He lost no time in waiting for opportunities—he preferred to create them.

In the campaign of 1892 Mr. Whitney's political abilities were brought into fullest exercise. He was himself the choice for the presidency on the part of many who were prominent in the Democratic ranks, and it is quite possible that he might have been the candidate of the party had he been willing to accept the nomination. Two opposite conditions however, were soon discoverable in the Democratic body, the one a desire for Mr. Cleveland's renomination, the other an organized opposition against him in favor of another presidential possibility. At once Mr. Whitney laid aside all personal ambition and devoted himself with a splendid loyalty to the cause of his former chief. The "snap convention" in New York, as it was termed, had by this time chosen a delegation in opposition to Mr. Cleveland, and initial movements looking to the same end were being started in other states. Mr. Whitney promptly summoned prominent Democratic leaders from his own and other states to a private conference at his house in New York. No report of the doings of this conference reached the public, yet it is known that at this meeting the whole work of the forthcoming Chicago convention was carefully outlined, and each man's part assigned him, no details being left to the inspiration of the moment. At the convention itself everything fell out as had been planned, and Mr. Cleveland was nominated on the first ballot as the conference had previously determined. It is unnecessary to say that after the election of Mr. Cleveland Mr. Whitney could have had any office within the gift of the President-elect that he wished, but satisfied with the knowledge that he had led his party to victory, he declined all offers of office and once more took up his varied business interests.

The close of the campaign of 1892 marks the retirement of Mr. Whitney from the political arena. Yet in 1896 he consented to become a delegate to the Democratic convention in Chicago and exerted all the influence at his command to stem the free silver tide and prevent the nomination of Mr. Bryan. His dissatisfaction with the platform and ticket adopted by the convention was very freely expressed. When asked whether he would support the ticket nominated, he boldly replied: "There are no possible conditions or circumstances that would induce me to vote for it or assist it." It was hoped by some of his friends after the election of 1900 that he might consent to become the presidential candidate of a reorganized Democratic party, but at Saratoga in Aug., 1902, he announced that he had retired from



all politics, saying: "I will never again be a candidate for any office and my friends may as well understand this first as last. I mean what I say."

One of the latest business enterprises in which Mr. Whitney was engaged was the organization of the New York Electric Light, Heat and Power Company, with a capital of fifty millions. This was not accomplished without opposition from the Consolidated Gas Company, and the final result of the struggle was the acquirement of the New York Electric Light, Heat and Power Company, by the Consolidated Gas Company, Mr. Whitney and several of his associates in the former enterprise now becoming directors in the consolidated company. In 1901, upon arriving at his sixtieth birthday, he announced his intention of retiring from business in order to spend the rest of his days in the pleasures of leisure. Few men possessed ampler equipment for the enjoyment of existence. He was a man of the most varied interests, gifted with a highly cultivated mind and the capacity for attaching friends most firmly to him; possessed also with broad and generous sympathies, and a fortune beyond the dreams of avarice.

No man in the new world possessed more estates than Mr. Whitney. Besides his palatial mansion on Fifth Avenue he owned a country seat at Roslyn, Long Island, including an estate of five thousand acres, with a covered race track and what have been called the finest training stables in the country. In the Berkshire Hills he had a summer home with seven hundred acres of land attached to it, and he was also the owner of October Mountain at Lenox, comprising ten thousand acres. His Adirondack game preserve included sixteen thousand acres. He had a farm in the Kentucky blue grass region comprising three thousand acres; at Aiken he owned an estate of two thousand acres with a house and race course, and to all these must be added his lodge at Blue Mountain Lake with a golf course, and his shooting box in England. The October Mountain estate and the Adirondack game preserve may be said to have been held in trust for the public benefit. His ownership of the former secured its remaining a forest tract and a perpetual delight to the eye from many points of view in its neighborhood, while his still larger Adirondack estate formed a factor in the movement to preserve the forests in northern New York for the husbanding of the water supply.

Mr. Whitney was eminently social in his nature and one is not surprised to find that he belonged to the Metropolitan, Union, Knickerbocker, Manhattan, University, Century, New York Yacht, Jockey, Suburban Riding and Driving, and Automobile Clubs, as well as to the Country Club of Westchester. He was also a member of the Mayflower, the New England, the New York Genealogical, and the New York Zoological Societies, as well as of the American Museum of Natural History, the Metropolitan Museum of Art and the Chamber of Commerce. The breadth of his sympathies and the extent of his interests are inadequately indicated by this list, not wholly complete, of his estates and the long roll of clubs and societies of which he was a

member. They serve to show that his aspirations were not limited merely to the acquiring of a vast fortune, the pursuit of pleasure, or of politics. He gave a due proportion of his attention to all, but entire absorption in any one of them was guarded against, and, we believe, would have been for him impossible. It is not given every man to achieve a well rounded career, but in Mr. Whitney's case it seems to have been accomplished. It would be difficult to name any American who secured more out of life in proportion to his opportunities and abilities, and who made at the same time adequate return to society and to his country.

It was not merely as a man of wealth that he was so generally esteemed. Not a few of his contemporaries possessed fortunes equal in amount to his own, and there were some whose fortunes were greater. In common with many others he possessed the instincts which lead men to acquire, but these were supplemented and tempered by the more gracious qualities which gathered about him an ever widening circle of devoted friends, and inspired him with the desire to promote the happiness and success of those with whom he had to do.

Said ex-President Cleveland, on hearing of the death of his friend and former Secretary of the Navy: "Mr. Whitney had more calm, forceful efficiency than any man I ever knew. In work that interested him he actually seemed to court difficulties and to find pleasure and exhilaration in overcoming them. His judgment was quick, clear and astonishingly accurate, and when it was called into action his mental poise was so complete that neither passion nor irritation could lead it astray." These are the words of a faithful friend, and one who shared the same political opinions, but men who differed very widely from Mr. Whitney have been prompt to add their testimony to his efficiency in the public service. In the course of a speech delivered in the United States Senate on Feb. 12, 1889, his political opponent, Preston B. Plumb of Kansas, paid him the following tribute, as sincere as it was well deserved:

"I am glad to say in the closing hours of Mr. Whitney's administration that the affairs of his department have been well administered. They have been well administered not only in the sense that everything has been honestly and faithfully done, but there has been a stimulus given, so far as it could be done by executive direction, to the production of the best types of ships and the highest form of manufacture, and, more than all that, to the encouragement of the inventive genius of our people and to the performance of all possible work not in navy-yards, where they might be most surely made the instrument of political strength, but in private shipyards and manufactories, to the effect that we have got to-day enlisted in this good work of building the American navy not only the navy department backed by Congress, but we have got the keen competition of American manufactories and the inventive genius of all our people, so that we may confidently expect not only the best results but great improvement each year. I am glad to say that during the past

four years the navy department has been administered in a practical, level-headed, judicious way, and the result is such that I am prepared to believe and to say that within ten years we shall have the best navy in the world."

It is much indeed that a man's friends should hasten to speak well of him, for their praises come from the heart, but it is a still greater tribute to worth when those who did not call themselves his friends, and who in many things were ranged among his opponents, utter their sincere commendations also.

Much regret has been expressed by many prominent men that Mr. Whitney abandoned public life, for which he was so admirably fitted, and should have devoted his great powers to the mere accumulation of wealth, in which he was bewilderingly successful. But what is his fame compared with Cleveland's, whose successor he might have been? Whitney could deal with men and events. He had the force and temper, and he knew how. His public services were important and they might, had he been so minded, have been more so. But he abandoned his opportunities of public distinction for another and less famous field of activity—the acquisition of a great fortune. He made millions—not to hoard, but to spend freely and indeed lavishly, in vast estates, in princely palaces, in superb paintings and statues, in celebrated horses and herds of wild animals. He was also a generous and kind man. In well-considered words Mr. Cleveland speaks of Mr. Whitney's "devotion to his friends, his extreme consideration for all with whom he came in contact, his thoughtfulness for the ease and comfort of others, and his ready impulse to help those who needed help." To this tribute from the ex-President, the present writer may perhaps be permitted to add, that he never sought Mr. Whitney's assistance in behalf of any worthy object, that it was not given promptly and generously.

---

## EDWARD FULLER AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

BY HOMER W. BRAINARD, HARTFORD, CONN.

(Continued from Vol. XXXV., p. 119, of the RECORD.)

85. STEPHEN<sup>o</sup> FULLER (*William,<sup>o</sup> John,<sup>a</sup> John,<sup>o</sup> Samuel,<sup>o</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 29, 1764, at East Haddam; d. there Jan. 2, 1832; m. Nov. 8, 1789, Hannah Smith, b. Jan. 6, 1764, at East Haddam; d. there March 22, 1831, dau. of Matthew and Thankful (Ackley) Smith of East Haddam. Stephen Fuller resided in North Moodus, on the place now occupied by George Worthington. He resided some years in North Bolton, Conn., now Vernon.

Children, recorded at Bolton:

- i. Twins, d. in infancy.
- ii. Benjamin Ackley,<sup>o</sup> b. Sept. 7, 1799; was in Northampton, Mass., in 1827; d. at Lee, Mass., July 4, 1881.
- iii. Samuel, b. May 26, 1801; d. in Michigan, unm.

iv. Jerusha, b. Feb. 7, 1804; m. Oliver Dickinson, June 22, 1823. Went to Michigan.

v. Hannah Smith, b. Oct. 15, 1806; d. young.

86. ELISHA<sup>7</sup> FULLER (*Joshua*,<sup>6</sup> *Young*,<sup>5</sup> *Matthew*,<sup>4</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. April 8, 1754; d. May 15, 1850, at Ludlow, Mass.; m. (1) Dec. 21, 1774, at Chatham, (now Portland) Conn., Rebecca Waterman; m. (2) about 1797, Sarah Cleveland. He kept a store at Ludlow Centre for more than 50 years. He served in Capt. Nathan Rowley's Company of Col. Robinson's Hampshire County (Mass.) Regiment at Ticonderoga in 1776 and 1777. Represented Ludlow in the General Court 1808. He was a man of deep religious convictions, generous, hospitable and full of humor. Children:

i. John,<sup>8</sup> b. April 30, 1775; m. (1) May 16, 1805, Bethsheba Colton; m. (2) June 10, 1815, Theodosia Capen. Children: 1. Walter,<sup>9</sup> b. 1806; m. Eunice Gleason. 2. Norman C., b. 1808; m. (1) Elvira Wright; m. (2) Jemima Lyon. 3. Edmund W., b. 1811; m. Almira Jenks. 4. Orra, b. 1813; m. Justin Lombard. 5. Lodisa, b. 1816; m. Edmund Capen. 6. Purchase D., b. 1817; m. Caroline Olds. 7. Marcia A., b. 1823; m. D. K. Paine.

ii. Isaac, b. Oct. 30, 1776; m. 1797, Eleanor Jones; removed to Somers, Conn. Children: 1. Horace,<sup>9</sup> b. 1798; m. Sarah Phillips. (Their son H. Leverett<sup>10</sup> Fuller, m. April 20, 1847, Augusta Louisa Brainard, b. Sept. 30, 1825, at East Haddam, Conn., dau. of Lyman and Louisa Fuller [Brainard] Brainard. She d. Sept. 6, 1877, at Somers, and their children were: 1. George A.<sup>11</sup> Fuller, b. June 1, 1858. 2. Horace Brainard, b. Jan. 30, 1863. 3. Francis W., b. June 15, 1868.) 2. Eleanor, b. 1800; m. John Tiffany. 3. Philo, b. 1810; m. Amelia Field. 4. Emeline, b. 1813; m. Albert Clark. 5. Otis, b. 1816; d. 1830. 6. Elvira, b. 1818; m. Joseph M. Greggs.

iii. Joshua, b. April 4, 1778; m. Mary Brewer. Removed to vicinity of Rochester, N. Y. Children: 1. Mary,<sup>9</sup> b. 1802. 2. Clarissa, b. 1803. 3. Louisa, b. 1808.

iv. Susan, b. April 21, 1780; m. Dr. Munger. Children: 1. Susan. 2. Mary M.

v. Ely, b. Nov. 12, 1782; m. Jerusha Little; was many years Town Clerk of Ludlow. Children: 1. Caroline,<sup>9</sup> b. 1803; m. Daniel Warner. 2. Eliza, b. 1805; m. Lucius Ferry. 3. Elisha A., b. 1807; m. Mary S. Fuller. 4. Samuel M., b. 1809; m. Catherine Bliss. 5. Vienna, b. 1814; m. (1) Francis McLean; m. (2) Benning Levitt. 6. Emily W., b. 1816; m. Horace Sanderson. 7. Charlotte A., b. 1819; m. Chester Graves. 8. Susan J., b. 1821; m. Lockhart Howard. 9. Martha, b. 1822.

vi. Joel, b. Sept. 11, 1786; m. 1806 Phoebe E. Jones, dau. of Stephen Jones of Ludlow. He d. May 5, 1862;

- she d. Dec. 20, 1857, aged 71 years. He was a farmer at Ludlow. Children: 1. Estus J., b. May 29, 1807; d. Aug. 9, 1832, unm. 2. Sarah, b. June 2, 1809; m. Oct. 4, 1830, Rufus Billings of Trenton Falls, N. Y.; removed to Burlington, Wis., where she d. Jan. 6, 1897, aged 88 years. Children: Rufus M., Levi, Sarah, Amelia. 3. Levi J., b. Dec. 23, 1814; m. Nov. 18, 1839, Mary C. Cotton of Middletown, Conn. He d. July 9, 1883, aged 69 years. Children: Phoebe E., b. 1841; Levi J., b. 1845; Henry S., b. 1852; William R., b. 1854; Frederick A., b. 1858.
- vii. Asenath, b. June 16, 1789; m. Asahel Rood. Children: Dexter,\* Horace, Erasmus.
- viii. Samuel, b. March 25, 1791; m. Jan. 1, 1812, Mary Warner of Wilbraham, Mass. Children: 1. Adeline M.,\* b. 1812; m. Lancelot Howard. 2. James M., b. 1814; m. Julia Brown. 3. Samuel W., b. 1816; m. Charlotte Benson. 4. Laura A., b. 1819; m. Thomas Rooker. 5. Junius A., b. 1821; m. Dolores Paston. 6. Lydia P., b. 1824; d. 1828. 7. Thomas T., b. 1826; d. 1832. 8. Lydia A., b. 1828; m. M. F. Gale. 9. Mary A., b. 1831. 10. Robert P., b. 1834; d. 1834. 11. John G., b. 1836; d. 1853. 12. Anna M., b. 1840; m. Morris Farr.
- ix. Martha, b. Oct. 30, 1793; m. Henry Stakie. One child, Olivia M., m. James B. Robb.
- x. Waterman, b. Aug. 7, 1796; m. April 20, 1824, Sarah, dau. of Isaac and Martha (McCulloch) Abercrombie of Pelham and Deerfield, Mass., b. May 12, 1797; d. Jan. 28, 1866. Children: 1. Martha A.,\* b. 1825; m. Jerry Dutton. 2. George W., b. 1826; m. Emily H. Fuller; he was an artist of ability; lived in Deerfield, Mass. 3. Charles I., b. 1830; m. Helen M. Thomas. 4. Elizabeth A., b. 1832; d. 1857. 5. Angelia, b. 1835; d. 1841. 6. William, b. 1839. 7. Annette S., b. 1844; d. 1863.
- xi. Henry, b. Dec. 11, 1798; m. (1) April 3, 1820, Esther Miller; m. (2) Oct. 27, 1831, Mary Alden. Children: 1. Esther A., b. 1822; m. Austin Collins. 2. Susan M., b. 1827; m. Levi Collins. 3. Mary N., b. 1832; m. Henry Collins. 4. Henrietta S., b. 1833; m. Edwin Chapin. 5. Olivette B., b. 1835; m. Henry Frost. 6. Henry S., b. 1837; d. 1843. 7. Edward E. b. 1839; m. D. Jane Prentice. 8. Emma A., b. 1841; m. Henry Hardy. 9. Henry S., b. 1843; m. Lizzie Munsing. 10. Francis S., b. 1846; m. (1) Jennie Webster; m. (2) Anna Mills. 11. Fannie V. A., b. 1848; d. 1866. 12. Lillian E., b. 1850; d. 1869. 13. Harriette B., b. 1854; d. 1857.
- xii. Rebecca, b. ———; m. Jared Carver.
- xiii. Zera, b. 1806; m. July 21, 1823, Caroline Wright. Children: 1. Otis,\* b. 1825; m. Eliza Braman. 2.

Caroline, b. 1827; m. Joseph Hinman. 3. Sarah A., b. 1829; m. Allen Seymour. 4. Ellen, b. 1831; m. George Carver.

87. SOLOMON LATHROP<sup>7</sup> FULLER (*Joshua,<sup>6</sup> Young,<sup>6</sup> Matthew,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 4, 1756; d. March 14, 1829, at Somers, Conn.; m. Martha P. Moody of Granby, Mass. He was a Revolutionary soldier, and a man of marked business habits, wealthy and influential. Children:

- i. Joshua M.,<sup>8</sup> b. ———; d. 1793.
- ii. Mary, b. ———; d. 1791.
- iii. Solomon, b. ———; m. Chloe Billings.
- iv. Asa, b. ———; d. 1793.
- v. Martha, b. ———; m. Alfred Smith.
- vi. Asa, b. ———; m. Keziah Strong.

The late Solomon<sup>8</sup> Fuller, Town Clerk of Somers for many years, b. 1817; d. 1896, at the time of his death the oldest lawyer in Tolland County, was a son, I think, of Solomon.<sup>6</sup> He m. Mary Killam of Enfield, Conn.; was survived by her and by his son, C. S. Fuller, also by a brother Randolph Fuller of Somers, and a sister, Mrs. Kimball of Chicago.

88. BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> FULLER (*Joshua,<sup>6</sup> Young,<sup>6</sup> Matthew,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 23, 1767, at Ellington; d. Dec. 8, 1842, at Monson, Mass.; m. Nov. 19, 1788, Annis Fuller, dau. of Jehiel and Sarah (Day) Fuller of East Haddam; b. Oct. 1, 1768; d. Sept. 12, 1854. Children:

- i. Horace Day,<sup>8</sup> b. ———; m. (1) Elizabeth McKinney; m. (2) Mrs. Maria Pember; m. (3) Sarah Stoughton; resided in Hartford, Conn.
- ii. Harriet, b. ———; m. Christopher R. Comstock of Hartford.
- iii. Achsah, b. ———; m. (1) Theodore Strong; m. (2) Daniel Chapin.
- iv. Benjamin, b. 1796; d. 1887; m. Cynthia Collins of South Hadley, Mass.; resided in Springfield, Mass.
- v. Austin, b. ———; m. Harriet Taylor.
- vi. Sophia, b. ———; m. Charles B. Jones.
- vii. C. Warren, b. ———; m. Lucy Chapman.

89. JABEZ<sup>7</sup> FULLER (*David,<sup>6</sup> Young,<sup>6</sup> Matthew,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>*), was b. in East Haddam in 1762, and bap. May 30 of that year, receiving his name from that of his mother's first husband, Jabez,<sup>6</sup> son of Thomas.<sup>6</sup> He d. at East Haddam, March 25, 1840, aged 77 years; m. April 3, 1791, Lydia Smith, b. Feb. 1, 1766; d. Nov. 26, 1841, aged 75 years at East Haddam, dau. of Matthew and Thankful (Ackley) Smith. He and his wife were members of the Congregational Church at East Haddam.

Children b. in East Haddam.

- i. Fluvia,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1792; m. Oct. 2, 1817, Ezekiel B. Thomas of Columbia and Hebron, Conn. He was b. 1788, and d. July 27, 1860, at East Haddam. She d. May 24, 1890, aged 97 years, 8 months. She has descendants in East Haddam.
- 96 ii. Jabez Hubbard, b. Oct. 12, 1794; m. Lucy Ann Northam.

- 97 iii. Jonathan Jay, b. 1796; m. Lucinda Cook.  
 iv. Lydia, b. 1798; m. about 1820, Orellana Mack of Westchester, Conn., Newfield, N. Y., and La Porte, Ind. She d. at the latter place, Oct. 15, 1854. She had ten children, and numerous descendants, some of whom now live at Norwich, Conn.  
 v. Florilla, b. July 2, 1800; m. May 6, 1830, Bartlett Shepard Daniels, b. in Chatham, Conn., Feb. 26, 1799; d. ——. There are descendants now living in West Hartford and other parts of the State.
- 98 vi. Ambrose, b. about 1802, m. Ruth Andrews.  
 vii. David, b. about 1804; d. Nov. 11, 1825, aged 21 years, at East Haddam.
90. JEHIEL' FULLER, JR. (*Jehiel,' Thomas,' Thomas,' John,' Samuel,' Edward'*), b. April 12, 1760, in East Haddam; d. there March 11, 1815, aged 55 years; m. (1) June 24, 1783, Reliance Smith, b. April 7, 1760; d. April 22, 1810, aged 49 years, at East Haddam, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Fuller) Smith of East Haddam; m. (2) Elsie King, dau. of Hezekiah and Anna (Thrall) King of Vernon, Conn. She returned from East Haddam to Vernon about 1820, where she d. June 16, 1830, aged 62 years. Mr. Fuller resided in Vernon, Conn., for some years; was a farmer; ear-mark registered at Vernon, 1795; some of his children may have been b. in Vernon; he returned to East Haddam about 1800. Children:
- 99 i. Selden,' b. about 1785; m. Julia Cone.  
 ii. Julia, b. about 1787; m. John Williams, Nov. 25, 1806. She d. March 24, 1854, aged 68, at East Haddam. Had sons: Jehiel Fuller Williams, now deceased; Daniel; Mary, m. Thomas Ackley; Elsie, m. Oliver Bidwell; and Reliance, all of East Haddam.  
 iii. Philo, b. about 1789; m. Hannah —; d. at East Haddam, Nov. 21, 1859, aged 70 years. His wife d. May 21, 1833, aged 26 years. No children.  
 iv. Sarah Day, b. Aug. 12, 1791; m. Jan. 30, 1821, Loren Gates, and went to Unadilla, N. Y.  
 v. Statira Chapman, b. —; m. Huntington Silliman, son of William and Dorothy (Huntington) Silliman of East Haddam, b. June 9, 1795. Children: Alfred,' m. Roxana Ely. Joseph, m. Lavinia, dau. of Julius Chapman. Jared, m. Sarah Higgins. Mason, m. Lucy Wright. Horace, m. Betsy Ann Markham. William, m. Ellen Moulton. Laura, m. Martin Sheldon. Eliza, d. unm., aged 18 years.  
 vi. Hannah Brainard, b. about 1803; m. Dec. 28, 1819, Eliphalet Silliman, b. Aug. 7, 1793; d. Jan. 30, 1866, at East Haddam. She d. March 4, 1885, aged 82 years, at East Haddam. Children: Thomas,' m. Kate Stranahan. Statira, m. Daniel Cone. Laura, m. Dyer Emmons. Sarah, m. Calvin Pemberton. Julia, m. Alonzo Wheeler. Sophronia, m. Jehiel' Gates, son of Loren Gates of Unadilla, N. Y., her cousin.

Henry, m. Leonora Ackley; and two Benjamins that d. young.

vii. Asenath, b. —; m. Augustus Grant of Vernon, Conn.  
91. IRAD<sup>7</sup> FULLER (*Jehiel,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 4, 1766, at East Haddam; d. —; m. Jan. 29, 1788, Thankful Smith, b. about 1768, in East Haddam; d. June 29, 1803; m. (2) Chloe —. "Mrs. Chloe, wife of Mr. Irad Fuller, died March 9, 1841, at Vernon, Ct., aged 76 years." A farmer at North Bolton, now Vernon, Conn.

Children recorded at Bolton, Conn.

- i. Beulah,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1788; m. Levi Darte of Vernon; d. March 9, 1847.
- ii. Warren, b. May 8, 1790; he lived and d. at Olmsted Falls, Ohio; m. Vesta Marsh, Nov. 22, 1814, at East Haddam.
- iii. Matthew Smith, b. Sept. 20, 1792; d. July, 1869; m. (1) March 12, 1814, Fanny Cook of East Haddam; m. (2) Oct. 7, 1862, Mrs. Clarissa (Fairman) Fuller, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Turner) Fairman of Hartford, Conn., b. 1808 or 1811. He was a Private in William Palmer's Company, War of 1812.
- iv. Willard, b. Sept. 23, 1794; d. Sept. 4, 1851; m. April 12, 1826, Deborah Moore, b. Jan. 8, 1806; d. June 4, 1854, dau. of James and Amy (Arnold) Moore of Tolland, Conn. There were six children; two d. young; another, Mr. Irad<sup>8</sup> Fuller, resides in Philadelphia.
- v. Jehiel, b. June 11, 1796; m. Betsey Corning; resided at Vernon, Conn.; had two children: Jerusha,<sup>9</sup> m. Samuel Pease of Springfield, Mass., now deceased. James M., now residing in Springfield.
- vi. Thankful, b. April 11, 1798; m. Jacob Newell of Ellington, Conn., and Palmer and Ludlow, Mass., b. July 4, 1796; d. Dec. 2, 1869. She d. April 11, 1888, exactly 90 years old.
- vii. Asa, b. April 23, 1801; d. Nov. 10, 1872; m. May 30, 1829, Keturah Chapman, b. May 31, 1804; d. May 5, 1885, dau. of Abel and Lucy (Tennant) Chapman of Glastonbury, Conn. Children: Harriet,<sup>9</sup> b. April 21, 1832. Emma, b. July 10, 1849; m. (1) Charles H. Bissell of South Windsor, by whom he had a son; m. (2) John Fairman of Hartford, his second wife.
- viii. Asenath, b. Dec. 7, 1802; m. Horace White of Manchester, Conn.

92. THOMAS<sup>7</sup> FULLER (*Jehiel,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 14, 1771, at East Haddam; d. there April 20, 1836, aged 64 years; m. Aug. 29, 1792 (another source says Aug. 26, 1793), Statira Chapman, b. Feb. 2, 1776; d. Oct. 4, 1848, dau. of Timothy and Sarah (Fuller) Chapman. He was a physician and Captain of Militia; lived on the estate afterwards David Sexton's; had no children.

(To be continued.)



NEW BRUNSWICK LOYALISTS OF THE WAR OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

COMMUNICATED BY D. R. JACK, HISTORIAN OF THE NEW BRUNSWICK LOYALISTS' SOCIETY; COR-SECY. OF THE NEW BRUNSWICK HISTORICAL SOCIETY;  
 AUTHOR CENTENNIAL PRIZE ESSAY, HISTORY OF ST. JOHN; EDITOR ACADIENSIS ETC.

(Continued from Vol. XXXV., p. 92, of the RECORD.)

NAME	REF. LETTER	FROM	SETTLED	NOTE
Cable, David.....	A K	Connecticut	St. John	Probably brothers
Cable, James.....	O I	"	"	"
Cable, Jabez.....	A K	"	"	"
Cable, Denbo.....	A K	"	"	d. St. J., 1837, Feb. 13
Cable, John.....	K	"	"	d. St. J., 1818, Nov. 19
Cable, Daniel.....	K	"	"	
Cain, John.....	P			
Callahan, Nicholas.....	A K		St. John	
Callahorn, Patrick.....	C H		Charlotte Co.	
Caleff, John, (spelt Calf in Grant)	{ C H K	Ipswich, Mass.	St. Andrews	Very prominent Loyalist
(Calef ?)	{	Scotland ?	Charlotte Co.	Prob. Wm. Kennedy a school master
Calendar, William.....	D		St. Andrews	
Cameron, Donald.....	C		"	
Cameron, Duncan.....	C		"	
Cameron, Alex.....	C		St. John	
Cameron, James.....	A K		"	
Cameron, Duncan.....	A K		"	
Cameron, Daniel.....	A		"	
Camp, John.....	A		"	
Camp, Abiar, Jr.....	A K		"	
Camp, Abiar, Sr.....	A K		"	
Camp, Eldad.....	A K	Connecticut	"	
Camp, Neil.....	B	"	"	
Camp, Hiel.....	B		Carleton	Ensign 3rd N. J. Vol.

NAME	REF. LETTER	FROM	SETTLED	NOTE
Campbell, Colin.....	A K		St. Andrews ?	
Campbell, Walter.....	A		St. John	
Campbell, Dugald.....	A		"	
Campbell, Mary.....	A		"	
Campbell, Robert.....	A		"	
Campbell, Robert, Jr.....	A		"	
Campbell, William.....	A K		"	
Campbell, Laughlan.....	A		"	
Campbell, Donald.....	A D		"	
Campbell, Richard.....	B		Carleton	
Campbell, Colin.....	B		"	
Campbell, Walter.....	B		"	
Campbell, Donald.....	B		"	
Campbell, Charles.....	B		"	
Campbell, Hugh.....	B K		St. John	
Campbell, Douglas.....	B		Carleton	
Campbell, Colin, Capt.....	C H K		St. Andrews	
Campbell, Colin, Jr.....	C		"	
Campbell, Archibald.....	C		"	
Campbell, John.....	C		"	
Campbell, Donald.....	C		"	
Campbell, John.....	C		"	
Campbell, Duncan.....	C D		"	
Campbell, Peter.....	K		Mangerville	
Campbell, Colin (a lawyer).....	K		St. John	
Campbell, Wm.....	D I		Charlotte Co.	
Campbell, John.....	G		"	
Campbell, Hugh.....	G		"	
Campbell, Duncan.....	G		"	
Campbell, John.....	I		"	
Campbell, Saml.....	I		"	
Campbell, Daniel.....	I		"	
Campbell, Walter.....	K		"	
Campbell, Daniel.....	Q		Musquash	
		Worcester, Mass.		20 years Mayor St. J.
		Scotland		Ensign de Laucey's 2d Batt. Sheriff Char. Co. { Sons of Colin C. St. John, killed at Corunna. Archibald, d. at Gib- ralta; both in Brit. Army. nephew Capt. Col. Campbell
		Trenton, N. J.		Capt. N. J. Vol.
				Capt. de Laucey's 2d Batt.

NAME	REF. LETTER	FROM	SETTLED	NOTE
Canby, Joseph.....	A L		St. John.	d. 8 Oct., 1814
Cantwell, Richd.....	A A		"	
Card, Elijah.....	A K		"	
Carey, Thomas.....	A		"	
Carl, Jonas.....	A M	Dutchess Co., N. Y.	"	
Carle, Thomas.....	K M	Maine	St. Andrews	
Carlow, John.....	C K	"	"	
Carlou, Martin.....	C K		"	
Carlisle, Robert.....	A A	New York	St. John	
Carman, Richd.....	A K		Digdeguash, Char. Co.	
Carmichael, Dugold.....	E F		Digdeguash, Char. Co.	
Carmichael, Donald.....	F		St. John	
Carmichael, Duncan.....	E		Carleton	Ensign de Lancey's 3d Batt.
Carpenter, Thos.....	A K			
Carpenter, Wm.....	B			
Carpenter, Coles.....	Q			
Carpenter, Archillis.....	Q			
Carpenter, Mary.....	Q			
Carpenter, Willet.....	K Q		St. John	d. 1833, aged 77
Carpenter, Mary.....	Q			} probably children of Willet and Mary Carpenter.
Carpenter, Rebeckah.....	Q			
Carpenter, Rebeckah.....	Q			
Carpenter, Willet.....	Q			
Carr, Lawrence.....	A		St. John	
Carre, Henry.....	A		"	
Carre, William.....	A		"	
Carr, Thomas.....	I			
Carris, Robert.....	A		St. John	
Carrick, Charles.....	F		Digdeguash	
Carrington, Abraham.....	K M		Kingston, Kings Co.	
Carrington, James.....	A	Milford, Conn.	St. John	
Carver, Caleb.....	A		"	
Case, Elisba.....	A K	Massachusetts	"	Banished 1778
Case, John.....	A		"	

NAME	REF. LETTER	FROM	SETTLED	NOTE
Caslon, John.....	H		St. John	
Caslon, Mark.....	H		"	
Castin, Benj.....	A		Kingston, Kings Co. Carleton	
Castin, Isaiah.....	A	Massachusetts	St. Andrews	
Castin, Thomas.....	A		St. John	
Caswell, Joseph.....	K M			
Cathran, Alex.....	B			
Cellars, Roart.....	C			
Challoner or Chaloner, Walter.	A K L	Rhode Island		
Chalmers, James.....	K	Maryland		
Champion, Benj.....	I	New Ipswich, N. H.?		
Champney, Ebenezer.....	I K	New Ipswich, N. H.		
Champney, Francis.....	I	New Ipswich, N. H.?		
Chandler, Joshua.....	K L	New Haven, Conn.	St. John	Grad. Harv., 1762
Chandler, Wm.....	K L	"	"	Grad. Yale, 1747 son J. C.
Chandler, Thos.....	K L	"		
Chandler, Nathaniel.....	K		Nova Scotia	
Chapman, John.....	K		Portland, N. B.	
Chaney, William.....	C H		Dorchester	
Chaney, Wm. Jr.....	C		St. Andrews	d. 1833, aged 72
Charles, Claudius.....	A		St. John	
Chase, Lydia.....	A		"	
Chase, Wm.....	A		"	
Chase, Shadlack.....	A K	Massachusetts		
Chatty, Charles.....	F		Digdeguash	Ensign de Lancey's 3d Batt.
Chatty, James.....	H			
Chaytor, John.....	H			
Chesser, Thomas.....	A		St. John	
Chew, Joseph.....	B		Carleton	
Chew, Wm.....	K		Fredericton	
Chittish, Robt.....	A		St. John	Lt. Kings N. B. Regt.
Chipman, Ward.....	B K	Massachusetts		
Chisholme, Hugh.....	D	Scotland	St. Stephen	Grad. Harv., 1770, and in many ways a most distinguished Loyalist.

NAME	REF. LETTER	FROM	SETTLED	NOTE
Chick, John.....	K M	Long Island, N. Y.	St. John	
Chick, Johannes.....	K M	"	"	
Christal or Chrystal, John.....	A K	"	"	Surgeon Penn. Loy.
Christopher, Rachael.....	A	"	"	
Christy, Shadrack.....	A	"	"	
Christie, James.....	A	"	"	
Chrissie, Matthias.....	A	"	"	
Christy, Peter.....	I	Charlotte Co.	Charlotte Co.	
Christy, Samuel.....	I	"	"	
Christy, John.....	I	"	"	
Christy, John, Jr.....	I	"	"	
Christy, Jesse.....	I	"	"	
Christy, Thomas.....	I	"	"	
Christy, George.....	I	"	"	
Christy or Christie, Jesse, Jr.....	I	"	"	
Christy, Wm.....	I	Philadelphia Co., Pa.?	St. John	d. 1822, aged 69
Chubb, John.....	A K	Philadelphia	St. John	
Clapton, W.....	C	"	St. Andrews	
Clapper or Clopper, Garret.....	A	New York	St. John	Knickerbocker Stock d. 1820, aged 90
Clarke, James.....	A K	Rhode Island	"	d. 1803, aged 41
Clarke, James, Jr.....	A K	"	"	son Jos. Clark, M. D.
Clarke, Joseph.....	A K	Stratford, Conn.	Douglas, York Co.	d. 1825, aged 86; Surgeon.
Clarke, Nehemiah.....	A K	"	St. John	d. 1804
Clarke, Samuel.....	A K	New Jersey	"	
Clarke, Thomas.....	A	Rhode Island	"	d. St. J., 1853, aged 94
Clarke, John.....	A K	"	Waterborough	Mas'r Amorer Ord. Dept., St. John
Clarke, Alex.....	A K	New Milford, Conn.	Gagetown	{ Epl's. Rec. New Milford, 19 yrs. { Gagetown, N. B., 25 yrs. { St. Stephen, N. B., 13 yrs.
Clarke, Rev. Richard Samuel.....	K	"	"	wife Rev. R. S. C.
Clarke, Rebecca.....	K	Stratford, Conn.	Maugerville	d. Rev. R. S. C.; d. unm.
Clarke, Mary Ann.....	K	"	"	M. D., d. Mar. 1813, aged 79
Clark, Joseph.....	K	"	"	Prob. wife S. C.
Clark, Mary.....	Q	"	"	
Clark, Ann.....	Q +	"	"	Prob. child of Samuel & Mary Clark

NAME	REF. LETTER	FROM	SETTLED	NOTE
Clark, William.....	Q +	North Kingston, R. I.	St. John St. Andrews Cobscook	Probably children of Samuel and Mary Clark
Clark, Phebe.....	Q +			
Clark, Samuel.....	Q +	Boston, N. H.	St. John St. Andrews Cobscook	Capt. Whiteman's Regt., L. N. E. ret'd to N. H.
Clark, John.....	Q +			
Clarke, Wm.....	B K	New Jersey	St. John ? Wickham, Queens Co. St. John Carleton St. Andrews St. John "	Prob. d. of S. and M. C. d. 1848
Clark, John H.....	C			
Clark, William.....	I	New York	Fredericton St. John	Capt. King's Am. Regt.
Clark, Nimion.....	I			
Clark, Robert.....	I	Boston, Mass.	St. John St. George, Char. Co.	Lt. Royal Feu. Am.
Clark, John.....	I			
Clark, Elizabeth.....	Q	New York	St. John Fredericton St. John	Magistrate, York Co. May, 1776, a prisoner at Fort Montgomery
Clark, John.....	K			
Clayton, Samuel.....	A	Hempstead, L. I.		
Clayton, —.....	B			
Clayton, John.....	C			
Cleveland, Keturah.....	A			
Cleveland, Wm.....	A			
Clements, Peter.....	A K			
Clews, Jonathan.....	A			
Cleaves, Nathan.....	I			
Cleaves, Robert.....	I			
Cleaves, John.....	I			
Cleves, Ebenezer.....	I			
Cleves, Harrison.....	I			
Clement, Capt. Joseph.....	K			
Clinch, Peter.....	C K			
Clindchen, Robt.....	I			
Clindenon, David.....	I			
Clindenon, David, Jr.....	I			
Clinton, Wm.....	A			
Clopper, James.....	K			
Close, David.....	A K			
Clowes, Timothy.....	A			

(To be continued.)

## FAMILY RECORD OF SOLOMON DROWNE.

CONTRIBUTED BY HENRY R. DROWNE.

This interesting family record is published to correct an error that has been made in the Drowne family genealogy, wherein Solomon Drowne, son of Leonard, born Jan. 23, 1681, died Oct. 9, 1730, married Esther Jones, Nov. 8, 1705 (born Aug. 18, 1687 and died July 26, 1744) is quoted as having had *twelve* children. It would seem that the *Bristol Registry* is responsible for the error, that Solomon Drowne and Esther (or Hester) had a son Solomon, born *Oct. 4, 1700*, and also a son Solomon, born *Oct. 4, 1706*. A copy made from this Registry about a century ago for Dr. Solomon Drowne (of the Revolution) reads "Solomon Drowne, son of Solomon Drowne and Hester his wife was born at one of the clock in the morning of Oct. 4, 1706" (not 1700 as now printed in the *Bristol Registry*) and contains but *one* of these entries of birth in connection with those of the other children. Furthermore Solomon and Esther were not married until 1705.

This corrects statement published on p. 215 of the *Record* under date of July, 1886, and shows the births of the *eleven* children.

Verbatim copy of the original which was written on both sides of a long strip of paper.

an aco[m]pt of the Age & Mar  
idge of Solomon & Esther Drowne  
With the Names of all our Children

First for my own birth as I under-  
stand from my Parents I was Born on  
the 23d of Jany in the year 1681  
on the Second Day of the Week  
My wife was Born on the 18th of

[August 1687  
We were Married on the 8th of  
[Novmbr

In the Year 1705 by Mr. John  
[Sparrow [hawk]\*  
in new Bristol in the house of mr  
Benjamin Jones esq

the Childrens Ages—

The first Born Solomon was Born  
the fourth Day of October 1706 att  
Bristol being the 6th Day of the  
Week in the house of mr Samuel  
Little

Esther the Second was Born on the  
26th of october 1708 in new Bristol  
on the 3rd Day of the Week in the  
house of ms Sarah Little

Elizabeth the 3rd Child was Born  
on the 8th of September 1710  
being the 6th Day of the Week  
In Boston in ths hous of mr.  
Edward Bud who dyed within  
half an hour after the Child was Born  
† *Died May 6-1765*

Joseph the fourth child was Born on the  
8th Day of Febuary being the Sabath  
Day 1712/3 in Boston in the Same  
† *Died 18 August 1769* [house

*56 year 6 months 10 days old*  
Bathsheba the fifth Child was  
Born on the tenth Day of June  
about nine of ye clock in the  
Morning being friday 1715  
in new Bristol in Capt Davies

[Gerett or Great] \*House  
Benjamin Drowne the Sixth  
child was Born June the 9th  
being the Sabath Day in the year  
1717 in the house of Capt Davies  
Mary the 7th Child was born  
on the 7th Day of June in

the year 1719 being the Sabath  
Day about fore of the clock in the  
afternoon at Bristol in the hous  
of mr Bashim Jones

Samuell Drowne the Eighth Child  
was Born on the 31st Day of July  
in the year 1721 att three of the  
Clock the morning being the second  
Day of the week

† *he Dyed 10 January 1770 aged 48*  
[years 5 months and 16 days

Sarah the ninth was Born on  
the 23rd Day of July 1723 at 12  
of the Clock at night being the  
3rd Day of the Week Both these in  
the house of mr Bashim Jones in  
† Bristol *She dyed 17 September 1775*

\* Illegible words in brackets.

† Later additions, in another hand in italics.

Johathan the tenth Child was  
Born on the 29th of July in the  
Year 1725 being the 5th Day of ye  
week in the hous of Mr Jones the  
Same Evening the Chimney Blazd  
ten foot high or more  
he was Born just at the Seing  
of the Son  
My Daughter Esther was  
Married on the 24th of october  
in Year 1726 being Monday  
In the hous of mr Edward Bosworth  
She Removed from us with her  
husband to his hom December the  
8th 1725

My Grand Daughter Esther [Gladys]\*  
was Born on the 30th of July  
1727 being the Sabeth Day about  
7 oclock in the morning  
Shem my Eleventh Child  
was born the 13 Day of June  
being the 5th Day of the Week  
at Eleven of the Clock at  
Night in the Year 1728  
In the house of mr Bashim  
Jones  
A Copey Taking from fathers  
account of our Births &c  
December the 28th 1738  
pr SOLOMON DROWNE

---

## THE FREER FAMILY OF NEW PALTZ, N. Y.

COMPILED BY GEORGE AUSTIN MORRISON, JR.

(Continued from Vol. XXXV., p. 127, of THE RECORD.)

64 JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> FREER (Jonas,<sup>4</sup> Jonas,<sup>3</sup> Hugo,<sup>2</sup> Hugo<sup>1</sup>), b. at Paltz, 1785, July 30. He is called "Jonathan Freer, Jr." in church records. He m. at New Paltz, 1808, June, Syntje (Cynthia) Agmoedy and had issue:

James,<sup>5</sup> b. at Paltz, 1811, May 10.

Jonas, b. at Paltz, 1813, Feb. 4; bap. March 7.

Eli, b. at Paltz, 1814, Oct. 27; bap. Nov. 27.

Elizabeth, b. at Esopus, 1815, July 11.

64A JACOB<sup>6</sup> FREER (Petrus,<sup>4</sup> Hugo,<sup>3</sup> Abraham,<sup>2</sup> Hugo<sup>1</sup>). He m. at Claverack, 1799, July 6, Jannetje Peyck, and had issue, names unknown.

64B JOHN<sup>6</sup> FREER (Petrus,<sup>4</sup> Hugo,<sup>3</sup> Abraham,<sup>2</sup> Hugo<sup>1</sup>). He m. at Claverack, 1796, June 2, Mary (Polly)Pike and had issue:

Peter,<sup>5</sup> b. at Claverack, 1797, Feb. 22; bap. March 19.

Witnesses: Adam Enrig, Jr., and Maritje Schryver.

Jannetje, b. at Claverack, 1800, Feb. 13, bap. March 2.

Witnesses: William Peyck and Jannetje Grad.

65 ABRAHAM<sup>6</sup> FREER (Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Abraham,<sup>3</sup> Abraham,<sup>2</sup> Hugo<sup>1</sup>), sometimes called "Junior" in church record. He was b. about 1749 and resided in Poughkeepsie. He m. at Poughkeepsie, 1771, Nov. 7, Elisabeth Duytscher, who was b. at Fishkill and lived at Poughkeepsie. He had issue:

81 Abraham,<sup>5</sup> b. at Poughkeepsie, 1773, Jan. 3; bap. Jan. 31.

Witnesses: Abraham Freer and Elizabeth Peroot.

Petrus, b. at Poughkeepsie, 1780, Dec. 17; bap. 1781, May 13.

Mary, bap. at Poughkeepsie, 1783, Oct. 5.

John Frair (*sic.*), b. at Poughkeepsie, 1787, May 1.



65A JOHANNES J.<sup>o</sup> FREER (Johannes,<sup>o</sup> Solomon,<sup>o</sup> Abraham,<sup>o</sup> Hugo<sup>o</sup>), called in the church records "Johannes J. Freer, Jr." He was bap. at Kingston, 23 July, 1758. Witnesses: Frans Petrus Roggen and Rachel Freer. He m. Margrietje Bennet and had issue, all born and recorded at New Paltz:

Salomon,<sup>o</sup> b. 5 June, 1785. Witnesses: Salomon and Jannetje Freer.

81A Elias, b. 18 May, 1786.

Catrina, b. 18 May; bap. 6 June, 1789. Witness: Catrina Frere.

Jannetje, b. 11 Oct.; bap. 9 Nov., 1793.

John(?)

Rachel, b. 16 April, 1799.

Maretje, b. 16 Sept.; bap. 10 Oct., 1802.

Hetty Jane, b. 9 Jan., 1810.

Anny Hasbrouck, b. 27 Jan.; bap. 16 Feb., 1812.

66 SAMUEL<sup>o</sup> FREER (Anthony,<sup>o</sup> Salomon,<sup>o</sup> Abraham,<sup>o</sup> Hugo<sup>o</sup>), bap. at Rhinebeck, 6 Aug., 1762. Witnesses: Samuel Freer and Rachel Briem (*sic*), probably intended for Rachel Beem. He resided at Rochester, Ulster Co., N. Y., and m. at Kingston, 15 Nov., 1790, Mary (Malletje) Schoonmaker, who was bap. at Kingston in Oct., 1768. Issue:

82 Alexander,<sup>o</sup> b. at Kingston, 15 June; bap. 1 July, 1792.

Witnesses: John E. Frere and Jannetje Frere (only son).

Peggy Hardenberg, b. at Rochester, 9 Oct., 1797.

Margaret(?)

66A JOHN<sup>o</sup> FREER (Anthony,<sup>o</sup> Solomon,<sup>o</sup> Abraham,<sup>o</sup> Hugo<sup>o</sup>), of Rochester, Ulster Co., N. Y., called "John A. Frere" in church record. He was bap. at Kingston, 16 March, 1769. Witnesses: Johannes Low and Antjen Low. He m. at Kingston, 15 Jan., 1794, Rachel Depuy, and had issue, all born at Rochester:

Marya,<sup>o</sup> b. 7 Dec., 1795; bap. 1795-6.

Anthony, b. 21 Aug., 1797; bap. 1797.

John Frere, b. 2 March, 1800; bap. 1800

Elias, b. 29 Jan., 1802; bap. 19 April, 1802.

Joseph Depuy, b. 17 Sept., 1803; bap. 8 March, 1804.

Jane Low, b. 2 Aug., 1805.

Rachel Catharine, b. 19 July, 1807.

66B CORNELIUS<sup>o</sup> FREER (Jacob,<sup>o</sup> Salomon,<sup>o</sup> Abraham,<sup>o</sup> Hugo<sup>o</sup>), bap. at Kingston, 30 June, 1765. Witnesses: Cornelis Tak, Jr., and Lydia Tak. He m. Sarah Carman and had issue:

Sarah,<sup>o</sup> b. at Marbletown, 25 Nov.; bap. 12 Dec., 1795.

Jacob, b. at Marbletown, 6 Nov.; bap. 10 Nov., 1797. Witnesses: Jacob Freer and Alida Tack.

Phebe, b. at Marbletown, 24 March; bap. 2 April, 1800.

Alida, b. at Marbletown, 11 Nov., 1802; bap. 2 Jan., 1803.

Richard, b. at Marbletown, 2 Oct.; bap. 23 Dec., 1805.

Mary, b. at Marbletown, 6 April; bap. 22 May, 1808.

Ann Eliza, b. at Marbletown, 1 Nov., 1811; bap. 23 Feb., 1812.

James, b. at Marbletown, 28 Nov., 1814; bap. 26 Feb., 1815.

66C SOLOMON<sup>6</sup> FREER (Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Salomon,<sup>4</sup> Abraham,<sup>2</sup> Hugo<sup>4</sup>) bap. at Marbletown, 3 Jan., 1780. Witnesses: Johannes Fraer and Hester Lounsberry. He m. at Marbletown, 5 Dec., 1801, Mary (Polly) Case and had issue:

Annatje,<sup>6</sup> b. at Marbletown, 26 April; bap. 6 June, 1802.

Witnesses: David Roberson and Annatje Freer.

Sally Bogart, b. at Marbletown, 29 Nov., 1806; bap. 8 March, 1807. Witnesses: Cornelius Bogart and Sally Frere.

George Gross, b. at Marbletown, 29 Jan.; bap. 2 March, 1809. Witness: George Gross.

Aaron, b. at Marbletown, 13 Aug.; bap. 22 Sept., 1811.

Jane, b. at Marbletown, 25 Feb.; bap. 9 May, 1813.

Mariam, b. at Marbletown, 2 Dec., 1815; bap. 29 April, 1816.

Mary Mandanna, b. at Marbletown, 5 July; bap. Aug., 1818.

Josiah Morgan, b. at Marbletown, 20 May; bap. 23 Sept., 1821.

66D JACOB<sup>6</sup> FREER (Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Salomon,<sup>3</sup> Abraham,<sup>2</sup> Hugo<sup>1</sup>), bap. at Marbletown, 24 Feb., 1782. Witnesses: Anthony Fraer and Janneke Louw. He m. at Marbletown, 13 Oct., 1799, Dina Davis and had issue:

Henry,<sup>6</sup> b. at Marbletown, 15 Aug.; bap. 21 Sept., 1800.

Jacob, b. at Marbletown, 10 Sept.; bap. 10 Oct., 1802.

John Rea, b. at Marbletown, 12 July; bap. 26 Aug., 1804.

Levi, b. at Marbletown, 9 Oct.; bap. 23 Nov., 1806.

Wyntje, b. at Marbletown, 29 Aug.; bap. 20 Nov., 1808.

Peter Osterhout, b. at Marbletown, 25 Nov., 1810; bap. 8 Feb., 1811.

Jane, b. at Marbletown, 22 June; bap. 25 July, 1813.

67 ANTONI<sup>6</sup> FREER (Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Solomon,<sup>3</sup> Abraham,<sup>2</sup> Hugo<sup>1</sup>), bap. at Kingston, 1785, April 17. Witnesses: Antoni Freer and Janetje Louw. He m. at Kingston, 1804, Nov. 24, Catharine McLean and had issue:

Mary,<sup>6</sup> bap. at Kingston, 1805, Aug. 6.

Sarah, bap. at Kingston, 1807, Feb. 22.

68 ABRAHAM<sup>6</sup> FREER (Abraham,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Abraham,<sup>2</sup> Hugo<sup>1</sup>), b. at Forty Fort, Pa., 1790, Feb. 2; m. Betsey Williams, 1812, Dec. 27, and had issue:

John,<sup>6</sup> b. 1813, Sept. 15.

83 Charles, b. 1815, Jan. 19.

Isaac, b. 1816, July 17.

Dana, b. 1818, May 31.

Elenor, b. 1820, May 12.

84 Rufus, b. 1822, Jan. 4.

Abraham, b. 1824, March 6.

Martha, b. 1826, Feb. 3.

85 William D., b. 1827, Nov. 12.

Mary M., b. 1829, Sept. 29.

David M., b. 1831, Nov. 6.

Sarah J., b. 1834, March 16.

Lydia Ann, b. 1836, March 10.

Almyra E., b. 1838, March 29.

Merit C., b. 1840, March 16.

69 WILLIAM\* FREAR (Abraham,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>6</sup> Hugo<sup>1</sup>), b. 12 Nov. 1793; m. 24 May, 1818, Hannah Wheelock. His parents moved to a farm at Easton, Wyoming Co., Pa.; he became a Baptist minister and d. at Factoryville, Pa., 27 Oct., 1874. He had issue:

86 Edrich,<sup>6</sup> b. 6 July, 1820.

87 James, b. 7 July, 1822.

Sarah, b. 12 May, 1824; m. William Streeter, 7 June, 1855, and had issue:

Howard M.

Sophia, b. 19 June, 1826; m. Daniel Steere, 31 Aug., 1852, and had issue:

George.<sup>7</sup>

William S.

Abraham W., b. 5 Jan., 1829; d. 6 Aug., 1880.

88 George, b. 20 June, 1831.

Anna M., b. 19 July, 1833; d. 27 April, 1883; m. Samuel Nyc, 6 March, 1861, and had issue:

Amy L.,<sup>7</sup> b. 4 June, 1862.

Walter Frear, b. 30 May, 1870.

Sophia, b. 10 Feb., 1872.

Ralph W., b. 9 Aug., 1877.

Rush, b. 8 March, 1836; m. Charles Lung, 25 Jan., 1860.

Mary Elma, b. 1 July, 1838; m. William F. Streeter, 1859, and had issue:

Nina,<sup>7</sup> b. 1860.

Nora, b. 1862, March 24.

Cadie.

Clara.

Rush.

Elma.

Margery.

Adam.

William.

Robert.

Hannah L., b. 20 May, 1840; m. William Mace and had issue:

Vinton.<sup>7</sup>

William M., b. 4 July, 1842.

Eleanor, b. 13 Dec., 1844; m. Charles Lung, 8 Jan., 1868, and had issue:

Mattie.<sup>7</sup>

70 GERRIT\* FREER (Jan,<sup>4</sup> Gerrit,<sup>5</sup> Jan,<sup>6</sup> Hugo<sup>1</sup>), sometimes called "Gerrit J." in the church records. He was b. about 1767, and m. at Kingston, 18 Nov., 1786, Geeretje van Flit (*sic*), who was b. at Kingston. He had issue:

Seletje,<sup>6</sup> bap. at Kingston, 16 Sept., 1787. Witnesses:

Dirk J. van Flit and Seletje van Flit.

- Lidia, bap. at Kingston, 3 July, 1791. Witnesses: Jan Freer and Lidia van Flit.
- 89 Jan, bap. at Kingston, 29 March, 1793. Witnesses: Jan Freer and Lidia van Flit.
- Blandina, bap. at Kingston, 4 Sept., 1796.
- Gerrit, bap. at Kingston, 4 Nov., 1798.
- Cornelia, bap. at Kingston, 25 May, 1801.
- 90 Willem, bap. at Kingston, 4 Nov., 1804.
- 71 WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> FREER (Jan,<sup>4</sup> Gerrit,<sup>3</sup> Jan,<sup>3</sup> Hugo<sup>1</sup>), bap. at Kingston, 30 Oct., 1770. Witnesses: Wilhelm Van Vliet, John de la Mater, and his wife Catharina Van Vliet. He m. at Kingston, Jacomeintje Blanchart (Jemima Blanshan) of Hurley and had issue:
- Jan,<sup>6</sup> bap. at Kingston, 19 Aug., 1792. Witnesses: Jan Frere and Lidia Van Vliet.
- Jacob, bap. at Kingston, 16 April, 1797. Witnesses: Petrus Blantchant (*sic*) and Weintje Smetes.
- Petrus Smedes, b. at Bloomingdale, 31 Sept.; bap. 2 Nov., 1798. Witnesses: Petrus Blanshan and Wyntje Smedes.
- Lydia, b. at Bloomingdale, 9 Dec.; bap. 28 Dec., 1800.
- Garret, b. at Bloomingdale, 7 Nov.; bap. 12 Dec., 1802.
- William Matthew, b. at Bloomingdale, 15 Feb.; bap. 24 March, 1805.
- Hiram, bap. at Bloomingdale, 15 Dec., 1806.
- 91 George Washington, b. at Kingston, 16 May; bap. 18 June, 1809.
- Gitty Ann, b. at Bloomingdale, 7 Nov.; bap. 6 Dec., 1812; m. Nicholas Van Aken and had issue:
- Cornelia,<sup>7</sup> b. at Esopus, 9 June, 1839.
- 72 JONAS<sup>\*</sup> FREER (Jan,<sup>4</sup> Gerrit,<sup>3</sup> Jan,<sup>3</sup> Hugo<sup>1</sup>), b. about 1775; m. Wyntie Hasbrouck and had issue:
- Garret,<sup>6</sup> b. at Paltz, 1801, Aug. 19. Witnesses: Garret and Maria Freer.
- Josaphat, b. at Paltz, 1803, Sept. 30; bap. Nov. 28, 1803, at Marbletown. Witnesses: Josaphat Hasbrouck and Cornelia Dubois.
- Daniel Hasbrouck, b. at Paltz, 1806, Jan. 18; bap. Jan. 20. Witnesses: Daniel Hasbrouck and Margret Schoonmaker.
- Benjamin, b. at Paltz, 1808, Aug. 7.
- Jehosaphat, b. at Paltz, 1811, Oct. 19; bap. Nov. 7.
- 72A DANIEL<sup>6</sup> FREER, JR. (Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Hugo,<sup>4</sup> Hugo,<sup>3</sup> Hugo,<sup>3</sup> Hugo<sup>1</sup>), bap. at New Paltz, 30 Oct., 1772, and is called in church records "Daniel D. Freer." He lived at Bloomingdale, N. Y. He m. Rachel Devaal (or Duval) of whom he had issue:
- Jeremias,<sup>7</sup> b. at New Paltz, 28 April; bap. 11 May, 1793.
- Margiret, b. at Bloomingdale, 18 Sept., 1796.
- Polly (Mary), b. at Marbletown, 18 Dec., 1798; bap. 20 Jan., 1799.

\* It is assumed he is identical with the Jonas who m. Wyntie Hasbrouck, but no proof exists that he was a son of Jan<sup>4</sup> Freer.

Laura, b. at Bloomingdale, 22 March; bap. 17 May, 1801;  
Witness: Laura Fraer.

Eva, b. at Bloomingdale, 18 July; bap. 7 Aug., 1803.

Anna, b. at Bloomingdale, 6 July; bap. 9 Aug., 1807.

Katy, b. at Bloomingdale, 24 Sept; bap. 29 Oct., 1809.

Solomon Terpenning, b. at Bloomingdale, 25 Aug.; bap.  
8 Nov., 1812.

Holdah, b. at Bloomingdale, 16 Oct., 1813; bap. 27 Feb.,  
1814.

73 JACOB D.<sup>o</sup> FREER (Daniel,<sup>o</sup> Hugo,<sup>4</sup> Hugo,<sup>3</sup> Hugo,<sup>2</sup> Hugo<sup>1</sup>),  
bap. at New Paltz, Nov., 1777. Witnesses: the parents. He m.  
(1) at Marbletown, 26 Feb., 1801, Elizabeth Du Vall; m. (2) at  
Marbletown, 9 March, 1804, Hester Fraer. He had known issue  
by 2d wife:

Methuselah,<sup>7</sup> b. at Paltz, 6 Sept., 1804.

Jenny, b. at Bloomingdale, 15 July; bap. 8 Aug., 1807.

Phebe, b. at Paltz, 13 Aug., 1809.

Maria, b. at Paltz, 1 April, 1812.

74 JESAIAS<sup>o</sup> FREER (Daniel,<sup>o</sup> Hugo,<sup>4</sup> Hugo,<sup>3</sup> Hugo,<sup>2</sup> Hugo<sup>1</sup>), b.  
at New Paltz, 23 Sept., 1783. Witnesses: the parents. He m.  
Jemima (or Jacomeintje) —. He had issue:

Esther,<sup>7</sup> b. at New Paltz, 27 Jan., 1810.

Hiram, b. at New Paltz, 12 Feb.; bap. 22 May, 1812.

Ann, b. at Paltz, 31 Aug., 1816.

75 MOSES<sup>o</sup> FREER (Paulus,<sup>o</sup> Hugo,<sup>4</sup> Hugo,<sup>3</sup> Hugo<sup>2</sup>) bap.  
at Paltz, 1771, Sept. 29; d. about 1798; m. about 1792, Annatje  
—, and had issue:

Elisabeth,<sup>7</sup> b. at Paltz, 1793, Feb. 15; bap. March 30.

Witnesses: Paulus Frere and Elisabeth Van Wagenen.

Elias, b. at Paltz, 1796, April 6. Witnesses: Jacob J.  
Frere and Grietje Ein.

Annatje, b. at Paltz, 1798, May 14. Witnesses: Benja-  
min Frere and Elisabeth Terwilger. This child was  
born after her father's death.

75A HUGO B.<sup>o</sup> FREER (Benjamin,<sup>o</sup> Hugo,<sup>4</sup> Hugo,<sup>3</sup> Hugo,<sup>2</sup> Hugo<sup>1</sup>),  
d. 1850. He lived in the home, part stone and part frame which  
stood a short distance southwest of the Bontecoe school-house.  
He m. Elizabeth —, and had issue, all b. at New Paltz, N. Y.:

Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> b. 1805, May 5. Witness: Elisabeth Fraer.

Margaret,  
Benjamin, } twins, b. 1806, Oct. 6.

Jonathan, b. 1808, June 12.

Eley (*sic*), b. 1811, Dec. 15.

Elijah, b. 1813, Dec. 20; bap. 1814, Feb. 13.

76 CHRISTIAN<sup>o</sup> FREER (Jeremiah,<sup>o</sup> Hugo,<sup>4</sup> Hugo,<sup>3</sup> Hugo,<sup>2</sup> Hugo<sup>1</sup>),  
b. at Paltz, 1781, Dec. 26; bap. 1782, Jan. 20. Witnesses: Hugo  
Frere and Hester Frere (*i. e.* Hester Doio). He m. Annaatie  
Frere and had issue:

Antje,<sup>7</sup> b. 8 Oct., 1804; bap. 11 Nov., 1804 at Marbletown.

\* It is claimed he was a son of Hugo,<sup>5</sup> Hugo,<sup>4</sup> Hugo,<sup>3</sup> Hugo,<sup>2</sup> Hugo<sup>1</sup> Freer, but the dates  
of birth render this improbable. The middle initial B. clearly indicates Benjamin Freer as  
his father.

Alida, b. at Paltz, 1808, Feb. 25.

Jacob, b. at Paltz, 1809, June 4; bap. July 2.

Jeremiah, b. at Paltz, 1810, Dec. 2; bap. 1811, Jan. 6.

Catrina, b. at Paltz, 1812, July 26.

Brachy Deyoo, b. at Paltz, 1814, Aug. 18.

Christoffel Doio, b. at Paltz, 1816, July 6.

77 AART<sup>o</sup> FREER (Jeremiah,<sup>o</sup> Hugo,<sup>4</sup> Hugo,<sup>o</sup> Hugo,<sup>o</sup> Hugo<sup>1</sup>) b. at Paltz, 1787, Dec. 17; bap. 1788, Feb. 20. Witnesses: Abram Ean and Catrina Van Wagenen. He m. Maria Smith and had issue:

A child,<sup>7</sup> b. at Paltz, 1812, Sept. —.

Ann Eliza, b. at Paltz, 1814, Nov. 2.

77A JEREMIAH<sup>o</sup> FREER, JR. (Jeremiah,<sup>o</sup> Hugo,<sup>4</sup> Hugo,<sup>o</sup> Hugo,<sup>o</sup> Hugo<sup>1</sup>), b. —; m. at New Paltz, 2 Sept., 1813, Maria Van De Mark and had:

Rachel Ann,<sup>7</sup> b. at New Paltz, 22 Dec., 1813; bap. 10 April, 1814.

78 EZEKIEL<sup>o</sup> FREER (Ezekiel,<sup>o</sup> Gerrit,<sup>4</sup> Hugo,<sup>o</sup> Hugo,<sup>o</sup> Hugo<sup>1</sup>), sometimes called "Junior," b. at Paltz, 1785, July 5; bap. July 24. Witnesses: Martynus and Maria Frere. He m. Esther Van Wagenen and had issue:

Sally,<sup>7</sup> b. at Paltz, 1807, Oct. 19. Witnesses: Daniel and Sally Van Wagenen.

92 Ezekiel, b. at Paltz, 1809, July 31. Witnesses: Ezekiel Frere and Elisabeth Slouter.

Ann Eliza, b. at Paltz, 1811, Aug. 19; bap. Oct., 13. Witnesses: Ezekiel Frere and Elisabeth Sluyter.

Maria Jane, b. at Esopus, 14 Aug., 1830.

Elmira, b. at Esopus, 4 June, 1833.

78A JOSIAH DEYO<sup>o</sup> FREER (Martinus,<sup>o</sup> Gerrit,<sup>4</sup> Hugo,<sup>o</sup> Hugo,<sup>o</sup> Hugo<sup>1</sup>), b. at Geneva, N. Y., 15 April, 1809; d. at Warren, Ohio, May, 1881; m. at Naples, N. Y., 1830, Caroline Brown, who was b. 1808, and d. 24 Feb., 1899, aged 91 years. He had issue:

James Martinus,<sup>7</sup> b. 1831; d. 1881.

John Palmer, b. 1833; living at Warren, O.

Cornelia P., b. 1836; of Harts Grove, O.

Slade, b. 1841, soldier; d. Nov., 1863.

Romeo H., b. 1845; of Charleston, W. Va.

Adalaide, b. 1850; d. in infancy.

93 Charles Smith, b. 1855; now living.

78B PETER<sup>o</sup> FREER (Peter,<sup>o</sup> Simeon,<sup>4</sup> Simon,<sup>o</sup> Hugo,<sup>o</sup> Hugo<sup>1</sup>), b. at Poughkeepsie 13 Oct., 1795; bap. 8 Nov., 1795. He m. Sally Nickarson and had known issue:

94 Jacob,<sup>7</sup>

78C ELIAS<sup>o</sup> FREER (Simeon,<sup>o</sup> Simeon,<sup>4</sup> Simon,<sup>o</sup> Hugo,<sup>o</sup> Hugo<sup>1</sup>). He is called in record "Elias S.;" b. —; m. at Poughkeepsie, 12 Jan., 1794, Arreantje Veley and had issue, all b. at Poughkeepsie:

Maria,<sup>7</sup> b. at Poughkeepsie, 6 July; bap. 6 Sept., 1795.

Myndert, b. at Poughkeepsie, 16 Aug., 1797; bap. 27 Aug.

Johanna, b. 10 Oct., 1799; bap. 19 Jan., 1800.

(To be continued.)

12-71

## NEW YORK GLEANINGS IN ENGLAND,

Including "Gleanings," by Henry F. Waters, not before printed.

---

 CONTRIBUTED BY LOTHROP WITHINGTON,  
 30 Little Russell St., W. C., London.
 

---

(Continued from Vol. XXXV., p. 122, of THE RECORD.)

Mary Ann Peloquin, City of Bristol, Spinster. Will 7 April 1768; proved 13 August, 1778. Whereas I am seized in fee of one undivided moiety of the Manor or Landship of Churchill, county Somerset, and certain messuages &c. in the parish of Churchill, I bequeath said moiety to James Laroche, Esqr., one of the aldermen of the City of Bristol, Isaac Piguinet, Esquire, one of the Common Council of said city, Mr. Christopher Willoughby, chamberlayne of ditto, and Mr. Richard Arding of ditto, Gentleman, in trust for Mr. Nathaniel Elias Cosserat of the City of Exeter, Merchant (son of the late Mr. Nathaniel Cosserat ditto deceased) and to his issue male and then female, and in default to Mr. Bernard Lewis Zieglier of Exeter, Gentleman (son of Mrs. Esther Zieglier, ditto, widow) and his heirs. To Mayor and Aldermen of Bristoll £19000 in trust to put in Government Securities at three per cent, to employ annually on St. Stephen's Day (December 26) in St. Stephen's Bristoll, interest on £500 for Rector, Curate, Clerk, and Sexton for their pains taken, and income on £15000 for distribution to 38 poor men and 38 poor women free of City of Bristoll &c., also interest of £2500 on poor Lying-in women (wives of freemen) as nominated by wife of Mayor if married or of senior married alderman, and interest of residue of £1000 to 20 poor widows and single women and 10 poor men inhabiting St. Stephen's &c. For reparation of church of St. Stephen's £300. To Bristoll Infirmary £5000 to be invested in Government Securities, but if the laws of the land had permitted, then I should have directed £5000 to be invested in Lands of Inheritance in Bristol or counties of Gloucester, Somerset, or Wilts for said Infirmary. To the General Hospital at Bath £500. To the Society for promoting Christian Knowledge in London £500. To the Society for propagating the Gospell in foreign parts £1000. To Mr. Barnard Lewis Zieglier £3000. Executors in trust: said James Laroche, Isaac Piguinet, Christopher Willoughby, and Richard Arding, and to such £500 as recompense. Whereas by will of my late brother David Peloquin, Esquire, I am possessed of messuages in my occupation and Lofts, warehouse, &c in Queen Square in said city of Bristol for remainder of term from Mayor, Burgesses, and Commonalty, I bequeath the same to Mrs. Ann Casamajor of Queen Square Bristol. Residue of estate to said Mr. Nathaniel Elias Cosserat, or if he die, to any child of his, or in default to Mr. John Peter Yvonnet of London, son of John Paul Yvonnet of Isleworth, Esquire, de-

ceased, and his children in default to before named Mr. Bernard Lewis Ziegler &c. Witnesses: Robt. Hale, Geo. Rogers, Edwd Carter. Codicil 7 April 1768. To Mrs. Esther Ziegler of City of Exter, widow £500. To Mr. John Cosserat, Exeter, Tallow Chandler, £500. To Mrs. Hannah Cosserat and Mrs. Bernice Cosserat, ditto, spinsters, £500 each. To Peter Jay Esquire of Rye near New York in America £1000. To Sir James Jay, Knight, son of said Peter Jay, now resident in England £500. To Mrs. Frances Courtland of New York aforesaid widow £1000 and to Mr. James Courtland her eldest son £500. To Mr. — Vanhorn (son of Mrs. Judith Vanhorn late of New York aforesaid widow deceased) £500. To Mr. John Peter Yvonnet of London (named in my will son of John Paul Yvonnet late of Isleworth, Esquire, deceased) £3000. To Mrs. — Dagge, wife — Dagge, of — (eldest daughter of said John Paul Yvonnet deceased) £200. To Miss Susannah Yvonnet (the other daughter) £2000. To Master — Guinand and Miss — Guinand, son and daughter of Mr. — Guinand of — (grandchildren) of said John Paul Yvonnet £500 a piece. To Mrs. Clementia Laroche (wife of James Laroche, Esq., Alderman of Bristol and one of my executors) £1000. To Mrs. Mary, Mrs. Elizabeth, and Mrs. Ann Casamajor, all of Bristol, spinsters, £1000 a piece. To Mrs. Maria Casamajor (Grand Daughter of Mrs. Casamajor, late of Clinton, county Gloucester, widow deceased) £2000. To Mrs. Clutterbuck, widow of — Clutterbuck, Esq. late Alderman of Bristol £500. To Mrs. Esther Carew, wife of Reverend Mr. Carew of Pillaton near Callington in Cornwall £500. To Mrs. Rebecca Hooker, wife of Mr. — Hooker, one of the clerks of the Bank of England £500. To Mrs. Ann Thomas (Daughter of Mr. Moses Thomas of Landulph in Cornwall) £400. To Mr. Frank Thomas at Plymouth Dock £200. To Mrs. Cook, widow of — Cook late of Biddeford, Devon, Barber, deceased £500, and to each of her five daughters £300. To Mr. Richard Arding, one of my executors, £1000 more and to each of his children £200. To Mrs. Oriana, Mrs. Susannah, and Mrs. Mary Clements, all of Bristol, Spinsters £100 apiece as tokens of Regard. To Mrs. Rachell Deverell of Bristol widow £100 ditto. To Mrs. Sarah and Mrs. Mary Gwatkin both of Bristol, spinsters ditto. To Mrs. — Hobhouse (wife of John Hobhouse of Bristol, Esq.) ditto. To Mrs. Martha Hopkins wife of Mr. William Hopkins of Bristol Linnen Draper £500. To Mrs. Thruppe late of City of Bath, but now of Bristol, Spinster, £100. To Miss Maryann Smith daughter of Jennison Smith late of Barbadoes, Esq. deceased £500. To Mrs. — Allen wife of — of Bristol Merchant £500. To Mrs. Ann Collet of Bristol widow £500. To Mrs. Esther Eagles of Bristol Spinster £500. To Mrs. Allen of Bristol (widow of Mr. Richard Allen) £100, and unto Master and Miss Allen her son and daughter £50 apiece. To Mr. James Daltera of Bristol Merchant £300. To Mrs. — Gundy of Bristol widow £100. To Elizabeth Lawrence Spinster (daughter of Mr. — Lawrence of Bristol, Engraver) £300. To Mr. Elias Melchisedic Francis of the City of London £500, and to each of



his three daughters £400. All said legacies to be paid by executors within a year of decease to legatees or in case of minors to parents or guardians &c. To the following persons annuities, viz: Mrs. Maryann, Mrs. Mary, and Mrs. Susannah Goizin of Bristol Spinsters £100 between them; to Mrs. — King of Bristol widow (mother of Mrs. Brownnet, ditto, milliner, deceased) £20; Mrs. Maryann Pineau of Island of Guernsey £10; Mrs. Mary Williams of Bristol (Granddaughter of late Mrs. — Latouche) £10; Mrs. — Hemmings of Bristol widow of Richard Hemmings Cordwainer £20; Ann Bennocke, Bristol widow £10; Mrs. — Backle, Bristol, widow of — Backle Barber £5; Isaac Piquenet Esquire and Mr. Richard Arding executors £30 for Mrs. — Herring who lives with me, widow of Mr. Richard Herring of Bristol sadler; to said executors also £15 for late servant Elizabeth James Spinster. Executors to invest £8000 in one of the Parlimentary Funds for these annuities. Witnesses: Robt. Hale, Geo. Rogers, Edw<sup>d</sup> Carter. Second codicil 1 June 1768. To Mr. Nathaniel Elias Cosserat, son of Mr. Nathaniel Cosserat of Exeter deceased my Silver Tea Kettle and Lamp, my silver waiters and my large coffee pot, my Desert knives and Desert Spoons. To Mrs. Mary, Mrs. Elizabeth, and Mrs. Ann Casamajor all furniture of Fore Parlour in my house in Queen Square, Bristol, and Furniture of my Bed Chamber in the Forerom one story High, also all my Books and coloured china. To Mr. Richard Arding the Furniture of the back Parlour, high chest of Drawers in the back Room one story high, my cotton Bed and Bedding and Window curtains in the fore Room two story high, also all my blue and white china, and Table Linnen. To Miss Frances Caroline Arding my new Silver coffee pot. To Miss Ann Maria Arding my Gold watch and chain. To Mrs. Herring, widow to Mr. Richard Herring sadler, my Yellow Bed and Bedding and Window Curtains in the Back Room one story high and high chest of Drawers in the best of the fore Rooms two story high. Rest of Household Furniture not mentioned to Mrs. Herring widow, Mrs. Hemmings widow, late servant Elizabeth James, and Betty Lawrence equally. To Mrs. Mary, Mrs. Eliza, and Mrs. Anna Casamajors my silver Bread Basket and all my laces and personal wearing Linnen. To Mrs. Laroche, wife to Alderman Laroche, my Silver Chamber as a keepsake, Candlesticks and Snuffers, likewise my Tea Chest and silver cannister and sugar Dish. To the daughters of Mr. Richard Arding all my Brocaded and Tisua Night Gowns. To Miss Maria Casamajor all my Brocaded, Negligees. To Mrs. Herring widow and to Mrs. Hermitage widow all other wearing apparel. To Mrs. Herrings [sic], Mrs. Hemmings, Betty Lawrence, and Elizabeth James all my Silver Table Spoons and Tea Spoons. To Mrs. Atwood wife of Mr. Atwood in Orchard street, Bath £20. Desire the Gentlemen my executors that my Funerall may be the same as my late sisters but the under Bearers to be drest. I give mourning to all my servants. Signed Mary Ann Peloquin. Witness: Robt Hale. 3d Codicil 27 April 1768. To the Rector for time being of St. Stephens, Bristol £100. To

Mrs. Leah, Miss Elizabeth, and Miss Jane Thomas, all three daughters of Mr. Moses Thomas of Landulph, Cornwall £200. To Mr. John Peter Yvronet £2000 more. To Mrs. Fido wife of Mr. — Fido Plummer in Bristol £100. To Mrs. Eliza Hatfield, Preston, Milliner £50. To Mrs. Mary Williams, Grand Daughter to the late Mrs. Latouche, £100 more. To Miss Maria Casamajor, before mentioned Daughter to Mr. Henry Casamajor of Bristol my Edistone Light House in memory of her good Friend A. P. Signed Maryann Peloquin. Witness: Robt Hale. 4th codicil 6 January 1769. To Mr. John Peter Yvronet £3000 more. To Mr. Joseph Daltera, Junior, Merchant in Liverpool £100. To the children of Mrs. Rebecca Hooker wife of Mr. Samuel Hooker, One of the Clerks of the Bank of England, £200 each to be paid to parents or Guardians. To Mrs. Caroline Arding, wife of Mr. Richard Arding, my new pair of large Silver Candlesticks. To Mrs. — Roach, Widow and Sister to the worthy Doctor Drummond, Physician in Bristol £300. To Mr. Willoughby, son of Mr. Christopher Willoughby, chamberlain of the City of Bristol, £300. Signed Maryann Peloquin. Witness: Robt Hale. 5th codicil, 19 November 1769. To Mr. Augustus Jay, eldest son of Peter Jay, Esq. of Rye near New York £100. To Mrs. Eve Monroe wife of the Reverend Mr. Monroe of Albany in America £500. To Miss Ann Jay her sister £500. To Messrs. Peter, John, and Frederick Jay, her Brothers £500 each. To my Housekeeper Mrs. Herring £60 more. To Ann Ashbee, formerly our servant at Bath £50. To Mr. Andrews, Purveyor of Plymouth Dock £100. To Mr. James Daltera, merchant, £400 more. Signed Maryann Peloquin. Witness: Francis Downey. 6th codicil. 4 March 1771, Mr. James Laroche, Esq. and Mr. Richard Arding, two of trustees for manor Churchill, Somerset, and executors, and Ann Bennocke widow, one of annuitants being all dead, her annuity to be appropriated to others, and Reverend Dr. Josiah Tucker, Dean of Gloucester, and Mr. Robert Hale of Redland, parish of Westbury upon Trym, county Gloucester, appointed as trustees with Isaac Pignenet [sic], and Christopher Willoughby, and £500 to each, &c. To Mrs. Francis Payne of Bristol spinster annuity of £10 as in case of Ann Bennocke, deceased. Signed Maryann Peloquin. Witnesses: Sam<sup>l</sup> Newman, T. Griffiths, Geo. Rogers. 7th codicil, 5 December 1772. Isaac Pignenet having been afflicted by Providence with illness depriving him of use of his Limbs and rendered unfit person for Management of my affairs, said Christopher Willoughby, Josiah Tucker, and Robert Hale with Doctor Archibald Drummond of Ridgway, county Gloucester, appointed Trustees and Executors, and to Dr. Drummond £500 etc. Signed Maryann Peloquin. Witnesses: Sam<sup>l</sup> Newman, Thos. Griffiths, Geo. Rogers. 8th codicil (undated, unsigned and unwitnessed). Revokes £3000 to Mr. Bernard Lewis Ziegler and £60 annuity instead, and Dr. Josiah Tucker, Mr. Robert Hale, and Dr. Archibald Drummond (the now executors of my will) to invest £2000 in 3 per cent Consolidated Bank Annuities for same. To Mr. Frank Thomas, Organist, son of Mr. Moses Thomas of Plymouth

Dock £1000. 9th codicil (ditto). To Master Robert Bound Arding £200. To Mrs. Bonbonons wife of Mr. Bonbonons of Bristol £100, and all my chairs, Tables, Carpets, and Pier Glasses in my Back Parlour, the high chest of Drawers in back Parlour one pair of stairs, and the Cotton Bed and Cotton Window Curtains in the fore Room two story high. To Mrs. Esther Cossierat £100. To Miss Betty Casamajor, daughter of Mr. Henry Casamajor, £500. To James Laroche Esq., Nephew to the late Alderman Laroche, £300. To Mrs. Eleanor Laroche £100 as a token of regard. To Mr. Henry Casamajor, son of the late Mr. Casamajor of Clifton £500. To Mrs. Manon Piguenet £100. To Mrs. Mary, Mrs. Elizabeth, and Mrs. Ann Casamajors [sic] all Table Linnen. To Mrs. Mary Herring and Mrs. Susannah Herring spinster £10 each. To Miss Bartlett, daughter of the late Alderman Bartlett £100. To Mrs. Wells, widow, and Miss Bloom, Daughters to the late Mrs. Collet £50 each. To all servants with me £10 each. To Frances Down in Trinity Alms House £10. To Joseph Daniel, my coachman, if in services at decease £40. To Mrs. Sarah Bane, Mantuamaker £20. To Mrs. Lawrence wife to Mr. Lawrence, Engraver, £20. To Mr. Peter Wells, senior Surgeon in Bristol, £100. 10th codicil. 14 April 1778. To Mr. James Daltera, of Bristol, merchant £500 more. The mark A. P. of Mary Anne Peloquin. Witness: Robt Hale. 8 August 1778. Attestations of Robert Hale of Atford in parish of Bradford, Wilts, Esquire, James Daltera of city of Bristol, merchant, and George Rogers of ditto, Gentleman, that said Robert Hale did in year 1776 by instructions from Mary Ann Peloquin, late of Bristol, spinster, deceaeed, prepare codicil no. 8 and witnesses believe she added legacies to Mr. Frank Thomas with her own hand afterwards &c. Also as to codicil No. 10 signed A. P. Same date. Affidavit of said Robert Hale, and George Rogers, and of Frances Downe of Bristol, spinster, as to codicils nos. 2, 3, 4, 5, and 9, being all in handwriting of deceased. Will and ten codicils proved by Rev. Josiah Tucker, Doctor of Divinity, Robert Hale, Esquire, and Archibald Drummond, Doctor of Physick, surviving executors named in 7th codicil.

Hay, 331.

David Peloquin, City of Bristol, Esq. Will 1 October 1765, proved 14 May 1766. Whereas I am seised in fee and inheritance of moiety of the Manor of Churchill, county Somerset, and of certain lands there, I bequeath same to my sister of the half blood Mrs. Mary Ann Peloquin, also to said sister certain messuages and dwelling House in my occupation and Lofts, Warehouses, and Cellars in Queen Square, Bristol, for remainder of term of forty years from Mayor, Burgesses &c. but request of said sister to give reversion of same to Rector of St. Stephens in Bristol &c. To Treasury of Bristol Infirmary £200. To said sister for life my Silver Chandelier to make as little use as may be and with caution that it may be a more respectful legacy to Mayor, Burgesses, and Commonality of Bristol after her decease. To my three cousins Marianne, Mary, and Sarah Gorzen £20 apiece. To my cousin Esther Ziegler of Exeter, widow £20. To

my friend Mr. James Daltera of Bristol, Merchant £15. To Margaret Hemmings widow of Richard Hemmings late of Bristol, Shoemaker, £10, 10s. To Elizabeth James, spinster, now living in my house and a servant to my sister and self, £10, 10s. and mourning. Rest to said sister Mary Ann Peloquin, executrix. Witnesses: Robt Hale, Geo. Rogers, Edward Carter.

Tyndall, 192.

Francis Peloquin, late of City of Bristol, spinster, deceased. Administration 13 June 1764, to David Peloquin Esquire, natural and lawful brother and next of kin. Administration 21 June 1766 of ditto left unadministered by David Peloquin, Esq. the Brother now also deceased, to Mary Ann Peloquin, spinster, natural and lawful sister and next of kin.

Admon Act Books (Torriano Section), 1764 and 1766.

[David Peloquin was mayor of Bristol in 1751 and the remarkable will of his surviving sister, Mary Ann Peloquin, sufficiently indicates their connection with a whole network of French Huguenot families in England and the American colonies.—L. W.]

---

## JOHN HANCE AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

BY REV. WILLIAM WHITE HANCE.

(Continued from Vol. XXXV., p. 135, of THE RECORD.)

- (70) GEORGE A. CORLIES, b. March 26, 1789, d. Dec. 4, 1866, m. Phebe B., dau. of Jos. and Elizabeth (Williams) Allen, b. Nov. 22, 1791, d. Jan. 7, 1863, and had issue:  
 Elizabeth A. Corlies, b. Jan. 24, 1810, d. May 9, 1896, m. William Kelly, w. i.  
 Hannah W. Corlies, b. 1816, d. Nov. 27, 1892, unm.
- (71) JOSEPH TILTON, b. Oct 11, 1774, d. March 8, 1858, m. Mary \_\_\_\_\_, d. April 15, 1819, and had issue:  
 Obadiah Tilton, b. March 5, 1808, d. Feb. 25, 1842.  
 John Tilton, b. March 29, 1811, d. Feb. 2, 1836.  
 Hannah Tilton, b. Sept. 24, 1817, d. Jan. 7, 1836, m. Peter T., son of William and Mary Nivison, b. Aug 14, 1812, d. Oct. 9, 1884, n. i.
- (72) JOSEPH CURTIS, b. Feb. 5, 1769, d. 1820, m. Elizabeth Corlies, and had issue:  
 Hannah, Thomas, David, Margaret, Lydia and Joseph Curtis.
- (73) JOHN CURTIS, b. July 17, 1775, d. June 22, 1825, m. Dec. 20, 1801, Ann, dau. of John and Rachel (White) Corlies, b. June 8, 1783, d. Feb. 16, 1866, and had issue:  
 Timothy Curtis, b. March 28, 1809, d. Nov. 23, 1879, m. Alice Rebecca Conrow, b. May 8, 1813, d. July 20, 1886.  
 Thomas Curtis, m. (1) Rebecca M. Perine, b. Oct. 28, 1826, d. Feb. 23, 1851; m. (2) Jane (Dangler) Jenks.

- Elizabeth Curtis, b. May 5, 1812, d. Dec. 10, 1870, m.  
Ansel Spinning, b. July 10, 1810, d. Sept. 22, 1898.  
Ann Curtis, d. aged 22 years.  
Susan Curtis, b. Sept. 4, 1818, d. Dec. 18, 1891, m. John  
Hart, b. Feb. 25, 1815, d. Aug. 20, 1895.  
Margaret Curtis, m. Thomas Sherman.  
John Curtis, m. Jane Kitchens.
- (74) JAMES TUCKER, b. Nov. 16, 1761, m. 1785, Elizabeth, dau. of  
Jacob Maybee, d. about 1842, and had issue:  
Elizabeth Tucker, b. Jan. 4, 1787, m.  
Jacob Tucker, b. Feb. 15, 1790, d. unm.  
Mary Tucker, b. Oct. 30, 1796, m.  
James Tucker, b. May 27, 1799, m.
- (75) BRITTON TUCKER, b. Oct. 3, 1763, d. Oct. 30, 1848, m. Oct. 16,  
1784, Hannah Boyer, b. July 15, 1767, d. Feb. 10, 1836,  
and had issue:  
Elizabeth Tucker, b. May 27, 1787, d. June 10, 1865, unm.  
Samuel Tucker, b. Nov. 12, 1788, d. Milledgeville, Ga.  
Britton Tucker, b. May 6, 1791, d. Oct. 21, 1864, m. May  
3, 1823, Hannah, dau. of Robert and Hannah White, b.  
March 30, 1796, d. Sept. 25, 1864.  
Margaret Tucker, b. Jan. 23, 1793, d. Sept. 23, 1866, unm.  
John Tucker, b. March 5, 1795, m. Oct. 5, 1815, Phebe,  
dau. of John and Ena Cedar, b. Jan. 1795, d. July 19,  
1837.  
Phebe Tucker, b. May 26, 1797, d. Jan. 26, 1869, m. Nov.  
21, 1823, Henry Green, b. July 8, 1794, d. Feb. 8, 1847,  
n. i.  
Hannah Tucker, b. Sept. 5, 1799, d. Oct. 9, 1839, m. Jan.  
6, 1827, Jesse Martin, b. Feb. 16, 1802.  
William Maybee Tucker, b. Feb. 1, 1802, m. Feb. 10, 1825,  
Margaret, dau. of John P. and Maria Bogert, b. Oct.  
10, 1805.  
Leah Tucker, b. May 22, 1804, d. July 19, 1807.  
George Tucker, b. July 17, 1806, m. Nov. 12, 1831, Martha,  
dau. of Gavine and Martha McCoy, b. April 12, 1810.  
Mary Tucker, b. May 17, 1807, m. April 29, 1834, Abraham  
M., son of John and Eunice (Russel) Hopper, b. June  
14, 1797, d. Aug. 24, 1851.
- (76) JOHN TUCKER, b. Aug. 16, 1765, d. Nov. 1821, m. 1785, Ann,  
dau. of Samuel and Rachel Tallman, b. about 1769, d.  
July 5, 1826, had issue:  
James Tucker, b. Aug. 18, 1786, d. about 1830, m. Mary  
Gregory.  
Joseph Tucker, b. April 26, 1788, m. (1) April 23, 1816,  
Mary, dau. of John P. and Maria Bogert, b. March 12,  
1794, d. Oct. 8, 1831; m. (2) Jan. 17, 1833, Isabella, dau.  
of John and Isabella Willey, b. May 14, 1805.  
Lydia Tucker, b. June 4, 1791, d. Sept. 23, 1793.  
John Tucker, b. Oct. 10, 1793, d. May 23, 1831, m. May 6,  
1818, Rebecca, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah Miner, b.  
Feb. 15, 1796.

- Leah Tucker, b. May 29, 1796, m. Aug. 22, 1816, James Throckmorton.
- Curtis Tucker, b. Sept. 8, 1798, m. Feb. 7, 1827, Letitia, dau. of Asher and Elizabeth West, b. Sept. 7, 1811.
- Rachel Tucker, b. Sept. 5, 1802, d. Jan. 2, 1841, m. Dec. 26, 1833 Aaron Evans.
- Martha Tucker, b. Oct. 6, 1805, m. Oct. 30, 1834, Niel G. Didricksen, b. July 4, 1804, d. Nov. 7, 1842.
- Margaret Ann Tucker, b. May 22, 1808, m. April 4, 1842, Aaron Evans.
- Hannah Tucker, b. 1810, d. young.
- (77) ELIZABETH TUCKER, b. March 22, 1767, d. Dec. 31, 1854, m. Sept. 16, 1784, Jacob, son of Benjamin and Catherine (Husbands) Woolley, b. Feb. 20, 1760, d. Oct. 7, 1826, and had issue:
- Benjamin Woolley, b. Sept. 19, 1785, d. Feb. 18, 1865, m. (1) Jan. 29, 1811, Alice, dau. of Richard and Hannah (White) Wikoff, b. Sept. 27, 1791, d. Dec. 25, 1821; m. (2) Oct. 2, 1824, Zilpah, dau. of William T. and Mary (Taylor) Corlies, b. Jan. 25, 1794, d. Dec. 30, 1876.
- Catherine Woolley, b. May 7, 1787, d. Sept. 30, 1874, m. Dec. 27, 1811, John P. Lewis, b. Oct. 1, 1788, d. Feb. 27, 1861.
- Jacob Woolley, b. May 23, 1789, d. Nov. 19, 1871, m. March, 1833, Letitia Kirby, b. Aug. 7, 1805, d. Oct. 3, 1888.
- Elizabeth Woolley, b. Sept. 5, 1793, d. 1836, m. John Howland.
- Tucker Woolley, b. Nov. 15, 1796, d. 1847, m. Nov. 10, 1817, Ann Davis.
- Joseph Woolley, b. Feb. 28, 1800, d. Jan. 29, 1872, m. Nov. 22, 1821, Hannah H., dau. of Tylce and Elizabeth (Hartshorne) Williams, b. Aug. 4, 1800, d. April 27, 1879.
- Eden Woolley, b. March 5, 1805, d. Nov. 17, 1892, m. Oct. 10, 1835, Elizabeth T., dau. of Daniel and Mary (Tilton) Williams, b. July 30, 1810, d. Feb. 22, 1891.
- Emaline Woolley, b. May 9, 1808, d. Aug. 29, 1882, m. Jan. 19, 1832, John P., son of Samuel and Catherine (Woolley) Corlies, b. Feb. 27, 1801, d. March 1, 1879.
- (78) SAMUEL TUCKER, b. Jan. 2, 1776, d. April 20, 1853, m. March 21, 1807, Sarah, dau. of James and Rosanna Throckmorton, b. May 1, 1780, d. Jan. 18, 1858, and had issue:
- Mary Ann Tucker, b. Dec. 21, 1807, d. Sept. 17, 1838, m. Nov. 15, 1832, William R., son of Michael and Hannah (Throckmorton) Maps, b. Sept. 14, 1809.
- Elizabeth Tucker, b. July 27, 1809, d. May 14, 1898, m. Oct. 8, 1831, William Haynes, b. Oct. 19, 1809, d. June 15, 1875.
- James Tucker, b. April 14, 1811, m.
- Susan Earle Tucker, b. March 16, 1813, d. Feb. 11, 1899, m. March 8, 1837, John J. Barcalow.

- Deborah Tucker, b. July 2, 1815, d. Sept. 26, 1896.  
 Leah Tucker, b. Nov. 1, 1817, d. March 11, 1850, m. June 11, 1849, Joseph Smith.  
 Rebecca Wright Tucker, b. Dec. 11, 1820, m. March 19, 1846, John Maps, b. Oct. 3, 1821.
- (79) GEORGE ALLEN WHITE, b. Jan. 1, 1776, d. June 6, 1854, m. Oct. 17, 1805, Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin and Deborah (Parker) Corlies, b. May 25, 1781, d. Nov. 7, 1815, and had issue:  
 Elizabeth Ann White, b. May 5, 1807, d. March 4, 1859, m. May 4, 1847, William W., son of Amos and Elizabeth (White) Tilton, b. Dec. 19, 1802, d. March 16, 1874.  
 George C. White, b. Oct. 31, 1815, d. Jan. 25, 1852, unm.  
 Benjamin Corlies White, b. Jan. 14, 1814, d. Feb. 26, 1882, m. Oct. 20, 1842, Elizabeth W., dau. of John P. and Catherine (Woolley) Lewis, b. Nov. 17, 1817, d. Aug. 29, 1881.
- (80) DAVID CORLIES, b. Sept. 9, 1765, d. March 26, 1837, and had issue:  
 Benjamin A. Corlies, m. Dec. 23, 1825, Caroline, dau. of Joel and Ann (White?) White, d. 1876.  
 Joseph Corlies, m. June 30, 1834, Gertrude Ann, dau. of James L. and Abigail (Tilton) Morris, b. April 30, 1802, d. Aug. 20, 1882.  
 Richard Corlies, b. Nov. 18, 1797, d. Jan. 2, 1879, m. Elizabeth Mount, b. May 8, 1793, d. Aug. 16, 1831.  
 Chanler Corlies, m. Mary, dau. of William and Mary (Woolley) Parker.  
 John Corlies, m. Caroline Conover.  
 Britton Corlies.
- (81) ELIZABETH (CORLIES), b. Jan. 3, 1783, d. April 6, 1852, m. Dec. 14, 1815, William, son of John and Elizabeth Widdifield, b. Jan. 19, 1774, and had issue:  
 Joseph Widdifield.  
 Charles Widdifield, m. Mary Howe.
- (82) BRITTON CORLIES, b. May 22, 1789, d. July 25, 1840, m. (1) Jan. 31, 1816, Elizabeth A. Dugdale, b. April 4, 1792, d. March 8, 1822; m. (2) Feb. 19, 1824, Hannah Powel, dau. of Elenor (Jones-Welsh) Jones, b. Aug. 4, 1793, d. Oct. 12, 1869, and had issue:  
 Joseph Corlies, b. Dec. 26, 1817, d. Aug. 26, 1894, m. Jan. 2, 1855, Sarah, widow of Howard Ivins, dau. of Timothy and Esther (Woolley) Hance, b. June 10, 1812.  
 Thomas Corlies, b. Sept. 12, 1819, d. April 18, 1890, m. Oct. 23, 1845, Rachel H. Newlin, b. May 12, 1820, d. Jan. 10, 1890.  
 Britton Corlies, b. Oct. 5, 1820, m. April 27, 1848, Elizabeth M. Richards, b. Jan. 14, 1818.  
 Britton Corlies had issue by Hannah (Jones-Powel):  
 William Penn Corlies, d. young.  
 Elenor Corlies.  
 Sarah Corlies, d. young.

Sarah Corlies.

William P. Corlies, b. Feb. 23, 1834, m. (1) Mary J. Campbell, d. about 1855, m. (2) May 16, 1860, Sarah W. Stockton, b. June 16, 1835.

- (83) JOSEPH WOOLLEY CORLIES, b. July 3, 1791, d. Oct. 26, 1860, m. (1) July 8, 1818, Esther Leggett, b. March 31, 1795, d. Feb. 14, 1820; m. (2) Nov. 10, 1825, Lydia L. Titus, b. April 23, 1797, d. Nov. 2, 1869, and had issue:  
 Alfred W. Corlies, b. Dec. 5, 1826, d. Dec. 26, 1872. m. Maria, dau. of George F. and Hannah White, d. Feb. 17, 1876.  
 Joseph W. Corlies, b. March 1, 1829, d. unm.  
 Elizabeth T. Corlies, b. June 6, 1831, d. June 7, 1832.  
 Edward L. Corlies, b. June 27, 1833, d. unm.  
 Cornelia L. Corlies, b. Nov. 7, 1836 m. July 11, 1861, John W. S. Earnshaw, b. June 10, 1835, d. Sept. 24, 1891.  
 Emily L. Corlies, b. July 30, 1841, m. Oct. 5, 1876, Matthew M. Reese.
- (84) JACOB WOOLLEY CORLIES, b. March 20, 1793, d. Nov. 17, 1864, m. (1) June 3, 1829, Sarah Fisher, b. April 30, 1795, d. Nov. 22, 1830; m. (2) June 7, 1837, Mary W. Moore, b. March 6, 1814, d. May 15, 1841, had issue:  
 Samuel Fisher Corlies, b. Sept. 20, 1830, d. June 13, 1888, m. Sept. 25, 1851, Caroline Atlee.  
 Sarah F. Corlies, b. Oct. 10, 1838.  
 William M. Corlies, b. May 5, 1841, m. 1867, Octavie Emelie Pruvost.
- (85) BENJAMIN W. CORLIES, b. Feb. 9, 1797, d. May 24, 1884, m. Dec. 14, 1820, Miriam T., dau. of Tylee and Elizabeth (Hartshorne) Williams, b. Oct. 8, 1797, d. Oct. 11, 1876, and had issue:  
 Henry Corlies, b. Oct. 20, 1821, m. (1) Sept. 8, 1852, Eleanor Lloyd, dau. of Ruloff Vanderveer, b. April 2, 1826, d. Jan. 18, 1854, m. (2) Dec. 24, 1856, Mary, dau. of William and Eleanor (Du Bois) Hendrickson, b. Oct. 1, 1825, d. Aug. 6, 1898.  
 Tylee W. Corlies, b. Sept. 5, 1823, d. Nov. 4, 1893, unm.  
 Edward Corlies, b. March 15, 1826, d. May 25, 1826.  
 Francis Corlies, b. June 25, 1827, d. April 24, 1897, m. July 24, 1859, Martha, dau. of Samuel and Rachel (Woolley) Cooper, b. Nov. 5, 1833, d. Dec. 30, 1884.  
 Sarah Corlies, b. Jan. 26, 1830, d. May 15, 1896, m. Oct. 20, 1852, Ezra A., son of Ezra A. and Hannah Osborn, b. March 9, 1823, d. Aug. 27, 1895.  
 Susan H. Corlies, b. Oct. 16, 1832, d. Nov. 21, 1856, unm.  
 Eliza H. Corlies, b. Sept. 4, 1836, m. Jan. 19, 1858, Henry Townsend, b. Sept. 25, 1830.
- (86) JACOB HERBERT, b. July 25, 1764, d. Nov. 19, 1825, m. (1) March 24, 1792, Deborah, dau. of Amos and Lucy (Tallman) White, b. July 23, 1773, d. July 6, 1795; m. (2) Sept. 14, 1797, Hannah, dau. of Ebenezer and Mar-



- garet (White) Allen, b. Jan. 1, 1776, d. Dec. 25, 1865, and had issue:
- Scott Herbert, b. Sept. 24, 1794, m. Meribah, dau. of Joseph and Lydia (Corlies) Corlies, b. March 4, 1797.
- Henry Green Herbert, b. Nov. 15, 1798, d. March 16, 1803.
- Deborah Herbert, b. July 13, 1800, d. Aug. 24, 1800.
- Elizabeth Herbert, b. Aug. 29, 1801, d. Dec. 16, 1893, m. Jan. 14, 1822, Henry, son of Benjamin and Deborah (Hance) Wardell, b. Sept. 29, 1795, d. Dec. 8, 1851.
- Henry Green Herbert, b. July 23, 1803, d. Sept. 30, 1849, unm.
- Nancy Scott Herbert, b. March 19, 1805, d. Sept. 7, 1806.
- Margaret Ann Herbert, b. June 19, 1807, d. Feb. 20, 1866, m. John McCully.
- Susannah Herbert, b. Aug. 6, 1809, d. Oct. 6, 1831, m. William Cook.
- Hannah White Herbert, b. Jan. 28, 1812, d. Feb. 24, 1897, unm.
- Jacob Herbert, b. April 23, 1814, d. March 15, 1874, m. Feb. 7, 1848, Deborah, dau. of Benjamin and Deborah (Hance) Wardell, b. Nov. 15, 1807, d. Nov. 1, 1895.
- Louisa Augusta Herbert, b. Aug. 3, 1815, d. Dec. 17, 1827.
- (87) SARAH S. (CORLIES), b. Oct. 19, 1775, d. July 22, 1849, m. April 16, 1812, Joseph, son of Joseph and Hannah (Lippincott) Allen, b. April 15, 1763, d. March 7, 1837, and had issue:
- Deborah Corlies Allen, b. April 24, 1814, d. Sept. 17, 1814.
- Benjamin Corlies Allen, b. Nov. 27, 1815, d. Nov. 30, 1873, unm.
- Abner Allen, b. Dec. 22, 1817, d. May 6, 1881, m. April, 1849, Elizabeth W. Combs, b. 1827, d. Aug. 20, 1873.
- Barzillai Allen, b. Dec. 22, 1817, d. Oct. 1888, m. (1) Norah (Hanifur) Twybell, d. 1856; m. (2) Dec. 20, 1872, Zilphia Ann Brahm, b. 1829.
- (88) WILLIAM CORLIES, b. March 30, 1777, d. March 24, 1818, m. Nov. 20, 1802, Ann, dau. of Britton and Sarah (Woolley) Corlies, b. July 16, 1781, d. Sept. 26, 1836, and had issue:
- Henry Parker Corlies, b. 1803, d. April 24, 1852, m. April 26, 1837, Elizabeth, dau. of William and Sarah (Allinson) Widdifield, b. Nov. 12, 1805, d. Sept. 9, 1857.
- Benjamin Corlies, b. 1808, d. June 23, 1845, m. n. i.
- Charles Corlies, b. 1814, d. Jan. 1, 1847, unm.
- William Corlies, b. 1818, d. 1849, unm.
- (89) JACOB CORLIES, b. July 15, 1779, d. July 31, 1853, m. (1) Feb. 4, 1801, Elizabeth, dau. of John Corlies, b. June 5, 1780, d. May 22, 1805; m. (2) May 20, 1824, Hannah (Hartshorne) Ustick, b. Sept. 11, 1778, d. July 17, 1869, and had issue:
- Jacob Hubbard Corlies, b. Feb. 5, 1802, d. May 20, 1859, m. Feb. 22, 1827, Phebe, dau. of Tylee and Elizabeth (Hartshorne) Williams, b. 1802, d. Feb. 10, 1890.

- Elizabeth Corlies, b. May 22, 1805, d. Jan. 30, 1892, m. Feb. 22, 1827, George, son of Benjamin and Phebe (Ludlam) Corlies, b. Jan. 11, 1814, d. May 27, 1892.
- (90) PHEBE (CORLIES), b. Sept. 3, 1786, d. Aug. 29, 1862, m. Robert, son of Peter and Lydia (Wardell) Parker, b. July 25, 1773, d. Dec. 15, 1848, and had issue:  
 John W. Parker, b. Nov. 7, 1825, d. Sept. 28, 1893, m. Augusta F., dau. of George L. and Anna Allen, b. Jan. 11, 1822, d. Sept. 13, 1899.  
 Benjamin C. Parker, b. Nov. 7, 1825, d. April 5, 1896, m. June 9, 1853, Mary W., dau. of George L. and Anna Allen, b. Oct. 15, 1829.  
 Lydia Ann Parker, b. Aug. 10, 1827, m. Sept. 15, 1847, Zebedee, son of Isaac and Priscilla Nicholson, b. March 13, 1815, d. April 5, 1898.
- (91) BRITTON EDWARDS, b. Oct. 2, 1772, d. Dec. 8, 1851, m. Jan. 26, 1799, Margaret, dau. of Joseph and Deborah (Slocum) West, b. March 23, 1779, d. March 30, 1869, and had issue:  
 Maria Edwards, b. Oct. 30, 1799, d. Nov. 7, 1893, m. Feb. 12, 1826, Ethan Allen Fay, b. Aug. 24, 1801, d. Feb. 22, 1892.  
 Phebe C. Edwards, b. May 24, 1803, d. June 12, 1892, m. Hiram Hurd, b. July 17, 1802, d. Jan. 19, 1854.  
 Deborah W. Edwards, b. 1807, d. 1819.  
 Elizabeth Edwards, b. March 29, 1810, d. June 5, 1845, m. William P. Luff.  
 Britton W. Edwards, b. July 23, 1812, d. Nov. 17, 1875.  
 Margaret Ann Edwards, b. 1815, d. 1829.  
 John Corlies Edwards, b. July 28, 1820, d. Oct. 11, 1899, m. Deborah, dau. of John and Lydia (Brinley) Wolcott, b. June 6, 1721, d. July 6, 1899.

(To be continued.)

---

## WEMPLE GENEALOGY.

COMPILED BY WILLIAM BARENT WEMPLE, JR.

Although in the records relating to the first ancestor of this family in America the name is universally written "Wemp," there is good reason for believing that the correct form was "Wemple," as used at the present day. Commencing with the grandchildren of the immigrant, the records sometimes speak of the same person as "Wemp" and at others as "Wemple." With the next generation the name is almost always written "Wemple." A more convincing proof, however, is a very old silver cup which belonged to the immigrant and now in the possession of Mrs. B. Lansing Wagner, Baltimore, Md., which bears the date 1657 and his name in full "Jan Baerensen Wimpel;" the change of the e to i being undoubtedly due to an error on the part of the en-

graver. It might be added in this connection that the surname "Wämpel," appears in Bavaria as early, at least, as 1600.

1 BARENT WEMPLE, was the father of Jan Barentsen Wemple who was the founder of the Wemple family in America. No knowledge has been obtained concerning him further than this simple fact. He never came to America. Child:

2 Jan Barentsen, b. about 1620.

2 JAN BARENTSEN WEMPLE, b. about 1620, this being as near as can now be ascertained. He came to America about 1645, and was then living in Rensselaerswyck Colony, his name appearing in the Van Rensselaer Manor account books for that year. A reference in that account to one in a prior ledger, which cannot now be found, indicates that he was in the Colony before 1645, but his arrival cannot be exactly determined. The accounts between him and the Van Rensselaers run continuously from 1645 down to the time of his death in 1663, and after that with his widow until 1675, those after 1664 showing his widow to be the wife of Sweer Teunise Van Velsen. Jan Barentsen Wemple was also called Jan Barentsen "Poest," but old documents prove the "Poest" to be merely a nick-name. One conclusive evidence of this is an original bill of account made against him by Jan Baptist Van Rensselaer in 1659. The face of the account, and giving his correct name, was made out in Holland, but when filed away in this country it was endorsed Jan Barentsen "Poest," on the back. In 1659 he purchased from the Indian proprietors a farm now within the city of Troy, N. Y. It is the first recorded purchase of land in or near that city. This farm lay along a stream to which was given the name of Poestenkil and is still known as such. A village on the stream, and the township in which the village is located, are both called Poestenkil. He built a saw-mill on the stream, known as the Poesten Mill. April 29, 1653, he sued Marten de Brouwer for the payment of 2000 bricks, which was settled. July 24, 1658, a lot in the village of Beverwyk was deeded him. The property was bounded on the north by his own lot, so it was not his first purchase. April 22, 1661, he rented a house and lot in the Colony to Cornelis Bogart. Feb. 4, 1662, he was deeded a house and garden in Fort Orange which constituted a portion of the eastern curtain of the fort. Sept. 16, 1662, he and Marten Mouwerensz hired Hendrick Arentse to work their farm at Schenectady for one year. Gov. Stuyvesant granted, Nov. 12, 1662, to Jan. Barentsen Wemple and Jacques Cornelise (Van Slyck) the great island at Schenectady. The original patent is still in existence and now in Union College library. This is the earliest grant in Schenectady or vicinity. Historians have always called him one of "the original 15 proprietors of Schenectady," but he never lived there as did the others. He resided in Albany continuously from 1645 until his death, which occurred between May 18, 1663, and July 7, 1663. Having furnished considerable money to Aert Pietersen Tack of Esopus, for equipping Tack's farm, which was not repaid, his widow appointed, Jan. 10, 1664, three agents to proceed to Esopus and take the property for her benefit. June 12, 1664, Maritie Mynderts, widow

of Jan Barentsen Wemple, was about to marry Sweer Theunisse Van Westbroeck (also known as Van Velsen), and before the ceremony was performed she entered into an agreement with the guardians of the children brought forth between herself and husband, Jan Barentsen Wemple, settling upon them a portion of their father's estate. This valuable genealogical document proves the names and ages of the children and is attested by the original signatures of the interested parties. This settlement shows him to have been of considerable means for the time. About 1669, Van Westbroeck removed with his wife and her children from Albany to Schenectady, where he operated a mill and became one of the trustees of the Schenectady patent. Van Westbroeck and his wife were both killed in the massacre of Schenectady by the French and Indians, Feb. 9, 1690. Children:

Aeltie, b. about 1647, in Albany; m. Jan. Cornelise Van der Heyden of Beverwyck. They made a joint will, Sept. 1, 1663. No children.

3 Myndert, b. 1649.

Grietje, b. 1651; d. 1665.

Anna, b. 1653; m. (1) Capt. Sander Glen who d. in 1695; m. (2) Abraham Groot, April 15, 1696.

4 Barent, b. 1656.

3 MYNDEERT JANSE WEMPLE, b. in Albany in 1649; m. Diewer, dau. of Evert Janse Wendel and Susanna Truax; she was b. 1653; he was killed in the massacre of Schenectady, Feb. 9, 1690; she m. (2) JUNE 21, 1691, Capt. Johannes Glen, and d. April 10, 1724. Myndert Janse Wemple removed to Schenectady about 1669; was one of the first five trustees of the Schenectady Patent, granted Nov. 1, 1684, which embraced 16 miles along the river, and 4 miles inland on both sides; appointed Justice of the Peace, 1689; was Elder of Dutch Reformed Church. Children:

5 Johannes, b. about 1675.

Ephraim, thought to have d. soon after 1705.

Susanna, d. before 1718; m. Johannes Symonse Veeder, Nov. 19, 1697.

4 BARENT JANSE WEMPLE, b. 1656, in Albany; removed to Schenectady about 1669; m. about 1683, Volkje, dau. of Symon Volkertse Veeder; was one of a war party under Capt. John Schuyler which went to Canada, Aug. 13, 1690, to fight the enemy and, after an engagement, returned Aug. 30; was appointed with four others, April 6, 1697, to take a census of Schenectady; was Deacon and Elder of Schenectady Dutch Reformed Church for many years; was Sergeant of Capt. Johannes Sanderse Glen's Foot Company, 1715, and later of Capt. Symon Toll's Company; was one of the five Trustees of the second Schenectady Patent, granted Nov. 6, 1714, and continued as such during the remainder of his life; was alive in 1743, aged 87 years. Children:

6 Johannes, bap. Aug. 24, 1684.

Symon, b. 1686; believed to have d. about 1705.

Marytje, b. 1688; m. Capt. Hendrick Adam Vrooman.

7 Myndert, bap. Aug. 24, 1691.

- Engeltie, bap. Oct. 29, 1693; d. before 1695.  
 Engeltie, bap. Oct. 9, 1695; m. Nicholas Hansen, 1722.  
 Grietje, bap. Nov. 10, 1697; m. Simon Volkertse Veeder,  
 1719; d. Dec. 9, 1777; he was bap. Dec. 28, 1698; d.  
 Sept. 5, 1746.
- 8 Hendrick, bap. Jan. 5, 1701.  
 Susanna, bap. April 15, 1703.
- 9 Barent, bap. Oct. 29, 1704.
- 5 JOHANNES WEMPLE, b. about 1675; m. (1) June 15, 1700, Catalina, dau. of Reyer Schermerhorn, who d. about 1708; m. (2) Oct. 6, 1709, Ariaantje, dau. of Isaac Swits; d. Oct. 14, 1749. At the massacre of Schenectady, Feb. 9, 1690, he was carried prisoner to Canada, together with two of his father's slaves; upon returning he acted in his father's stead as Trustee of the Schenectady Patent, until 1714, when he was appointed one of the five Trustees under the second patent; in 1711, he and four others built Fort Hunter at junction of Mohawk River and Schoharie Creek; was Lieut. in Capt. Glen's Company, 1715; removed to vicinity of Fort Hunter, 1733, and became one of the first settlers of that locality; was granted 540 acres there, 1737, part being still owned and occupied by his descendants; was granted 1935 acres near Schenectady, 1737. Children:
- 10 Myndert, bap. Nov. 9, 1701.
- 11 Reyer, bap. Oct. 17, 1703.  
 Johannes, bap. Oct. 28, 1705; d. before 1717.  
 Ariaantje, bap. Nov. 9, 1707; d. about 1737-38; m. Capt. Andries Bratt, Nov. 28, 1728; he m. (2) 1740, Elizabeth Wemple (see No. 6).  
 Debora, bap. Oct. 30, 1710; m. Sept. 2, 1732, Barent Wemple (No. 9).  
 Barent, bap. Nov. 13, 1712; d. before 1748; unm.
- 12 Isaac, bap. Aug. 28, 1715.  
 Maritie, bap. Dec. 5, 1718; m. Lieut. Walter Butler, Jr., a half-brother of the famous tory, Col. John Butler of Fonda, N. Y.  
 Rebecca, bap. Sept. 29, 1721; m. Pieter Conyn of Fonda, N. Y.
- 13 Ephraim, bap. Feb. 16, 1724.  
 Cornelis, bap. April 19, 1726; d. before 1748; unm.
- 14 Johannes, bap. April 18, 1731.
- 6 JAN BARENTSEN WEMPLE, bap. Aug. 24, 1684; m. (1) Sara, dau. of Esaias and Eva Swart, who was bap. Dec. 16, 1691; m. (2) Helen, dau. of Abraham Van Tright, Nov. 30, 1718. He was Lieut. in Capt. Abraham Glen's Militia Company; was Deacon of Schenectady Dutch Reformed Church. Children:
- Maria, bap. Feb. 13, 1712; m. Myndert Mynderse, Jan. 15, 1736; he was bap. Jan. 29, 1706.  
 Barent, bap. Feb. 28, 1714; d. before 1726.  
 Johannes, bap. Sept. 22, 1716.  
 Elizabeth, bap. Sept. 24, 1719; m. (1) Capt. Andries Bratt, 1740; m. (2) Henry Veeder, Aug. 18, 1750.

- Volkje, bap. April 28, 1722; m. (1) Barent H. Vrooman; m. (2) Jacob A Glen; m. (3) Johannes S. Vrooman, Dec. 8, 1750; d. Feb. 7, 1760.
- Margarita, bap. Oct. 24, 1724; m. Jacob S. Vrooman, Dec. 29, 1758.
- Barent, bap. Dec. 29, 1726.
- 15 Abraham, b. about 1728.
- 7 MYNDERT WEMPLE, bap. Aug. 24, 1691; m. Alida, dau. of Johannes De Wandelaer, June 29, 1718. He was a Private in Capt. Johannes Glen's Company, 1715; was long connected with the Indian affairs in the colony. Children:
- Volkje, bap. April 18, 1719; m. Barent Vrooman of Caughnawaga.
- Johannes, bap. March 25, 1721.
- Anna, bap. Dec. 22, 1722; d. about 1748; m. Nicholas Van Petten, Oct. 24, 1747; he was b. July 23, 1725.
- Barent, bap. July 26, 1724; d. before 1732.
- Myndert, bap. July 26, 1724; d. before 1738.
- 16 Abraham, b. June 10, 1726.
- 17 Hendrick, b. 1730.
- 18 Barent, bap. April 2, 1732.
- Maria, bap. Sept. 2, 1735.
- 19 Myndert, bap. Nov. 20, 1738.
- 8 HENDRICK WEMPLE, bap. Jan. 5, 1701; m. Catharine, dau. of Arent Andriese Bradt, in 1731; she was bap. Jan. 29, 1706. He was Ensign in Capt. Abraham Glen's Company; will was made July 19, 1771. Children:
- Catlyntje, bap. March 26, 1732; m. Johannes Empie, Nov. 27, 1756.
- Barent, bap. Aug. 19, 1733; d. before 1738.
- Folkje, bap. Oct. 17, 1736; d. before 1742.
- 20 Barent, bap. Sept. 3, 1738.
- Arent, bap. July 12, 1740; became a Loyalist in the Revolution and went to Canada; not known to have married.
- Volkje, bap. Sept. 26, 1742.
- Johannes, bap. April 8, 1744; d. before 1748.
- Jannetje, bap. March 20, 1746; d. about 1776; unm.
- Johannes, bap. Nov. 13, 1748.
- 9 BARENT B. WEMPLE, bap. Oct. 29, 1704; m. Sept. 2, 1732, Debora, dau. of Johannes Wemple (No. 5) and Ariaantje Swits, who was bap. Oct. 30, 1710. In 1743, he resided near Fonda, Montgomery Co., N. Y., being one of the first settlers of that locality; was 1st Lieut. in the 3d Regt. of Militia, Col. Guy Johnson, prior to the Revolution; was one of 100 Patentees to whom were granted 100,000 acres on the south side of Mohawk River, and also one of 39 who received the "Hyde" grant of 40,000 acres on Hudson River; belonged to "Associated Exempts," Capt. Jelles Fonda, during the Revolutionary War and saw active service; lost much property in the two Sir John Johnson raids, of 1780, on Mohawk Valley. Children:
- 21 Barent, bap. June 3, 1733.

- Johannes, bap. Feb. 16, 1735; d. before 1745.  
 Susannah, bap. Oct. 9, 1737; m. Wm. Phillips, 1761, Fonda, N. Y.
- Volkje, bap. Jan. 4, 1741; m. (1) Johannes Bratt, March 4, 1761; m. (2) Abraham Dellamont, June 30, 1782; m. (3) John Ryer Wemple (No. 25), May 29, 1800.
- 22 Johannes, bap. Dec. 1, 1745.  
 Maria, b. about 1748; m. Harmanus Smith, Feb. 7, 1768 Fonda, N. Y.  
 Ariaantje, b. about 1750; m. Dirk Groot, Dec. 10, 1773.
- 10 MYNDERT WEMPLE, bap. Nov. 9, 1701; d. before 1748; m. Sarah Mills. He was a sea captain and resided in Baltimore, Md. Children:  
 Johannes, b. about 1730; removed from Maryland to Schenectady, 1759; unm.  
 Maria, b. Dec. 12, 1731; d. in infancy.
- 23 Myndert, b. Dec. 26, 1737.  
 24 Andrew.
- 11 REVER WEMPLE, bap. Oct. 17, 1703; d. 1796; m. Debora, dau. of Johannes Vedder and Susanna Wemple (see No. 3), who was bap. Jan. 17, 1703. His will was made May 20, 1791; proved Dec. 23, 1797. Children:  
 25 Johannes, b. April 18, 1732.  
 Myndert, bap. April 23, 1736; d. before 1742.  
 26 Myndert, b. Sept. 30, 1742.  
 Susanna, m. Jan. 5, 1761, Harmanus Mabie.
- 12 ISAAC WEMPLE, bap. Aug. 28, 1715; m. Elizabet Nieuwkerk, 1738. Children:  
 Ariaantje, b. 1740; m. William Deline.  
 Annatje, bap. March 27, 1747; said to have d. about 1773; m. Francis Pruyn, Nov. 11, 1770.
- 27 Johannes I., b. May, 1749.  
 Catalina, b. 1742; m. Benjamin Swart, Oct. 25, 1772.
- 13 EPHRAIM WEMPLE, bap. Feb. 16, 1724; m. Angenita Brouwer, May 18, 1750; lived near Fort Hunter, N. Y.; served under Col. Fisher in the Revolution. Wife's will dated Sept. 3, 1804. Children:  
 Ariaantje, b. about 1751; m. Arnold Vedder, May 27, 1768.  
 Johannes, bap. May 23, 1756; d. before 1762.  
 Debora, bap. Feb. 25, 1760; m. Nicholas Hansen, Dec. 2, 1778.  
 Sarah, bap. Feb. 25, 1760; m. (1) Nov. 20, 1784, Cornelius Wemple (No. 30), her first cousin; m. (2) ——— Huganan.
- 28 John E., bap. Sept. 19, 1762.  
 William, b. Aug. 18, 1764; served under Col. F. Fisher in Revolution; was a merchant near Fort Hunter, N. Y.; unm.
- 29 Cornelius, b. 1766.  
 Elizabeth, b. Nov. 22, 1772; m. July 20, 1799, John S., son of Myndert S. Ten Eyck.

- Catharine, b. about 1775; m. Garret Roberts, May 20, 1798.
- 14 JOHANNES WEMPLE, bap. April 18, 1731; m. (1) 1754, Annatje Smith, who d. 1756; m. (2) Margaret Mabie, Nov. 22, 1757; lived near Fort Hunter, N. Y.; was 1st Lieut. in Capt. Henry Hansen's Militia Company, 1760. Children:  
 Annatje, bap. March 4, 1755; d. in infancy.  
 30 Cornelius.  
 John I., was in Col. F. Fisher's Regt. during the Revolution; lived at Johnstown; not known to have married.  
 Ariaantje, m. Matthias Horne.
- 15 ABRAHAM WEMPLE, b. about 1728; d. near Albany, N. Y., in 1799; m. Antje Vandenberg, Aug. 19, 1758; was 2d Lieut. of Capt. Bratt's Company in 1757, and of Capt. Lansing's Company in 1759; served throughout the Revolution with distinction as Colonel of the Schenectady Regiment of Albany County Militia; will dated Aug. 7, 1798; proved March 14, 1799. Children:  
 Helena, bap. Oct. 28, 1759; m. Wm. Van Arnhem.  
 Rachel, bap. March 5, 1761; m. John DeWitt.  
 Johannes, bap. April 24, 1763; d. before 1766.  
 Volkje, bap. Aug. 19, 1764; d. before 1769.  
 Johannes, bap. Oct. 5, 1766; d. before 1773.  
 Volkje, bap. Oct. 1, 1769.  
 31 John A., bap. April 4, 1773.
- 16 ABRAHAM WEMPLE, bap. June 10, 1726; d. July 13, 1758; m. Rachel, dau. of Walter Vrooman, Jan. 16, 1748; she was b. May 31, 1724; d. Aug. 5, 1791. Children:  
 Alida, bap. April 30, 1749; d. Dec. 17, 1796; m. Aug. 21, 1768, Myndert R. Wemple (No. 26).  
 32 Walter Vrooman, bap. March 10, 1751.  
 Myndert, bap. Feb. 9, 1753; d. Nov. 10, 1804; m. Dorothea Brown, Sept. 12, 1787; was Lieut. in Col. A. Wemple's Regt. in the Revolution.  
 Nicholas, bap. March 16, 1755.  
 Maria, bap. Nov. 27, 1757.
- 17 HENDRICK WEMPLE, JR., b. 1730; m. Jan. 11, 1755, Aefje, dau. of Johannes E. Van Epps, who was bap. Jan. 5, 1735. He was Corporal and Sergeant in Capt. Jellis Fonda's Company of "Associated Exempts" in the Revolution. Children:  
 Alida, bap. March 7, 1756; m. Dec. 18, 1785, John Barent Wemple (No. 22).  
 Jane, b. Dec., 1757; d. Sept. 7, 1840; m. 1780, John, son of Philip F. A. Starin. He was b. Aug. 31, 1754.  
 Maria, bap. Dec. 1, 1759; m. Gilbert Rosboom Berry.  
 Catharine, bap. March 17, 1762; m. 1786, Abraham D. Quackenbush, who was bap. Feb. 5, 1732, Auriesville, N. Y.
- 33 Myndert, b. Nov. 28, 1764.  
 Volkje, bap. Oct. 20, 1770; never married.
- 34 John Van Epps, b. 1772.
- 18 BARENT WEMPLE, bap. April 2, 1732; d. July 4, 1771; m. Mar-



garet, dau. of Douw Fonda of Caughnawaga, N. Y.; she was b. Nov. 21, 1733; d. March 12, 1819. Children:

Myndert, bap. Nov. 16, 1755; d. before 1763.

Douw, bap. Dec. 11, 1757; d. before 1769.

Alida, b. July 8, 1760; d. June 19, 1800; m. John C. Van Epps. He was Member of Assembly, 1796-7; d. March 1, 1810.

35 Myndert, b. July 7, 1763.

Peter, b. Jan. 1, 1767; d. May 13, 1787; unm.

36 Douw, b. July 30, 1769.

19 MYNDERT M. WEMPLE, bap. Nov. 20, 1738; d. 1789; m. Gertrude, dau. of Jacobus Mynders, March 25, 1765; was 2d Major in Col. Wemple's Regt. Militia during the Revolution. Children:

37 Jacobus Mynders, bap. July 2, 1769.

Alida, bap. Aug. 13, 1771; d. before 1775.

Alida, bap. Sept. 17, 1775; m. James McKinney, Feb. 3, 1793.

Maria, bap. June 3, 1781.

20 BARENT WEMPLE, bap. Sept. 3, 1738; lived near Schenectady, N. Y.; was a Private in Capt. Dan'l Campbell's Company, 1767; served as a private in 1st Regt. of N. Y. Line, Col. G. Van Schaick, until 1780, in the Revolution; became a Loyalist and joined Col. Guy Johnson's Forresters, also belonged to the Royal Regt.; m. Catharine Gates, Dec. 11, 1779; settled on Amherst Isle; was known in Canada as "Barnabus Wemp," and all his descendants are now called "Wemp;" his wife d. Aug. 27, 1843. Children:

38 John, b. March 12, 1785.

Catharine, b. Oct. 15, 1787; m. James Scott; no children:

Mary, b. April 6, 1791; m. Duncan McDonald.

Margaret, b. Dec. 30, 1793; m. — Nowland.

39 William, b. Nov. 9, 1796.

40 Michael Gates, b. April 23, 1799.

Rachel Youngs, b. May 28, 1803; d. May 2, 1875; m.

George Howard, Nov. 8, 1826; he was b. June 16, 1805; d. April 1, 1878.

21 BARENT WEMPLE, bap. June 3, 1733; d. March 13, 1813; m. Sarah Smith, Jan. 6, 1759; she d. April 18, 1793; he served in the Revolution, Col. F. Fisher's Regt.; lost property in raid of Johnson, 1780; lived near Fonda, N. Y. Children:

41 Barent, b. about 1762.

Sarah, b. Jan. 3, 1764; d. before 1766.

Sarah, b. Aug. 7, 1766; d. June 9, 1847; m. John M. Van Alstine, June, 11, 1785.

42 Cornelius, b. about 1769.

Debora, b. June 1, 1772; m. Philip Graff, 1793.

43 Benjamin, b. Oct. 19, 1774.

44 John B., b. about 1776.

Harriet, b. April 17, 1777; d. April 12, 1816; m. Wm. Plato, June 3, 1798.

45 Aaron, b. May 23, 1780.

22 JOHN BARENT WEMPLE, bap. Dec. 1, 1745; d. March 1, 1787; m. (1) Maria, dau. of Johannes Veeder and Catharine Mabie,

Nov. 1, 1767; she was b. Nov. 10, 1750; d. April 17, 1785; m. (2) Dec. 18, 1785, Alida, dau. of Hendrick Wemple (No. 17) and Aefje Van Epps; lived near Fonda, N. Y. He and 99 others were granted 100,000 acres on the south side of Mohawk River, 1769; was made 1st Lieut., Aug. 25, 1775, Capt. John Fisher's Company, Col. F. Fisher's Regt.; advanced to Capt. of the Company, 1780, serving throughout the Revolution; was in the battles of Oriskany, Aug. 6, 1777, and Johnstown, Oct. 24, 1781; his name is on the Oriskany battlefield monument; suffered large property loss in the two raids of Johnson, May, 1780, and Oct., 1781. Children:

Deborah, b. 1768; m. April 9, 1786, Comfort Tyler; lived at Fonda, N. Y.

Catharine, b. 1769; d. Feb. 23, 1816; m. Capt. George Voorhees; lived at Fonda, N. Y.

Susanna, b. May 6, 1773; m. John Bowman; lived at Currytown, N. Y.

Barent, b. Dec. 23, 1775; d. before 1778.

46 Barent, b. Sept. 12, 1778.

Anna, b. Sept. 24, 1780; d. at Hanover, N. H., June 6, 1855; m. Oct. 20, 1801, at Onondaga Hollow, N. Y., Isaac Bissell, Jr.; he was b. March 31, 1779; d. Oct. 16, 1834, at Hartford, Vt.

Catlynche, b. April 3, 1783; d. in Constantia, N. Y.; m. Robert Veeder.

Maria, b. about 1786.

*(To be continued.)*

---

## THE HURRY FAMILY OF GREAT YARMOUTH, ENG.

Arms: Argent; in chief a lion rampant, gules, and in the base two mullets voided, azure.

Crest: a harpy.

Motto: *Nec arrego nec dubito.*

These arms, of which an illustration is given, are those borne by the Hurrys of Great Yarmouth, Co. Norfolk, England. The name was probably originally Urrey. It is claimed by the family that it came originally from Scotland and descended from the Lords Eure which title became extinct, afterwards made Lords Pitfichy, Lords of the Marches, which also became extinct and from whom was descended Gen. Sir John Hurry.

The first of this family found recorded at Great Yarmouth is Thomas Hurry who was admitted to the freedom of the borough by purchase, August, 5, 1701. His son Thomas, was born at Great Yarmouth in 1694, and died at London in 1780, aged eighty-six. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Gabriel Clifton of Great Yarmouth by Elizabeth, his wife, daughter of John Ives of Great Yarmouth. They had eleven children. Samuel the fifth son,



*Kerry.*



married Isabella, daughter of John Hall of Whitby, and had a daughter, Elizabeth, who married Robert Alderson of Great Yarmouth and was the mother of Sir Edward Hall Alderson, Baron of the Court of Exchequer, whose daughter Georgina Caroline married Robert Arthur Talbot Gascoyne-Cecil, the late Marquis of Salisbury. William, the seventh son, married Ann, daughter of Edmund Cobb of Great Yarmouth, by whom he had a daughter, Priscilla, who married Michael Maurice of Normans-ton in Suffolk and was the mother of the celebrated theologian, John Frederick Denison Maurice, Professor of Philosophy at the University of Cambridge.

John, the third son of Thomas and Elizabeth Hurry, was born at Great Yarmouth, May 8, 1724, and died there August 19, 1782. He married April 14, 1746, Sarah Winn. His eldest son, John, born in 1747, settled in Liverpool as a merchant and ship-owner, where he married Alice Cross, formerly of St. Helens, Lancashire, and died May 20, 1806. Samuel, their third son, was born at his father's residence in Bold Street, Liverpool, on Nov. 24th, 1778. He was the founder of the American branch of the Hurry family of Great Yarmouth. He early evinced a strong desire to become a resident of the United States and when only seventeen years of age, and against the counsels of his family, sailed in one of his father's ships for North America. He settled at Philadelphia where he married, October 1, 1798, Eliza Ann, eldest daughter of William Whiteside of Philadelphia. He was one of the foremost American merchants and ship-owners of his day. William Whiteside was of the Whitesides of Poulton-le-Fylde, Lancashire, England, where they entertained George III. William Whiteside and his brother Peter were associated in business with the celebrated Robert Morris of Philadelphia, and together with him were the originators of the American East India trade with the western hemisphere by the Southern passage.

Samuel Hurry died at Liverpool, January 31, 1820, while on a visit to his native country, and was buried in the Hurry family vault. His wife died at New York, Aug. 8, 1860. They had five sons and five daughters. Of the sons the two eldest, John and Samuel, died without issue. The third son, William (Whiteside), was born at Philadelphia, April 2, 1805; married October 10, 1827, Adeline, daughter of Samuel Hinman, and had ten children. The fourth son, Edmund (Cobb), was born at Philadelphia, September 17, 1807, and married April 25, 1838, Elizabeth Maria, daughter of James Flanagan, Counsellor-at-Law, of New York, who was the eldest son of Christopher Flanagan (the orator and bibliophile) of Dublin, who left that city in 1786 and settled in New York City. They had three children, the eldest of whom, Edmund Abdy, was born August 8, 1839, at New York where he married November 17, 1868, Emily Ashton, daughter of William Rhinelander Renwick. James, the youngest son of Samuel Hurry and Eliza Ann Whiteside, was born at New York, January 27, 1815, and married Emily, daughter of William Goelet Bucknor of New York. The original motto of the Hurry family was *Sans tache* and has never really been eliminated.

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS IN THE OLD LANCASTER  
CEMETERY, SENECA CO., N. Y.

CONTRIBUTED BY WM. AUSTIN MACY, M.D.

- Wm. H. Sutton, d. March 25, 1843, aged 37 yrs., 6 mo., 23 d.  
Ann, wife of Joseph Sutton, d. Nov. 3, 1852, aged 70 yrs., 9 mo., 26 d.  
Joseph Sutton, d. Feb. 26, 1824, aged 42 yrs., 12 d.  
Mary, wife of Benjamin Sutton, d. Sept. 12, 1825, in the 50th year of her age.  
Benjamin Sutton, d. Nov. 12, 1836, in the 73d year of his age.  
Louis, dau. of Jesse and Lucinda Clark, d. Jan. 24, 1822, aged 11 mos.  
Sally Clark, wife of Berney, d. Oct. 15, 1825, aged 65 yrs.  
David Dunnet, native of Scotland, d. March 1, 1802, aged 48 yrs.  
J. Foster, d. April 1, 1812, aged 32 yrs.  
Joshua Hallock, d. Sept. 16, 1808, aged 74 yrs., 6 mo., 14 d.  
Submit, wife of Joshua Hallock, d. March 17, 1819, aged 74 yrs.  
Alexander Simpson, d. Feb. 7, 1815, aged 47 yrs., 5 mo., 12 d.  
Dolly, wife of Alex. Simpson, d. Jan. 17, 1815, aged 69 yrs., 7 mo.  
Rebecca Lemmon, d. July 24, 1814, aged 9 mo.  
Anthony Simpson, d. Aug. 6, 1842, aged 68 yrs., 7 mo., 6 d.  
Jemima, wife of Anthony Simpson, d. June 1, 1859, aged 80 yrs., 11 mo., 15 d.  
Susan, wife of John Simpson, d. July 14, 1872, aged 58 yrs. 4 mo., 16 d.  
Almira M., wife of F. E. Bodine, d. March 11, 1861, aged 26 yrs., 1 mo., 20 d.  
Sally Swarthout, wife of Wm., d. Aug. 23, 1820, aged 22 yrs., 4 mo., 10 d.  
Phebe Ann, dau. of Wm. Swarthout, d. Aug. 14, 1820, aged 1 yr., 10 mo., 13 d.  
Sarah C., dau. of Saml and Rebecca Furman, d. May 4, 1851, aged 23 yrs., 8 mo. 12 d.  
Jemina Jane, wife of G. W. Swarthout, d. Sept. 24, 1847, aged 29 yrs., 11 mo., 15 d.  
Samuel S., son of Sam'l and Rebecca Furman, d. Jan. 28, 1847, aged 23 yrs., 1 mo., 11 d.  
Eliza, dau. of Sam'l and Rebecca Furman, d. July 11, 1842, aged 22 yrs., 5 mo., 28 d.  
James Bailey, d. March 12, 1826, aged 74 yrs.  
Rhoda Bailey, wife of James, d. Aug. 20, 1819, in the 66th year of her age.  
Louisa, wife of Amasa L. Furman, d. Nov. 9, 1857, aged 39 10 mo., 17 d.  
Amasa L. Furman, b. July 10, 1812; d. Feb. 26, 1879.  
Geo. S., son of George and Catherine Van Horn, d. Feb. 14, 1864, aged 1 yr., 3 mo., 24 d.

Mary L., dau. of Geo. and Catherine Van Horn, d. Feb. 28, 1864, aged 2 yrs.

John Simpson, d. April 12, 1881, aged 82 yrs., 8 mo., 3 d.

In Memory of The Aber Family, Erected 1851.

Phebe Arnold, d. May 20, 1813.

Lydia Arnold (no date).

Mary H., wife of Wm. Arnold, d. May 10, 1849, aged 26 yrs.

Angeline, wife of Martin Poyneer, Jr., d. July 27, 1845, aged 24 yrs., 11 mo., 17 d.

Ellen L., dau. of Sam'l B. and Martha D. Whitney, d. Sept. 25, 1868, aged 14 yrs.

Wm. Seeley, d. April 3, 1803, aged 58 yrs.

Jonathan Parker, d. April 14, 1817, aged 46 yrs., 6 mo., 14 d.

Mary, wife of Coc and Catherine Swarthout, d. Nov. 29, 1854, aged 20 yrs., 9 mo., 4 d.

Wm. L. White, d. May 11, 1816, aged 17 yrs., 9 mo., 5 d.

Calisty White, dau. of Jacob White, d. Aug. 2, 1820, aged 4 yrs.

Charlotte, wife of Lewis Bedel, d. March 27, 1842, in the 33d year of her age.

Martha Bedel, dau. of Lewis and Charlotte Bedel, d. May 1, 1841, aged 8 mo.

Infant son of Lewis and Charlotte Bedel, d. 1842.

Dr. Sam'l S. Johnston, d. Feb. 26, 1802, aged 40 yrs.

Mary Bainbridge, dau. of Mahlon, d. July 13, 1804, aged 2 yrs., 6 mo.

Also J. C. Johnston, son of Sam'l S. and Francis I. Johnston, d. 12 Oct., 1801, aged 3 yrs.

Sarah McMath, d. July 23, 1807, in the 44th year of her age.

Alla McMath, d. July 15, 1797; aged 2 yrs., 7 mo., 9 d.

Archibald McMath, d. Sept. 14, 1796; aged 18 yrs.

Margt. McMath, d. July 10, 1795.

John Fleming, d. Dec. 15, 1800, aged 47 yrs.

Jesse Fleming, d. April 20, 1795, aged 18 yrs.

Mary, dau. of John Fleming, d. July 20, 1805, aged 2 yrs., 3 mo., 13 d.

Alla McMath, Senr., d. Oct. 17, 1804, aged 66 yrs., 9 mo., 6 da.

Mahlon Bainbridge, d. March 12, 1814, in the 42d year of his age.

John McMath, d. June 8, 1815, in the 46th year of his age

Hannah, wife of Nathaniel Folwell, d. July 10, 1814, aged 24 yrs.

Nathaniel Folwell, Jr., d. Jan. 1st, 1815, aged 6 mos.

George Swarthout, d. July 26, 1866, aged 48 yrs., 2 mo., 22 d.

Mary, wife of Jonathan Swarthout, d. Nov. 7, 1824, aged 58 yrs., 29 d.

Nathaniel Swarthout, d. Oct. 13, 1803, in the 43d year of his age.

Jonathan Swarthout, b. May 3, 1780; d. May 13, 1865.

Matthew Van Horn, d. March 22, 1865, aged 82 yrs., 7 mo., 18 d.

Anett, dau. of A. and M. Van Horn, b. June 15, 1854; d. Feb. 5, 1862.

## WILL OF CORNELIS VAN BURSUM.

CONTRIBUTED BY FRED. M. STEELE.

IN YE NAME OF YE LORD AMEN. KNOW be to all men, whoe shall see or heare present writting, That I, Cornelis van Bursum considering ye fragalty and mortality of humane & every ware ye certainty of death, but ye uncertainty of ye house there of, being therefore unwilling to depart this world, except to have disposed of my temporary goods. First recommending and committing my immortal soul to ye earth, and a decent burriall.

Secondly instituting my daughter Anna van Bursum gotten by my wife Sarah van Bursum,\* in ye lawfull portion, belonging to a child or children according to law, in ye goods of her father deceased, pro rato alike ye estate then shall be found in bonus. And ye other remaining goods, moveable and immoveable, actions and credits of what nature and where ye same might be, none in world excepted, which by decease I shall leave and relinquish, to all ye same I have nominated and instituted to my duly and universall heire, my said wife Sarah van Bursum, and by her decease her lawfull heirs, to doe and act therewith, as with their other free goods, without contradiction of any; With command to aliment and maintaine there out my said daughter, decently with victualls & cloths and to cause her learning both reading and writting and further a trade by which shee may live withal and this till ye time of her merriage or age, and then to deliver to her in hands her lawfull portion in manner as before.

Above ye premises is my will and desire, that the negro girle Elisabeth shall not be sould or alienated but that shee shall be and remaine in servis to my said daughter Anna van Bursum, during her life time, and in case she should come to dye, without apparent issue, then said negro girl to be and remaine in servis to my wifes daughter Rachel Kierstede during her life and by her decease to her lawfull heires. And in case my daughter Anna van Bursum should come to dye, being under age then I doe bequeath & make to my brother Simon van Bursum out of her lawfull portion ye quantity of fifty whole beavers at eight guilders pr pies, or ye value thereof, which shall be paid presently after her decease.

Further I have elected and appointed to be Sutrix of my daughter Anna, and nominated and authorized to be executrix, of this my present last will, my wife, Sarah van Bursum, with such power and authority as belongeth to all testamentall Sutrixes and Executrixes according to law and reason, with power to assume one or more persons for her assistance. Further is my desire and express meaning, that my wife shall not be bound to

\* She was the daughter of Roeloff Jans by his wife Anneke, the celebrated Anneke Jans. She married Cornelis van Bursum as her second husband, Sept. 1, 1669. Her first husband was Dr. Hans Kierstede whom she married June 29, 1642. She married in 1683, Elbert Elbertson and died about 1693.



give any account of ye estate, or inventory of goods or otherwise, to magistrates tutors of orphants, or any of ye next relations, doe renounce and exclude the same by this present. All the premises I Cornelis van Bursum, doe declare this to be my last will and desired, thies framed by me, without intising or seduction of any, And desire this shall be after my decease firmly performed and fulfilled, as a will, codicil, gift by decease or under ye living or other bequetching or in such manner as shall be most firme according to custome of ye eountry, and this notwithstanding some solemniteys required according to law, which are not observed in this present, holding nevertheless the same for ye most firme and usual manner before inserted. In witness whereof signed this with my usual hand signing, and confirmed with my seale. In New York this 16th of June, Amo. 1680.

Signed

CORNELIS VAN BURSUM

Seal

( C v B)

### AMENIA, N. Y., CHURCH RECORDS.

COPIED FROM THE CHURCH RECORD OF AMENIA, N. Y. (see page 46, Vol. XXXIII, NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD.)

CONTRIBUTED BY REV. MELATIAH E. DWIGHT.

(Continued from Vol. XXXV., p. 111, of the RECORD.)

#### BAPTISMS.

- 1767, July 12. Jonathan Delano and wife had Zebulon.  
 19. Jacob Myar and wife had Isaac  
 Aug. 9. David Doty and wife had Ezra.  
 23. Ebenezer Smith and wife had Gideon.  
 27. John Wadsworth and wife had Sarah.  
 Sept. 20. Woolaston Broekaway and wife had Sylve.  
 20. Gideon Osterout and wife had Joanna.  
 Oct. 4. Thomas Delano and wife had Lois.  
 18. Mr. George White and wife Patience had Sebas—  
 [torn.]  
 25. Ezra Reed and wife had Lois.  
 25. Phebe, wife of John Wildman had Daniel.  
 Dec. 27. Colbe Chamberlain and wife had Conrad.  
 1768, Jan. 24. Ruth, wife of Abner Goodrich had Abner.  
 Mch. 12. Martin De Lamatter and wife had James.  
 Apr. 17. Phebe, wife of John Hubbel.  
 May 1. Jabez Griswold and wife had Mehetabel.  
 June 5. Azariah Griswold and wife had Stephen.  
 26. Israel Warner and wife had Emma and Lucy.  
 29. John Wadsworth and wife had Benjamin.  
 July 10. Elijah Reed and wife had Nathaniel; James Reed  
 sponsor.  
 Aug. 14. Mr. James Reed and wife had Jesse.  
 28. Mr. Silas Belding and wife had Dorcas.

- 1768, Oct. 2. Mr. Silas Doty and wife had Timothy.  
 Dec. 25. John Winegar and wife had Zacharias.  
 Mch. 1. Nathaniel Gray and wife had Eunice, at Dover by  
 Ebenezer Gould.
- 1769, Feb. 5. William Mitchel and wife had James.  
 Mch. 19. Reuben Doty and wife had Chloe.  
 Apr. 4. Amos Gillet and wife had Joseph, at widow Gil-  
 let's, near Dover.  
 16. Mr. Ebenezer Knibloe and wife had Mary Prindle.  
 30. John Lovell and wife had Cynthia.  
 May 14. Elizabeth, wife of Zadoc Knap had Mary.  
 June 4. Naomi, wife of Richard Conolly had Stephen.  
 20. Mr. Joseph Gillet and wife had Joseph, at widow  
 Gellet's.  
 25. Jedidah, wife of James Bump had Lois.  
 July 16. David Doty and wife had Roswell.  
 23. Colbe Chamberlain and wife had Elizabeth.  
 Aug. 13. Jonathan Delano and wife had Chlonanda.  
 20. Dr. John Chamberlain and wife had David.  
 20. Ebenezer Smith and wife had Abraham.  
 27. Mrs. Hannah, wife of Reuben Swift of Kent.  
 27. Mr. Samuel Judson and wife had Samuel.  
 Sept. 10. Stephen Wairing and wife had James.  
 10. Israel Warner and wife had Abigail.  
 10. Israel Waller and wife had Abigail Lydia.  
 24. Mr. Reuben Swift of Kent.  
 Oct. 1. Mrs. Susannah, wife of Elisha Tobie.  
 29. Elijah Reed and wife had Esther.  
 Nov. 5. Mr. Reuben Swift of Kent and wife had Moses,  
 Asaph, Hannah, Sarah and Lydia.  
 5. Benjamin Hollister and wife had dau. Resigne.  
 5. Mr. James Penoyer and wife had David Lovell.  
 6. Mr. Timothy Tillson's wife had Job and Silence,  
 formerly of Middleburry.  
 Dec. 31. Penelope, wife of Mr. Ezra Shaw.  
 1770, Jan. 21. Mr. Ezra Shaw and wife had Pamela.  
 28. John Hubbel and wife had Sullivan Davis.  
 Feb. 4. Solomon Chabe and wife had Solomon and Re-  
 bekah.  
 11. Ezra Reed and wife had Roswell.  
 11. Mr. George White and wife had Ammi.  
 Mch. 18. Gideon Osterout and wife had Hannah at Dea.  
 Lotrup's.  
 Apr. 22. Azariah Griswold and wife had Susannah.  
 22. Mr. Phineas Bacon and wife had Leonard.  
 July 2. Martin De Lamatter and wife had Susannah.  
 9. John Boyd and wife had Mary.  
 Sept. 30. Joseph Gillet and wife had Mary.  
 Oct. 21. James Reed and wife had Stephen.  
 28. Abner Goodrich and wife had Abishai.  
 Nov. 25. Stephen Platt and wife had Tamar, James, William  
 and Martha.

- 1771, Jan 20. Mr. Smith Pain and wife had Ruth.  
 Feb. 10. Dyk De Lamatter and wife Jude had Joseph, born (negros).  
 Mch. 17. Rev. Ebenezer Knibloe and wife had Elijah.  
 17. Mr. Ezra Shaw and wife had John.  
 31. Colbe Chamberlain and wife had Colby.  
 Apr. 12. Mr. John Wadsworth's wife had a dau. —, at Dean Lotrups.  
 17. Mr. Silas Belding, Jr., and wife had Sarah, at Mr. Knickerbacker's.  
 June 23. Reuben Doty and wife had Dorus.  
 Aug. 2. Ezra Reed and wife had Aaron.  
 Sept. 1. John Winegar and wife had Jacob.  
 Oct. 13. Elijah Reed and wife had Asahel.  
 Nov. 10. Elizabeth, wife of Zadoc Knap had Elizabeth.  
 Dec. 29. Mr. Stephen Wairin and wife had Anna.  
 29. Mr. Ebenezer Smith and wife had Eunice.
- 1772, Jan. 12. Mercy, wife of Ensign Henry Winegar had Solomon.  
 19. Mr. George White and wife had Patience.  
 26. Dr. John Chamberlain and wife had Matilda.  
 Feb. 2. Mr. John Hubbel and wife had Shadrach.  
 2. Mr. Smith Pain and wife had Amaziah.  
 Mch. 22. Mr. Samuel Judson and wife had Susannah.  
 Apr. 11. Mr. Martin De Lamatter and wife had Mercy.  
 26. Benjamin Hollister and wife had Lydia.  
 May 17. David Doty and wife had Elizabeth.  
 31. Mrs. Deborah, wife of Jehiel Willcox had Nathaniel, Aaron, Lois and Deborah.  
 Aug. 9. Mr. Israel Warner and wife had Lois, by Rev. Hezekiah Gould of Cornwall.  
 Nov. 22. Mr. Elles Doty had a dau. belonging to his wife.
- 1773, Jan. 10. Walter Lotrup had William.  
 24. James Penoyer and wife had Jacob.  
 Feb. 26. William Mitchell and wife had Catharine.  
 28. James Reed and wife had Amos.  
 28. Colbe Chamberlain and wife had Mary.  
 Mch. 3. John Wilcox and wife had Thomas, Mrs. Sturdyvant, g. mother, sponsor.  
 28. Mr. Moses Barlow and Sarah his wife.  
 31. Dyk De Lamatter and Jude his wife had Sylve.  
 Apr. 13. Mrs. Jude, wife of Mr. Ronnals, at Mr. Hannes Vanduser's.  
 14. Mrs. Deborah, wife of Jehiel Willcox had son Jesse and Mary.  
 25. Mr. John Willcox.  
 May 2. Mr. John Willcox and wife had Jerusha.  
 2. Mr. Ebezezer Hatch and wife had Rebecca, Amy and Nathaniel.  
 30. Reuben Doty and wife had Leonard.  
 June 13. Ruth, wife of Edward Willcox.

- 1773, June 20. Mr. Stephen Platt and wife had twins John and Stephen.
20. Mr. Increase Childs and wife had Ephraim.
- July 4. Mr. Elihu Beardsley and wife had Mary.
6. Mr. Elijah Reed and wife and David.
- Aug. 15. Abner Goodrich and wife had Ashbel.
- Sept. 19. Martha, wife of Lazarus Phelps had Rufus, Elles Doty sponsor.
- Oct. 17. Mr. Stephen Wairing and wife had Elizabeth.
31. Mr. Ezra Reed and wife had twins, Epinetus and Jemima.
- Nov. 7. Mr. Moses Barlow and wife had Elizabeth, Jemima and Thomas.
7. Phebe, wife of Mr. Joseph Doty had Perez.
14. Miss Silving and Mehetable Barlow.
- Dec. 5. Mercy, wife of Ensign Henry Winegar had Zachariah.
12. Solomon Chase and wife had Stephen and Mehetable.
- 1774, Jan. 2. Elizabeth, wife of Patrick Drain had Daniel and Samuel.
9. John Willcox and wife had twins, Elizabeth and Mercy.
16. Mrs. Deborah, wife of Jehiel Willcox had Thomas.
- Feb. 6. Smith Pain and wife had Abraham Wheaton.
6. Eliakim Reed, Jr., and wife had Lydia.
- Mch. 8. Ruth, wife of Edward Willcox had Ruth, and her brother Joshua, at her dwelling house.
18. Gideon Osterout and wife had Pelatiah Webster.
27. John Boyd and wife had Conrad Winegar.
- Apr. 3. Benjamin Hollister and wife had Nathaniel Shaw.
10. David Doty and wife had Elijah.
17. Phebe, wife of Joseph Doty had Phebe and Seth.
17. Stephen Willcox and wife had Daniel, John Willcox, uncle, sponsor.
- May 1. Lydia, wife of Amasa Hamblin, and their children Anne, Sarah, Damaris, Betsey, and sons Darling and David.
8. Elizabeth, wife of Zadoc Knap had Lois.
- June 5. Samuel Judson and wife had Mary.
5. Solomon Chase and wife had Mercy.
- Aug. 14. Josiah Strong and wife had Josiah, Joel, Solomon Sarah, Elizabeth, Hannah.
28. Mr. Elisha Barlow and Mrs. Sarah his wife.
- Sept. 11. Benjamin Delano and wife had Thomas.
- Oct. 9. Israel Warner and wife had Thomas.
- Dec. 25. Martin De Lamatter and wife had Anne.
- 1775, Jan. 22. Elijah Reed and wife had Sarah.
- Feb. 12. William Mitchel and wife had William.
16. Silas Belding, Jr., and wife had dau. Phally, at Dover.

1775, Feb. 16. Clement Ray and wife had John, Silas Belding,  
Senior, g. father, sponsor.

Apr. 16. Reuben Doty and wife had Joel.

(To be continued.)

### EDITORIAL.

WE extend a cordial welcome to the new genealogical publication entitled *The Genealogical Exchange*,—Mrs. Natalie R. Fernald, editor, and published monthly at 230 Ashland Avenue, Buffalo, N. Y.—and wish it success. For it proposes not merely to invite queries and answers, and so exchange information among those who desire genealogical material that is not accessible in the places where they reside, but promises to make efforts to secure answers by special correspondents, and to publish these answers. Persons living at county seats, who are willing to act as correspondents, are invited to write to the editor. The idea of having such is a happy one. We hope that our new competitor will find them, that the answers thus received will all be published, and that their number will approximate the number of queries presented. If so, then the success of the new magazine should be assured,—certainly it will deserve success.

We believe that pains enough are not taken by genealogical publications to secure and present to their readers answers to the questions they publish. Would it not be well for their circulation, and well for the cause of genealogy, if more attention were given by them to this matter? Is it not time for all concerned to take this interesting department of genealogical work more seriously? But if this be done then some discrimination should be used in the admission of queries. Many of those which are now received and published are questions about the unknown ancestry of the first settlers of this country and their wives. What possible answers can be expected of such queries as this with which *The Genealogical Exchange* begins its career? "1. Who were the parents of Richard Church of Hartford, Conn., 1637?"

### OBITUARY.

BUTLER, GEORGE HENRY, a life member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society and for many years its treasurer, died March 28, 1904, at his residence, 664 Fifth Avenue, New York City, aged 62 years. He was born May 31, 1841, at Berwick, York County, Maine, and was the eldest son of David Grant Butler who was born in 1813, at Berwick, Maine, and lived as a retired lumber merchant at Great Falls, N. H. His grandfather, James Butler, married Hannah Grant and was the son of Moses Butler of Berwick, a soldier of the Revolution and an attorney at law, who married Keziah Nason and was the son of Thomas and Mehitabel Butler and grandson of Thomas Butler, born about 1674, who came to this country before 1698, and settled at South Berwick, Maine. He "was one of that numerous family of Butlers descended from the house of Ormonde." (See *Thomas Butler and His Descendants*.) His mother was Mary S., daughter of Elias and Susan Bean Pike of Waterborough, Maine.

He was graduated from the high school of Somersworth, N. H., and afterward began the study of medicine under local practitioners in Dover, N. H., and continued his medical studies at the Bowdoin Medical School and in the medical department of the University of Pennsylvania. While yet a student of the University of Pennsylvania he was appointed, Jan. 9, 1864, as acting assistant surgeon in the United States Navy and served in this capacity on the *Kineo* and *Mahaska* of the West Gulf Blockading Squadron under Admiral Farragut. He was promoted to the rank of acting passed assistant surgeon which he held till honorably discharged from the service, Nov. 12, 1868. During the period of his naval service he availed himself of opportunities which it

afforded to attend lectures at medical schools in Boston and Baltimore and at the New Orleans School of Medicine from which he received the degree of Doctor of Medicine in 1867. Upon leaving the navy he came to New York, entered Bellevue Hospital Medical College and was graduated with the class of 1869. He commenced at once the practise of his profession in New York City, which he continued until 1882, when pressed by ill health he retired from active practise.

Dr. Butler was a member of many medical societies including the New York Academy of Medicine, the Medical Society of the County of New York, the New York Physicians Mutual Aid Association and the New York Chemists Association. He was also a member of the Naval Order of the United States, the New York Commandery of the Loyal Legion, the Union League Club, the American Historical Association, the Sons of the American Revolution, the New England Society and the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society which he joined in 1877 and was its treasurer, 1881-82, and again from 1885 until 1892. He was the author of *Thomas Butler and his Descendants*, and of numerous monographs on medical subjects. He was married June 13, 1872, to Henrietta L. Lawrence, daughter of Isaac Richardson and Henrietta Louise Lawrence. Her mother died while she was an infant and she was adopted by her mother's sister, Jane G. Lawrence, and retained her mother's name. Her grandfather was the Hon. Samuel Lawrence, son of Major Jonathan Lawrence, both of New York City.

---

CARTER, WALTER STEUBEN, head of the law firm of Carter, Hughes, Rounds and Schurman and a lawyer of national reputation, died of pneumonia, June 3, 1904, at his residence in Brooklyn, aged seventy-one years. He was born Feb. 24, 1833, at Barkhamsted, Conn., and was the son of Evits and Sarah Taylor Carter. His father, who was born at Bristol, Dec. 24, 1806, was the son of Noah Andrews Carter of Barkhamsted, Conn., by Lydia Gaylord, daughter of Joseph Gaylord, a soldier of the Revolution and a descendant of Dea. William Gaylord who settled at Windsor, Conn., about 1636. His grandfather was the son of Thaddeus Carter, of Wallingford, Conn., and Lucy Andrews, daughter of Elisha Andrews of New Haven; grandson of William Carter, of Wallingford, and Ann Yale, daughter of Capt. Theophilus Yale of Wallingford; and great grandson of Robert Carter, shipbuilder, who came to America from Bristol, England, and settled at Guilford, Conn., where he died in 1751. His mother was the daughter of Sergt. William Taylor of New Hartford, Conn., a soldier of the Revolution, and Abigail Case, and granddaughter of William Taylor of New Hartford by his wife, Ruth, daughter of Thomas Rich and Mercy Knowles, who was the daughter of Samuel Knowles and Mercy Freeman, who was the daughter of Major John Freeman and Mary Prince, who was the daughter of Gov. Thomas Prince and Patience Brewster, the daughter of Elder William Brewster of the *Mayflower*, 1620.

He was admitted to the bar at Middletown in 1855, and during his residence in that city was a member of the Board of Education. He removed to Milwaukee in 1858 where he became a member of the law firm of Carter and Whipple and Carter, Pitkin and Davis, and was a United States commissioner and a master-in-chancery. He became prominent in Republican politics and managed the first election of Matthew H. Carpenter to the United States Senate. He compiled the Wisconsin Code of Procedure in 1859, and was elected a trustee of Lawrence University in 1865. He was active during the Civil War and served as a member of the Christian Commission, of which it is said that he was one of the last four survivors. In 1869 he removed to Chicago and founded the law firm of Carter, Becker and Dale. He was burned out in the fire of 1871, and the following year he came to New York as the representative of the Chicago creditors of the insurance companies that had failed on account of the great fire. He remained in New York City and continued in the practise of his profession with great success until his death. Among the attorneys associated with him as partners before the founding of the present firm were the late Leslie W. Russell, Daniel H. Chamberlain, former Governor of South Carolina, Major Sherburne B. Eaton, William B. Hornblower, Eugene H. Lewis, James Byrne, Paul D. Cravith and Edward F. Dwight who died in 1903.

No member of the New York Bar took a greater interest in young lawyers than he, or did more to assist them in starting upon their professional careers. It has been said that more than two hundred lawyers have studied in Mr. Carter's office. About two years ago a complimentary dinner was given to him at which most of them were present to do him honor.

Mr. Carter did not confine his activities to his chosen profession. He was formerly active in Republican politics in Brooklyn and served for several years on its county committee. He took much interest in genealogical studies and was an active member of the New York Society of Mayflower Descendants and of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society. His knowledge of genealogical matters was great and his memory for names and dates and family connections amazing. He was also deeply interested in the patriotic societies; was a member of the Society of Colonial Wars, the Sons of the American Revolution, the Founders and Patriots of America, and himself founded and organized the Society of the Settlers and Defenders of America, of which he was the first president. He also took much interest in music and art; was one of the incorporators of the Brooklyn Institute and for eight years the chairman of its department of music. He was the only lay member of the American Guild of Organists; was a member of the National Arts and Grolier clubs, and his collection of etchings, noteworthy for its Whistlers and Rembrandts, is one of the finest in the country. He was a member of the American and State Bar associations; of the Union League and Republican clubs of Brooklyn and of the Lawyers club of Manhattan, as well as of many societies including the New York Historical, the American Historical, the New York Zoological and the New England Society. For many years he was vice-president of the board of trustees of the New York Avenue Methodist Church of Brooklyn, to which in 1890 he presented an organ of sixty speaking stops. He was also a trustee of the Methodist Church in Pleasant Valley, Conn., and of Syracuse University.

Walter S. Carter was married in 1855 to Marie Antoinette Smith, daughter of John Cotton Smith of New Hartford, Conn., who died in 1865. By her he had four children, two of whom survive him: Dr. Colin S. Carter of New York, and Antoinette, wife of Charles E. Hughes of New York. A son, George Stuart Carter, died in 1887, and a daughter, Emma, the wife of Rev. Edwin H. Dickinson of Buffalo, died last year. In 1867, Mr. Carter married Mary Boyd Jones, daughter of Aubray G. Jones, of Frederick, Md., who died in 1860. In 1870 he married Harriet Cook, daughter of George C. Cook of Chicago who died in 1900. By her he had two sons who survive him, Walter Frederick Carter, and Leslie Taylor Carter.

FITCH, ASHBEL PARMELEE, member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, died May 8, 1904, at his residence in New York City, aged fifty-five years. He was born Oct. 8, 1848, at Mooers, Clinton County, N. Y., and was the son of Edward Fitch and Fanny Parmelee, daughter of the Rev. Ashbel Parmelee, after whom Mr. Fitch was named. His father was an eminent lawyer of New York City, a partner of ex-Gov. Myron H. Clark, and was distinguished as an orator and a man of letters. His grandfather, Dr. Jabez Fitch, who served on the medical staff in the war of 1812, was the son of Capt. Jabez Fitch who served with distinction in the war of the Revolution. The latter was a descendant of the Rev. James Fitch, by Priscilla, his second wife, daughter of Major John Mason who commanded the colonists of Connecticut in the Pequot war. Rev. James Fitch was the son of Edward Fitch of Braintree, England. He came to this country with his mother in 1638, became a clergyman of great repute, and was the founder of the City of Norwich, Conn.

Mr. Fitch received his early education in the old Twelfth Street School in this city and after a course at Williston Seminary in Easthampton, Mass., spent three years at the Universities of Jena and Berlin, Germany, where he acquired that knowledge of the German language and character which afterward proved to be so potent a factor in his business and political success. Upon his return to America he studied law at Columbia and was admitted to the bar in 1869 at the age of twenty-one. His practise was chiefly in corporation law and he became counsel for several of the leading corporations of the city. His political career began with his reception of the Republican nomination for Congress in

the XIth District in 1884, which he declined on the ground of his not being in full sympathy with the doctrine of high protection. In 1886, however, he accepted the Republican nomination for the same district and was elected to the Lth Congress where he served on the committee on Military Affairs and was active in bringing about the repeal of the federal election laws. But his action in voting for the Mills Tariff bill took him out of the ranks of the Republican party. His speech on the floor of the house in May, 1888, in advocacy of this measure was printed for general circulation and more than a million copies were distributed. At the following election he was re-elected to Congress from the same district as a Democrat and served upon the committee on Foreign Affairs. He was re-elected in 1890, and again in 1892, as a Democrat, and his majority in the former election was the largest given to any candidate for Congress in the United States. In 1893 he resigned his seat in Congress having been elected Comptroller of the City of New York for four years. His independent course while in this office displeased the dominant powers in Tammany Hall and on the pretext that he had accepted a re-nomination from the Republicans his name was dropped from the list of their candidates. In spite of his popularity and the esteem in which his administration of the Comptrollership was held by the business men of the city he was defeated and retired to the practise of his profession.

Mr. Fitch in social life was popular and his cheerfulness and fund of humor endeared him to his many friends. He was of a scholarly habit and had one of the finest German libraries in the city. He was a frequent contributor to the journals of the city and during the attacks of gout, from which he suffered severely, occupied himself with literary work. He was one of the most prominent members of the Manhattan Club, and was a member also of the Metropolitan, Lawyers, New York Yacht, St. Nicholas, Ardsley, Germania, Liederkranz, Arion, and Press clubs. He was President of the Franklin County Society and a member of the Sons of the Revolution, New England Society, Municipal Art Society, New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, the Dunlap Society and the Chamber of Commerce. He was a director of the American Light and Traction Company, the Bowling Green Trust Company, the Germania Bank, and the Trust Company of America of which at one time he was the president.

Ashbel P. Fitch married Nov. 12, 1874, Elizabeth A. Cross, daughter of George Cross of Morrisville, N. Y., a descendant of Gov. William Bradford of Plymouth Colony, who survives him. All of his children are living: Ashbel P. Fitch, Jr.; Morton C. Fitch; Littleton H. Fitch; Elizabeth Fitch, wife of Harold W. Ostby of Providence, R. I.; Ella Fitch, wife of Henri G. Chatain of New York City, and Miss Doris Fitch.

GRACE, WILLIAM RUSSELL, died of pneumonia at his residence in New York, March 21, 1904, aged seventy-one years. He was born May 10, 1832, at Riverston, County Cork, Ireland, and was the son of James Grace of Sheffield House, Queens County, a gentleman of means who severely compromised his fortune by his generosity during the Irish famine of 1847, by providing work upon his estates for the people of the surrounding district. James Grace was the son of John Grace who was a member of the Grace family of Gracefield, Queens County, being the fifth in descent from the Hon. Oliver Grace, who was in Parliament and settled at Gracefield. Hon. Oliver Grace was the son of William Grace and grandson of Gerald Grace of Ballylinch Castle in County Kilkenny who was killed during the wars with the Commonwealth and a confiscation of his estates to the extent of 17,000 acres followed. Gerald Grace was the fourth in descent from Sir Oliver Grace, Knt, of Ballylinch Castle, the second son of Sir John Le Gros, Baron of Courtstown and Lord of Grace's Country, County Kilkenny, who was the twelfth in descent from William Fitz Raymond, the first Baron of Courtstown, son of the celebrated Raymond Fitz William, surnamed "Le Gros," of the family of the Fitz-Geralds, who assisted Richard "Strongbow," Earl of Pembroke, in the subjugation of Ireland in 1170. Mr. Grace's mother was Ellen Mary Russell, daughter of Michael Russell of Ninagh in County Limerick.

When only fourteen years of age he ran away to sea and for a short time



remained in New York City. Returning home he accompanied his father to Callao, Peru, whither the latter went with the hope of recuperating his impaired resources. The father soon returned to Ireland, but the son entered the commercial house of John Bryce of Callao and began his remarkable career of business prosperity. Before he was twenty-one he became a partner in that shipping house, which then became Bryce, Grace & Co., and is now W. R. Grace & Co. of New York, with branches in London, San Francisco, Callao, Valparaiso and other ports of the South Pacific coast. This house, which has since been incorporated, is one of the most important and influential commercial concerns in the world and controls the shipping business of the western coast of South America. It aided the Peruvian Government in the conversion of its debt of \$40,000,000; and in behalf of the foreign creditors of Peru undertook the settlement of their claims against that government. Through its efforts an adjustment was effected that involved the enormous sum of \$250,000,000. Mr. Grace founded his shipping house in New York in 1868 and has ever since resided in this country.

Mr. Grace was twice Mayor of New York City, and was regarded as an independent and reform Mayor. The first time, in 1880, he was elected as the candidate of a united democracy when his name was on a list suggested by Irving Hall of Tammany and was promptly selected out of a dozen names by the latter organization. While Mayor he took an active interest in the street cleaning struggle and co-operating with the committee of twenty-one obtained the passage of the Street-Cleaning-bill which has done so much to improve the condition of the streets of the city. While he recognized no factions in his party he appointed none but Democrats to office. His experience as Mayor gave Mr. Grace an insight into the difficulty of conducting a business-like administration while a debtor to political organizations for his nomination and when he again accepted a nomination for Mayor it had to come from an independent source. In 1884, he accepted the nomination of the Citizen's committee, which was afterward indorsed by the County Democracy, and was elected, defeating both the Tammany and Republican candidates. His second term as Mayor was less eventful than the first, but he retired from office with the reputation of a clean and honest official and an independent Democrat. His administration was generally recognized as advantageous to the welfare of the city.

Mr. Grace was prominent in the work of the Catholic Church. He was the founder of the Grace Institute on Sixtieth Street near Amsterdam Avenue which educates young women in domestic sciences and occupations that will afford them the means of self-support, and which is entirely supported by his family. He was also the President of the Sevilla Home for Children. During the famine of 1879 in Ireland he contributed one-fourth of the stores and personally took charge of the despatch of the steamer *Constellation* which carried a cargo of food to the sufferers. Socially, Mr. Grace was popular and his geniality, spontaneity and loyalty brought him a host of friends. He belonged to the Metropolitan, Manhattan, Lawyers, Reform, Catholic clubs and to the Liederkrantz. He was also a member of the Chamber of Commerce as well as of the New York Historical, the New York Zoological, the American Geographical, and the New York Genealogical and Biographical Societies.

William R. Grace was married Sept. 11, 1850, to Lillias Gilchrist, daughter of George W. Gilchrist, a ship-builder of Thomaston, Maine, who survives him. Their children are: Alice, wife of Albert F. D'Oench; Joseph P.; Lillias, wife of George Edward Kent; Louise Nathalie, and William R. Grace, Jr.

---

MINTON, MRS. MARY BREWSTER, formerly a member of this Society, died March 1, 1904, in Brooklyn, N. Y., aged seventy-one years. She was born Jan. 17, 1833, at Warren, Ohio, and was the daughter of George Robinson Brewster and Achsah Morgan, daughter of Daniel Morgan of Tolland, Conn. Her father, who was born Dec. 20, 1804, at Cooperstown, N. Y., was the son of Stephen Brewster of Cooperstown, by his wife, Mary Robinson; grandson of Stephen Brewster and Hepsibah Rudd and great grandson of Joseph Brewster and Dorothy Witter, all of Norwich, Conn. Joseph Brewster was the son of Jonathan Brewster and Judith Stevens, of Norwich, Conn., who was the son of

Benjamin Brewster and Anna Dart of Norwich, Conn., who was the son of Jonathan and Lucretia Brewster, of New London, Conn., who was the son of the famous Elder William Brewster of the *Mayflower* pilgrims, 1620.

She married Henry Minton, M.D., who was born March 4, 1831, at Dover, N. J., and was the son of William Minton and Julia Ford, of Dover, N. J., who was the son of Henry Minton and Maria Baldwin, of Morristown, N. J., and grandson of Jacob Minton, by his wife, Mary Hare, who was born in 1725, and lies buried in the old cemetery at Morristown, N. J. Dr. Minton studied medicine at the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, from which he was graduated in 1853. He settled in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he practised medicine for thirty-five years. He received the degree of A.M. from Blackburn University in 1873. He was one of the founders of the Brooklyn Maternity Hospital; was a visiting physician at the Cumberland Street Hospital and was the editor of the *Homeopathic Journal of Obstetrics*. He was a member of the Kings County Homeopathic Medical Society and the New York State Homeopathic Medical Society, and was a senior member of the American Institute of Homeopathy. He died June 1, 1895, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Their children are: Ruth Minton, wife of Elisha Packer Cronkhite of New York and Henry Brewster Minton, M.D., of Brooklyn. A daughter, Delia, died at the age of eight years.

PENNEL, MRS. SARAH WHITLOCK BONNETT, a member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society since 1894, died Feb. 1, 1904, at Viareggio, Italy, aged seventy years. She was born Aug. 30, 1833, in New York City and was the daughter of Daniel and Margaret Brown Bonnett, both of whom were also born in New York City. The first of the Bonnett family in this Country was Daniel Bonnett, born in 1665, at Thorigné, in Poitou, France, who went to Bristol, England in 1690, and after a residence there of ten years came to America and settled with his family, in 1700, at New Rochelle, N. Y. His son, David, born at Bristol, England, came to New York and in 1720 married Patronella Bouchet (née Van de Water), and their descendants continued to reside in New York until after the time of Mrs. Pennell's birth. Her mother was the daughter of William and Sarah Monell Whitlock. Her grandfather, William Whitlock, was a descendant of Thomas Whitlock, a pioneer settler of Monmouth County, N. J., who claimed rights there from the year 1664: was a member of the Gravesend colony in 1665, and had a share in the settlement of Middletown, N. J. under the Monmouth Patent in 1667.

Mrs. Pennell was married to the Rev. George Caspar Pennell of the Episcopal Church. He was the son of Richard Pennell, M.D., by his wife, Mary Hannh Schroepel, both of the City of New York. He died in 1882 at Deadwood, N. D., and was buried in the church-yard of St. Mark's Church, New York. Mrs. Pennell left two children: George Caspar and Mary Augusta Pennell, now residents of New York City.

## SOCIETY PROCEEDINGS

A regular monthly meeting of the Society was held on Friday evening, April 8, 1904. President Evans announced the loss by death of the following members since the last meeting of the Society:—Mrs. Sarah Whitlock Bonnett Pennell, widow George Caspar Pennell, proposed by R. H. Greene, elected Nov. 23, 1894, died Feb. 1, 1904, at Viareggio, Italy; William Frederic Holcombe, M. D., founder, charter and life member, entered Feb. 27, 1869, became life member Dec. 1894, died March 17, 1904; Hon. William Russell Grace, proposed by Gen. Wilson, elected April 27, 1894, died March 21, 1904; George Henry Butler, M. D., life member, proposed by Dr. Eliot, elected Nov. 14, 1877, died March 28, 1904: and stated that Mr. Grace was well known and that Dr. Holcombe and Dr. Butler were two of our oldest members, Dr. Holcombe in particular having been one of the little band who first met and organized the Society.

Dr. Butler was elected in 1877 and had twice been Treasurer of the Society. Both Dr. Holcombe and Dr. Butler maintained a deep and active interest in the welfare of the Society and were often in attendance at our meetings.

Mr. Clarence Winthrop Bowen, First Vice-President of the Society read a paper entitled "Unpublished Papers of Baron Van Closen of Rochambeau's Staff."

In introducing the subject Mr. Bowen described the finding, condition and the contents of these original journals.

Baron Van Closen was a native of Bavaria, born Aug. 18, 1755, entered the French Military Service as a Captain of the Regiment Royal Deux Points in 1780 and on the arrival of the French in this country became an Aide to Rochambeau. His chief service was in Virginia prior to the Yorktown capitulation, and he bore important dispatches between Washington and De Grasse, &c. On his return to France he was created Colonel, a Chevalier of the Legion of Honor and later became a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. Mr. Bowen stated that these MSS. would be shown in the U. S. Government exhibit at the World's Fair, St. Louis, and he hoped that they might eventually be permanently placed in the Congressional Library at Washington. He gave a description of the contents of various documents and more particularly extracts from the two volume journal. At the close of the lecture pictures gathered by Van Closen in the United States, also important letters, etc., were shown on the screen. Mr. Bowen gave interesting accounts from the journal of his journeys to see Washington on the Hudson, De Grasse on the Ville de Paris, Cornwallis at Yorktown; also of the siege and capitulation of Yorktown, his admiration for the American troops and of General Washington, and the departure of Rochambeau and the return of his army to France, etc.

After the paper, President Evans made some appropriate remarks, alluding to the advantage gained from such knowledge and tendered to Mr. Bowen the grateful thanks of the Society. He then called on Col. Asa Bird Gardiner to make a few remarks: Col. Gardiner spoke of the high class of the French nobility who came to this country, that they were a galaxy of young nobles, and were sent over in expectation of a very much larger body of troops coming than were able to follow. He also alluded to the prominent parts these same men took later in the history of France and that it was through them that the great principles of Anglo Saxon liberty were introduced into France which are the backbone of the present Republic.

At the close of these remarks, the Society adjourned to the Library where the members and their guests were served with refreshments.

A regular meeting of the Society was held Friday evening, May 17, 1904, President Thomas G. Evans presiding. The report of the Executive Committee was read announcing the election of the following members:—Mrs. S. A. Cunningham, 92 Morningside Ave., New York City, proposed by John R. Totten; Miss Laura Effie Palmer, Spring Lake Beach, N. J., proposed by Mrs. F. E. Youngs; Mr. John B. Pine, 63 Wall St., New York City, proposed by Thomas G. Evans; Mr. Henry Dudley Teetor, Park Ave. Hotel, New York City, proposed by Mrs. F. E. Youngs. The resignation was also reported of A. R. Mc Michael, M. D., to take effect as of Dec. 31st, 1904. President Evans then introduced the speaker of the evening, Mr. Frank Warren Crane, subject: "Historic Trees of America." He opened the lecture by reference to the great number of trees which had been planted by the school children of New York during the last few years. Among other more interesting trees mentioned were the following:—The Liberty Tree of Boston; The Liberty Pole of New York; The Liberty Tree of New Brunswick, N. J.; Washington Elm of Cambridge, Mass.—under which he took command of the American Army; Boston Elm on Boston Common; The Charter Oak at Hartford, Conn., which was 33 ft. in circumference; Elliot Oak at South Natick, Mass.; Fox Oak at Flushing; William Penn and his Treaty Tree, which was an Elm 24 ft. in circumference; The Weathersfield Elm, the largest tree in New England, 55 ft. circumference; Tulip Tree under which Major Andre was captured; The Pine Tree at Fort Edward which was supposed to mark the spot where Jane McCrea was massacred by the Indians during the Revolution; The Stuyvesant Pear Tree at 3d Ave. and 13th St., New York City, which was supposed to be over two

hundred years old; The old tree in Wall St., near the old City Hall; The thirteen Hamilton Trees at 142d St., and the old trees in the vicinity and in Westchester, Pelham, Bronx, Kings Bridge, Prospect Park, etc. Finally he devoted his attention to the famous California Big Trees, and exhibited contrasting pictures to show their enormous size. All of the foregoing and many more were finely illustrated by stereopticon views. At the close of the paper Mr. Isaac Townsend Smith arose and spoke regarding the death of our late lamented member, Dr. Holcombe, reference to whom had been made at a previous meeting, and requested that a committee be appointed by the chair to draw up appropriate resolutions which should appear in the next number of the RECORD. On motion adjourned to the Library for refreshments.

---

### NOTES.

ANDRUSS-JONES.—George H. Andruss, 2437 Warring St., Berkeley, Cal., is engaged in re-writing, verifying, and continuing the records now held by him of the Jones family, descendants of William Jones, Deputy Governor of New Haven Colony in 1639-1679. His mother, Julia Ann Jones, married into the Andruss family of New Jersey, and the great amount of data he has will be cheerfully exchanged with responsible parties desiring information concerning both Jones and Andruss records, provided stamps are enclosed for reply.

KING—PEABODY.—Married at St. Thomas's Church, New York City, on Wednesday, April 20, 1904, by the Rev. Ernest M. Stires, Cornelia Griswold Peabody, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Stephen Peabody, to Thomas White King, son of the late Rufus Howard King of Albany, N. Y.

---

### QUERIES.

FREER.—My great grandfather, Samuel Freer, was in the Revolution. Was the officer Anthony Freer his father, and was Solomon Freer, a soldier, his grandfather? My great grandfather was just a boy at that time. Was his brother John also a soldier?

HANNAH CATHERINE MCCOLLUM,  
Portland, Oregon.

HAIGHT—CARMAN—LAWRENCE—STONE.—Can any one give me the ancestry of Charity Haight who married Joshua Cornell, son of Joshua Cornell and Sarah Thorne, son of John of Cow Neck and Mary Russell? Joshua Cornell married Mary Thorne; Samuel Cornell married Hannah Carman; Baruch Cornell married his cousin, Charity Cornell. Can anyone give me the ancestry of Hannah Carman, and was she daughter or granddaughter of Caleb? Has anyone any silver belonging to William Lawrence who married Elizabeth Smith, daughter of Richard Smith, 1st, of Wm. Wells, Gent., or of Barnabas Horton, that could be photographed, with permission of owner, for a Col. Art Collection, at collector's expense? Proof of original ownership asked. Can anyone give any information of portraits (or if any exist) of William Lawrence, of his wife Elizabeth Lawrence, who afterwards married Capt. Philip Carteret, thirdly Col. Sir Richard Townley, of Wm. Wells, Gent., of Francis Doughty Elias, or Mary Doughty O'Neal? Francis Doughty was brother-in-law of Gov. Stone of Maryland, appointed by Lord Baltimore first protestant Governor. Did Gov. Stone marry a Doughty, or Francis Doughty marry a Stone?

MRS. CADWALDER EVANS,  
9 East 10th St., N. Y. City.

HICKS.—John Hicks, Patentee of Flushing, married, according to Bunker's *Long Island Genealogy*, Herodias Long (see also *American Ancestry*), but she is called Harwood Long in Waller's *History of Flushing*. Which was her christian name, Heordias or Harwood? This same John, the Patentee, had a

son Thomas Hicks. Who were the wives of Thomas, and which was the mother of Thomas who married Deborah Whitehead, and of Isaac, another son? Who was Isaac's wife?

LE ROY MCKIM,  
9 West 48th St., New York.

VAN HORN.—Is there a history of the Van Horn family in print? I found in an issue of the RECORD of ten years ago a note saying that "H. B. Sinks, 311 Walnut St., Phila., is collecting material," but a letter sent to that address was returned. I should like information concerning Daniel Van Horn, born 1729; died 1822; married 1772, Anna Debaen. Also concerning Edward Barlaman and Anna Debaen, who were married June 20, 1734, according to our old Dutch family Bible.

F. J. VAN HORN,  
34 Richards St., Worcester, Mass.

POST.—Can anyone help me to find out whence came Richard Post who was in Southampton, L. I. in 1643, and some details of his family.

ABRAM S. POST,  
81 Fulton St., New York.

---

### BOOK NOTICES.

THE ORDER OF THE FOUNDERS AND PATRIOTS OF AMERICA, REGISTER. 1902. Published by authority of the General Committee of the Order. 8vo, cloth, pp. 234.

The Roll of Associates in this volume is especially useful, as each step in the member's ancestry is given. The records are completed by brief biographical notices of the Founder Ancestors, and in another part, the Patriot Ancestors. These are all alphabetically arranged. The standard of the Order is printed in color, and there are excellent portraits.

ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS OF JONATHAN HOSMER, JR., 1600 to 1902. Compiled and published by George David Read Hubbard. Brooklyn, N. Y. Quarto cloth, pp. 100. Price \$3.00.

Whenever a genealogy departs from the beaten path of orderly arrangement, one approaches it with some misgivings. In the present instance a new plan has been well carried out. The generations of each branch of the family are grouped, and the difference between them shown by changes of type. By good management in the shape of the book a great deal can thus be seen in each page at a glance, especially as the genealogy proper is simply an array of dates and names. There are a number of biographical notes and pages, with a great many portraits. The ancestry of many of the Hosmer consorts is traced, and a good index, with descendant daughters indexed under maiden and married names, renders all this information readily accessible. Blank pages are bound in for personal records.

MORSE GENEALOGY. Concerning the Descendants of Samuel, Anthony, William and Joseph Morse and John Moss. Being a Revision of the Memorial of the Morses, published by Rev. Abner Morse in 1850. Compiled by J. Howard Morse and Miss Emily W. Leavitt, under the auspices of the Morse Society. New York. 1903. 8vo, pamphlet, pp. 18+52+71+9+19+38. Price \$1.00.

This work will be issued in four parts of about two hundred pages each. The first section includes the genealogy of the five original Morse families, down to and including the fourth generation. The separation of each family from the others, will be done when the work is completed, each family occupying the whole or part of a volume, according to its numbers. The paging of each family is consecutive. Anyone finding mistakes in these records, or having additional records of any family in this book, is earnestly requested to communicate the same to J. Howard Morse, 288 Fairfield Avenue, Hartford, Conn.

THE OLD FAMILIES OF SALISBURY AND AMESBURY, MASSACHUSETTS; with some related families of adjoining towns and of York County, Maine. Pamphlet 8. David W. Hoyt. Providence, R. I. 1904. 8vo, pamphlet, pp. 573-644.

Continuing the good work done in previous numbers, this issue treats of the Knight, Littlefield, Pecker, Ordway, Sawyer, Symonds and Titcomb families, with records of the Amesbury Friends' Meeting, and additions and corrections for Volume I. There are copious foot notes.

SOME OF THE ANCESTORS AND CHILDREN OF ANNA HALL FIELD, WIFE OF COMFORT HARDON, ESQ., SOMETIME CIVIL JUSTICE IN BERKELEY CO., W. VA. Chart. By Henry Winthrop Hardon, A.M., LL.B. 1904.

Containing the direct lines of ancestry of Anna Hall Field, this chart traces her descent from more than fifty emigrant ancestors who appeared in this country before 1700.

GENEALOGICAL SKETCH OF SOME OF THE DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT SAVORY OF NEWBURY, 1656. Compiled by Fred W. Lamb, a descendant. Second edition, revised and enlarged. Manchester, N. H. John B. Clarke Co. 1904. 8vo, pamphlet, py. 16.

The author has here made another of his excellent contributions to the history of his ancestors, tracing in this pamphlet the New Hampshire branch of the Savory family.

JOSIAH HARRIS, 1770-1845, EAST MACHIAS, MAINE. His Ancestors and Descendants in Nine Generations. Compiled by Herbert Harris. Bangor, Me. 1903. 8vo, pamphlet, pp. 19.

A biographical sketch of Josiah Harris opens this pamphlet, followed by the genealogy. The family descends from John Harris of Charlestown, Mass., and became identified with Maine in the final removal thither of Josiah Harris in 1789.

ANNALS OF RICHFIELD. By Dr. Henry A. Ward. Utica, N. Y. Pierstine Printing House. 1898. 12 D cloth, pp. 102.

The author has not attempted to make this little book more than a simple straightforward relation of the story of Richfield, but the chapters on County and Town Changes, Earliest Settlers, First Town Meeting, and the lists of Revolutionary and Civil War soldiers will be found of genealogical value.

A BRANCH OF THE WOODRUFF STOCK. Parts I and II. Compiled by Francis E. Woodruff, B. A. Morristown, N. J. 1902, 1903. 8vo, pamphlets, pp. 65.

This genealogy is issued in parts, and begins well. Part I contains three sub-divisions, on Mr. John Gosmer, John Woodruff the Immigrant, and The Two Sons of John. Part II treats of the Westfield (N. J.) Woodruffs, and contains a map showing the location of the 100 acre lot awarded to Joseph Woodruff in 1700.

THE MESSAGES AND PROCLAMATIONS OF THE GOVERNORS OF IOWA. Compiled and Edited by Benjamin F. Shambaugh, A.M., Ph.D. Volume V. Published by the State Historical Society of Iowa. Iowa City, Iowa. 1904. 8vo, cloth, pp. IX+425.

This volume includes the messages and proclamations of Governors John Henry Gear (1878-1882) and Buren Robinson Sherman (1882-1886.) Governor Gear was of Massachusetts and Connecticut ancestry. His administration may fairly be described as a business administration, for everywhere during his administration a business character was stamped upon public affairs. Governor Sherman was born in Ontario County, N. Y.; and served in the Civil War with credit and distinction in the volunteer army. Each Governor served two terms.

HISTORY OF NEW PALTZ, NEW YORK, AND ITS OLD FAMILIES (from 1678 to 1820), including the Huguenot Pioneers and others who settled in New Paltz previous to the Revolution. Ralph Lefevre. Albany. Fort Orange Press. 1903. 8vo, cloth, pp. XIV+593.

This long-looked-for book found its welcome awaiting it, and with good reason, New Paltz being the mother settlement of many old Hudson River towns. It was one of the few Huguenot settlements in this country, and for half a century was ruled in spiritual matters by the church, and in temporal affairs by the *Dusine*, twelve men chosen annually by a *viva voce* vote, whose government began in 1728. This government by the *Dusine* has no parallel in the Colonial history of America. They had power to act and set in order all common affairs, to divide lands in the Paltz patent by lot, and to give title by parole, without deed, to impose fines, and in fact to exercise to some extent judicial and legislative powers, until in 1785 the town was incorporated in the state government, and the grants and petitions of the *Dusine* were confirmed. The patentees of New Paltz were Louis Dubois, Christian Doyo, Abraham Hasbrouck, André Lefevre, Jean Broeocq, Pierre Doyo, Laurens Bivier, Anthony Crespell, Abraham Dubois, Hugo Freer, Isaac Dubois and Simon Lefevre, whose descendants are traced in this book. Many interesting recollections of old people are rehearsed, illustrating old times and manners. The book is pleasing in its make-up, and has 63 pages of index, besides a chapter outline.

GENEALOGY OF THE FOWLERS IN ENGLAND AND AMERICA. By Whar-ton Dickinson. 8vo, cloth, pp. 65. Edition limited to 35 copies. New York. T. A. Wright. 1904.

A clear and concise record of the origin and history of the family in England in its various branches down to the period of the appearance of William Fowler in Conn., Joseph and Richard in Long Island and East Chester, and Henry in Rhode Island and East Chester. It fully clears up the ambiguities and errors of former publications as regards the relationship of these four men and their immediate descendants. An important feature is the "List of Fowlers in the Revolution" and "Early Fowler Marriages." Mr. Dickinson has adhered strictly to the English method of genealogy as in Burke, Foster and others. The book is in large type printed on heavy deckle edge paper, untrimmed, handsomely bound, and contains a complete index.

ECCLESIASTICAL RECORDS, STATE OF NEW YORK. Published by the State under the supervision of Hugh Hastings, State Historian. Vols. III, IV. Albany. J. B. Lyon Company, State Printers. 1902. 8vo, cloth, pp. XXXII+1443-2308, and LIX+2309-3146.

Carrying on the valuable work which Mr. Hastings is doing for our own State of New York, these two volumes bring the history of all the religious bodies of New York State down to the year 1750. The books consist of classified documents, without comment, and thus far with only a subject index. This State sets a noble example to its neighbors in its generous printing of valuable records, and it is to be hoped that Mr. Hastings will not be restricted in any hopes or plans he may have for future work along these lines.

A VOLUME RELATING TO THE EARLY HISTORY OF BOSTON, CONTAINING THE ASPINWALL NOTARIAL RECORDS FROM 1644 TO 1651. Boston. Municipal Printing Office. 1903. 8vo, cloth, pp. X+455.

There is a great deal of genealogical information in this volume. In fact each page has its especial interest and value, from bills and acknowledgments, administrations and indentures to "cocquets & certificates of goods imported and exported."

BECKWITH NOTES, WITH SOME ACCOUNT OF ALLIED FAMILIES. Number Four. Elkhorn, Wisconsin. 1903. 8vo, pamphlet, pp. 58.

This number of Notes concern itself, first with the scheme of English ancestry as rather generally accepted by American Beckwiths; and, second, with some peculiarities of the work generally accepted as a genealogy of the Beckwiths of Connecticut colony,—descendants of Matthew Beckwith.

HISTORY AND GENEALOGY OF THE MEAD FAMILY OF FAIRFIELD COUNTY, CONNECTICUT, EASTERN NEW YORK, WESTERN VERMONT AND WESTERN PENNSYLVANIA, FROM A. D. 1180 TO 1900. Spencer P. Mead, LL.B. New York. The Knickerbocker Press. 1901. 8vo, cloth, pp. IV+471.

The first quarter of this handsome work is taken up with family sketches, war records and anecdotes, the Meads being especially rich in Revolutionary experiences. The most famous branch of the family is in Greenwich, Conn., where they form so large a part of the population that the story goes it is safe for a stranger to address anyone at a venture by the name of Mead. If he is not a Mead by name he is probably one by descent. Having told the family history in a most interesting way in the first part of the book, Mr. Mead devotes the remainder to unadorned genealogy. The first Mead ancestor had two sons, Joseph and John, from the latter of whom come the Greenwich Meads. The family records are arranged under the page headings of "The Joseph Line" and "The John Line," which later are subdivided, as, for instance, "The John Line—John (2) Branch." This arrangement would be much better appreciated by the student had not this fine work been handicapped by an insufficient index.

SOME DESCENDANTS OF JOHN MOORE OF SUDBURY, MASS. By Ethel Stanwood Bolton. 8vo, boards, pp. 22. Boston, 1904.

This is a reprint from the New England *Register* and contains a record of five generations from John Moore who immigrated to Sudbury, Mass., prior to 1642, arranged in the *Register* plan.

FAMILY RECORDS OF THE DESCENDANTS OF JAMES WAIT OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I. By John Cassan Wait. 8vo, cloth, pp. 53. New York, 1904. Price, \$1.00

This fragment of the general history of the Wait family is published by the author as his contribution to what he hopes may some day become a complete genealogy of the Wait family. It is a quaint and interesting little volume, beautifully printed and bound, and ought to stimulate others to gather similar records and print them.

DESCENDANTS OF JONATHAN TOWLE, 1747-1822, OF HAMPTON AND PITTSFIELD, N. H. By Alvin F. Towle. 12mo, cloth, pp. 312. Boston. C. W. Calkins & Co. 1903.

This exceptionally handsome volume is arranged upon a somewhat novel plan, divided into four sections for greater convenience. First there is a series of six tables, which give in condensed form the main facts relating to Jonathan Towle and his five children. Part II contains the historical chapters; Part III the genealogy proper, and Part IV a copious index. Over 100 portraits beautifully engraved and printed, together with facsimile copies of wills and old letters, and numerous maps and prints of historic buildings, comprise the illustrations.

DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS LE BARON OF PLYMOUTH, MASS. Compiled by Mary Le Baron Stockwell. Boston. T. R. Marvin & Son, Printers. 1904. 8vo, cloth, pp. 521.

This book is compiled by an experienced genealogist, and is an excellent example of modern methods, with its simple and clear arrangement of facts, its sixty pages of very satisfactory index, and its fine illustrations, of which Dielman's *Colonial Wedding* is the frontispiece. The name of Francis Le Baron carries with it the perfume of old romance, and one sees again the little child surrounded with mystery, the young man, fugitive in a strange land, and at last the man in early middle life, dying with his secret untold. Dr. Le Baron left many descendants bearing famous names, among them those of Abbott, Adams, Alden, Bartlett, Boutelle, Bovee, Bowen, Bradford, Brewster, Budd, Carver, Chase, Chandler, Church, Clark, Crocker, Davis, Doten, Goodwin, Howland, Morse, Perrv, Putnam, Robbins, Russell, Shurtleff, Stanton, Sturgis, Thacher, Whiting, Wilder, Winslow and Wright. In fact, few New England names of prominence fail to appear in the index.



**SUFFOLK MANORIAL FAMILIES**, being the County Visitations and other Pedigrees, edited, with extensive additions by Joseph James Muskett. Vol. II, Part 4. Privately printed. Exeter. William Pollard & Co., Ltd., Printers and Lithographers. 1902. Sq. F. pamphlet, pp. 121-160.

This valuable publication contains notes on Whiting of Hadleigh, Bright of St. Edmundsbury, and Barrett of Westhall, with pedigrees and wills.

**SUFFOLK DEEDS, Liber XIII.** Boston. Rockwell and Churchill Press. 1903. 8vo, cloth, pp. 345.

This is another of the results of the public-spiritedness of Massachusetts. Liber XIII begins with the deed from Jeremiah Beale and Sarah, his wife, to Daniel Cushing, which was entered for record July 21, 1683. It ends with the deed from James Howard and Abigail, his wife, to John Moore, which was entered May 24, 1686. Mr. Thos. F. Temple, Register of Deeds, assisted by Miss A. Grace Small, is most ably carrying on the work so long conducted by the late John T. Hassam, Esq.

**COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF'S GUARD, REVOLUTIONARY WAR.** Carlos E. Godfrey, M. D. Washington, D. C. Stevenson-Smith Company. 1904. 8vo, cloth, pp. 302. Price \$5.00.

Nothing to be compared with the thoroughness of this work has ever been done to commemorate the body of picked men, popularly and erroneously known as "Washington's Body Guard." Some idea of the scope of this history may be gathered from the table of contents, which covers the History of the Guard, Rosters of the Infantry and Cavalry Guards, Records of the Officers and Men, Elijah Fisher's Diary, Calendar for Years 1776 to 1783, and five pages of references. The illustrations are numerous and valuable, consisting of portraits and facsimiles, amongst the latter being the signatures of the members of the organization. Of exceptional value to the family historian is the part containing the records of officers and men, covering 161 pages, and including, besides their military achievements, much genealogical information. The author has spent much time and care upon this branch of the work, in the endeavor to make it as complete and authoritative as possible, and with the facilities placed at his disposal by the late Major-General William S. Stryker, of Trenton, N. J., Brigadier-General M. I. Ludington, Quartermaster-General of the United States Army, Hon. William Olin, Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and others, he has been able to produce a work which will be recognized as the standard authority on this interesting subject.

**CIVIL AND MILITARY LIST OF RHODE ISLAND, 1800-1850.** A list of all Officers elected by the General Assembly from 1800 to 1850. Also, all Officers in Revolutionary War, appointed by Continental Congress, and in the Regular Army and Navy from Rhode Island, to 1850, including Volunteer Officers in War of 1812 and Mexican War, and all Officers in Privateer Service during Colonial and Revolutionary Wars, and the War of 1812. Compiled from the records by Joseph Jencks Smith. Providence. Preston & Rounds Co. 1901. Quarto cloth, pp. VI+799. Price, \$7.50.

This is the second volume of this valuable work, the previous one being devoted to the period from 1647 to 1800. The military records are outlined in the sub-title, but the civil list is also of interest, and gives the names of Speakers and Clerks of the House, Justices of the Supreme Court, Common Pleas and General Sessions, Commissioners, Senators in Congress, and others. The public records concerning privateers are very incomplete, and only names of vessel and captain, in many cases, can be found, but all mentioned in this compilation received commissions from this Colony or State. From 1702 to 1709 a few privateers were engaged; but during the Spanish War, 1740-49, and also during the French War, 1755-63, many officers were engaged, whose names will be found in this work. In 1759 one-fifth of the population was engaged in privateer service, and one-seventh of the remaining were in the land service of the King. So full of valor was this small colony that it is easy to see why Mr. Smith's fine volumes could only include the names of officers.

THE ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC ALDEN AND IRENE SMITH, HIS WIFE (1599-1903.) Harriet Chapin Fielding. 1903. 8vo, cloth, pp. 144.

Isaac Alden was in the sixth generation from John Alden of the Mayflower, and was born at Ashfield, Mass. After his marriage he removed to Oneida County, New York, where all his children, ten in number, were born. Beginning with so late a generation as a practical starting point, Mrs. Fielding has succeeded in collecting full and interesting data concerning the members of the family. The second part of the work treats of the ancestors of the wife of Isaac Alden, Irene Smith, whose first American forefather was Rev. Henry Smith, who arrived with his wife Dorothy in Plymouth Colony in 1636-7. The volume is a good contribution to Mayflower genealogy.

GENEALOGY OF THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN WALKER OF WIGTON, SCOTLAND, with records of a few allied families. Also war records and some fragmentary notes pertaining to the history of Virginia, 1600-1902. Emma Siggins White. Kansas City, Mo. Press of Tiernan-Dart Printing Co. 1902. 8vo, cloth, pp. XXX+722.

This volume contains in its preface sketches of Rev. Joseph Allein and Rev. John Rutherford, ancestors of the Walker family in Scotland and England, and the body of the work begins with the Rutherford-Allein marriage, from which came a daughter who married John Walker of Wigton. The book contains an unusual amount of biographical matter, for which the compiler is faithful in giving authorities. This advantage, and that of a seventy-seven page index, will be greatly appreciated by the reader. The book is strong in war records and many historical notes pertaining to Virginia, while sketches of allied families form an important part of the work. It is a very desirable addition to Virginia genealogies.

A DOCUMENTARY HISTORY OF THE DUTCH CONGREGATION OF OYSTER BAY, QUEENS COUNTY, ISLAND OF NASSAU (now Long Island,) Pamphlet No. 5. Henry A. Stoutenburgh. Knickerbocker Press, N. Y. 1904. 8vo, pamphlet, pp. 293-423. Price, 50 cents.

The publication of this work should be strongly supported by the descendants of Oyster Bay families, both as a matter of local and family pride, and as an encouragement to others to publish similar records. The plan of issuing this history in separate parts at a moderate price places it within the reach of all. The present number carries the names from Luyster through Nostrand. The heads of families are alphabetically arranged, but for purposes of cross-reference we hope Mr. Stoutenburgh will crown his valued work with a good index.

THE ANCESTOR. A Quarterly Review of County and Family History, Heraldry and Antiquities. Number IV. London. Archibald Constable & Co., Ltd. Philadelphia. J. P. Lippincott Company. 1903. Quarto Boards, pp. 266.

This sumptuous quarterly continues to be the largest and handsomest of all the genealogical periodicals published. It abounds in trenchant satire, common sense, and detestation of all that debases heraldry and makes that noble art distrusted by many. These qualities are refreshing, and make the Ancestor eminently readable. It is further enriched by a number of fine illustrations. Amongst other articles, some of especial interest are the Huguenot Families in England, North Country Wills, and Family History in the Public Records.

REPORT OF THE THIRD REUNION OF THE GRANT FAMILY ASSOCIATION OF EAST WINDSOR HILL AND HARTFORD, CONN. October 27 and 28, 1903. The 302nd Anniversary of the Birth of Matthew Grant. Edited by Arthur Hastings Grant, Recorder. Plainfield, N. J. 1904. 8vo, pamphlet, pp. 54.

In addition to the usual reports, this pamphlet contains some Grant and Humphreys genealogy.

VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND, 1636-1850. First Series, Births, Marriages and Deaths. Volume XIII, Deaths. Providence Journal, A. to Z. Providence Gazette, A. to J. 1762-1830. Published under the auspices of the General Assembly. James N. Arnold. Providence. Narragansett Historical Publishing Co. 1903. Quarto cloth, pp. LXXXV+542.

This invaluable volume contains not only death notices, but many obituaries as well. The fulness of the notes attached to the announcement of the death is of the greatest possible assistance in identifying the individual, besides giving much information hitherto practically unknown, and it is to be hoped that Mr. Arnold will receive every encouragement to continue his splendid work, and to do it as thoroughly as he desires.

WYNKOOP GENEALOGY IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Richard Wynkoop. New York. The Knickerbocker Press. 1904.

The index in this volume appeals at once to the reader, both from its position in the front of the book, and from its remarkable completeness. It gives the Christian name, the title, if any, the wife or husband, or if unmarried, the birth and death dates, and the personal number. The index is an excellent indication—to pun a little,—of the value of a book of this nature, showing the clearheadedness and experience of the compiler, for no one who works continually amongst books can fail to understand its absolute necessity. The material used in this genealogy has been collected during nearly sixty years. Two experimental volumes have been printed, but none since 1878, therefore this book is the standard work on the family. The line descends from Cornelius Wynkoop and his wife, Maria Janse Langedyck of Rensselaerwick and Esopus.

MEMORIAL OF THE FAMILY OF FORSYTH DE FRONSAC. Frédéric Gregory Forsyth de Fronsac. Boston. Press of S. J. Parkhill & Co. 1903. 8vo, cloth, pp. VI+90. Price, \$3.50.

The Forsyth family is herein traced to the year 768 in France, since then appearing in Scotland, the United States and Canada. This volume contains genealogies of the different branches, biographies of leading members, and a good deal of miscellaneous information of interest to the family. An account of the founding of the Aryan Order of St. George of the Empire, a reorganization of various royalist orders, is given herein, with an account of Captain Forsyth, Viscount de Fronsac, its first Chancellor; an Order whose present head is the Duc de Veragua.

FAMILY RECORDS. Being some account of the ancestry of my father and mother, Charles William Woolsey and Jane Eliza Newton. Printed for their grandchildren. Eliza (Newton) Woolsey Howland. New Haven. Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Press. 1900. 8vo, boards, pp. 256.

Although full of genealogical information, this book is not compiled upon the usual lines, but is a delightfully discursive account of forefathers and mothers, their homes, associations and family ways. The ancestors themselves were picturesque people, for Mistress Alice Southworth, John Howland, the "Tangier" Smiths and the Dosoris Woolseys figure among them. The make-up of the volume is attractive, and the illustrations are unusually interesting. The student will probably read more in this book than he intended when he took it up, but it will be to his advantage.

SOUTHWOLD. The English Home of Rev. John Yonges, of Southold, Long Island, New York. Lucy Dubois Akerly. New York. Press of T. A. Wright. 1904. 8vo, pamphlet, pp. 11. Price, \$1.10.

This beautiful reprint is from the RECORD. It is a thorough and careful study of the English history of the Youngs family of Southold and Oyster Bay and allied families, and besides the latest and most authoritative facts concerning the wives of the Rev. John Youngs, develops some entirely new matters. The accuracy and good judgment of this compiler make her work of great value.

A COMPLETE GENEALOGY OF THE VAN HOOSEAR FAMILY, embracing all descendants of Rinear Van Hoosear, an officer in the Revolutionary Army, and a resident of Norwalk, Weston, Conn.; Ballston, N. Y.; and Wilton, Conn. David Hermon Van Hoosear. Norwalk, Conn. Printed for the author. 1902, 8vo, cloth, pp. 96.

In this genealogy the author traces the descendants of Van Hoosear who was probably born in Holland before 1736. His son, Rinear, is the officer referred to in the sub-title, and of him there are several pages of well-referenced biography, and a facsimile signature. The compiler has succeeded in obtaining a good deal of general information about most of the members of his family who reached maturity. There is a good index, giving the personal number instead of page reference.

WHITE FAMILY QUARTERLY. Vol. II, No. 2. Illustrated Genealogical Magazine devoted to the Interests of John White of Wenham and Lancaster, Mass. Almira Larkin White, Editor. Haverbill, Mass. 1904. One Dollar per year; single copies, 25 cents.

The present number contains a portrait of Whiting Gates, Royal Ancestry of John Prescott, continued, English Records, White Family Quarterly, Family Reunion, Corrections and Additions and Queries. One of the objects of this Quarterly is to print the branches which could not be found when the first and second volumes were printed, but which rightly belonged in them; and for which there is not room in the third volume yet in press.

THE CONNECTICUT MAGAZINE. Vol. VIII, No. III. Edited by Francis Trevelyn Miller. Hartford. 1904.

This number is an Indian memorial, and contains within an artistic cover articles on The Passing of the Redman, the First American, The Happy Hunting Ground, Aboriginal Media for Expressing Artistic Impulses, and the Interpretation of Life into Song. Other subjects are interestingly treated, and the magazine is well illustrated. The monthly articles on Connecticut towns are too much on the county history order to be of especial value to any but those interested in modern manufactures.

A HISTORY OF THE WILLIAM DEAN FAMILY OF CORNWALL, CONN., AND CANFIELD, OHIO, containing the direct descent from Thomas Dean of Concord, Mass., together with a complete genealogy of William Dean's descendants. B. S. Dean, Hiram, Ohio, and J. E. Dean, Pittsburg, Pa. Press of the F. W. Roberts Co. Cleveland, Ohio. 1903. 8vo, Pamphlet, pp. 69.

No attempt is here made to give a history of the present generation of Deans. A table of the direct descent from Thomas to William Dean; a complete table of William Dean's descendants; brief biographies of his children, together with a fuller account of his life before and after the immigration to Ohio, comprise the substance of this pamphlet, which has the unusual virtue of a good index. The writer will esteem it a favor to be put on the track of any further family records, published or unpublished.

WHO'S WHO IN NEW YORK CITY AND STATE, containing Authentic Biographies of New Yorkers who are Leaders and Representatives in various Department of Worthy Human Achievement. New York. L. R. Hamersley Company. 1904. 8vo, cloth, pp. XVII+706.

Who's Who in New York covers the local field in the same manner that its predecessors cover the country or the world. It is a very convenient contemporaneous biography, containing nearly 3500 names, alphabetically arranged, amongst which may be found every army or navy officer born in or appointed from New York and now serving, all the Congressmen from the State, State Senators and Judges, and all Ambassadors, Ministers and Consuls appointed from New York. The appendix is composed of an index to professions and occupations of men and women, biographical sketches of whom appear in this volume.

DODGE GENEALOGY. Descendants of Tristram Dodge. Theron Royal Woodward, Chicago. Lanward Publishing Co. 1904. Quarto, half morocco, pp. 233. Price, \$5.00.

One cannot help noticing, as a distinctive mark of this genealogy, its peculiar modernity. It is handsome in appearance, with its scarlet leather binding, and its well printed pages with deckle edges. The contents bear the same hall-mark, for amongst other matters of interest there are lists of Revolutionary soldiers and pensioners, and we find a fifty page index, in four parts, excellently done by Mrs. Estelle (Clark) Woodward. The work treats of the Dodge family in general, Long Island Dodges, Jeremiah Dodge of East Haddam and his descendants, related Dodges whose connection has not been found, Dodges in England and in Beverly, Mass., and others. There are 26 portraits and other illustrations.

This family seems to have been of a strongly original turn of mind. John Adams Dodge invented the first sewing machine, in the year 1818. Elder Dodge, becoming too old to get into his wagon, had constructed a very peculiar looking carriage, built close to the ground, and suited to his infirmities. He continued traveling and preaching to the end of his life. Ossian Euclid Dodge was the first to take a concert troupe overland to San Francisco. Col. Henry Dodge commanded the first U. S. military expedition to the Rocky Mountains via the Platte, returning via the Arkansas in 1835. Nehemiah Dodge invented the feathering paddle for steamboats. Daniel Dodge was the inventor of machinery for the manufacture of horseshoe nails, and his great grandfather, John Dodge, was the inventor of cut nails with heads, and certain tools for their manufacture. Many other instances of originality and ability might be cited, illustrating the excellent mental gifts of this notable family.

## DONATIONS.

MARCH 18 TO JUNE 1.

### BOUND BOOKS.

- Bolton, Charles Knowles.—Descendants of John Moore of Sudbury.  
 C. W. Calkins & Co.—Descendants of Jonathan Towle.  
 Fielding, Mrs. Harriet Chapin.—Alden-Smith Genealogy, 1599-1903.  
 Fronsac, F. G. F., Vicomte De.—Memorial of the Family of Forsyth de Fronsac.  
 Godfrey, Carlos E., M. D.—The Commander-in-Chief's Guard.  
 Howland, Mrs. E. N. W.—Family Records. Woolsey-Howland-Newton, &c.  
 Hubbard, G. D. R.—Ancestors and Descendants of Josiah Hubbard, Jr., 1600-1892.  
 L. D. Hamersly Co.—Who's Who in New York City and State.  
 Lefevre, Ralph.—History of New Paltz and Its Old Families.  
 Lefferts, Marshall C.—Bijdragen tot de Geschiedenis van Overijssel, 11 vols.  
 McGlenen, Edward W.—Aspinwall Notarial Records, 1644-1651.  
 Mead, Spencer P.—History and Genealogy of the Mead Family.  
 Montgomery, Thomas L.,—Pennsylvania Archives, 3d series, 30 vols.  
 Order of the Founders and Patriots of America, The.—Register, 1902.  
 Richardson, E. C.—Writings on American History.  
 Smith, Joseph Jencks.—Civil and Military List of Rhode Island, 1800-1850.  
 Smith, Mrs. Mary F.—Ballou Genealogy.  
 Stockwell, Mrs. Mary Le Baron.—Descendants of Francis Le Baron.  
 Temple, Thomas F.—Suffolk Deeds, Liber xiii.  
 Thacher, Mrs. George Winslow.—The Scottish House of Edgar.  
 Underhill, David Harris.—Annals of New York Methodism, 1766-1890.  
 Van Hoosear, D. H.—The Van Hoosear Genealogy.  
 Wait, John Cassan.—Records of the Wait (e) Family, 1601-1903.  
 Ward, Dr. Henry A.—Annals of Richfield.  
 White, Mrs. J. B.—Descendants of John Walker of Wigton, Scotland.

Woodward, Theron Royal.—Dodge Genealogy.  
Wynkoop, Richard.—Wynkoop Genealogy in the United States.

## PAMPHLETS.

- Akerly, Miss L. D.—Southwold. Graveyard Inscriptions from Devonshire and Suffolk, England. Ms.  
Batten, Rev. Loring H.—Year Books of St. Mark's Church, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903.  
Bittinger, Miss Lucy Forney.—Bittinger and Bedinger Families.  
Chamberlain, H.—"Grip's" Historical Souvenir of Seneca Falls, N. Y.  
Connecticut Magazine Co., The.—The Connecticut Magazine, vol. viii, No. 3.  
Dean, B. S.—History of the William Dean Family.  
De Pauw University.—Bulletin.  
Drowne, Henry Russell.—Sons of the Revolution, N. Y. Society, Year Book Supplement, 1903.  
Fitch, Winchester.—Memo-Pedigree of the Fitch Family in England. Ms.  
Fraser, Rev. S. F.—100th Anniversary of the Town of Junius  
Grant, S. Hastings.—Grant Family Reunion, 1904.  
Green, B. Frank.—Descendants of Nathaniel Green. Ms.  
Hamilton, J. C. L.—Poverty and Patriotism of the Neutral Grounds.  
Hardon, Henry Winthrop.—Ancestors and Children of Anna Hall Field. Chart.  
Harris, Herbert.—Josiah Harris, 1770-1845, of Machias, Me.  
Hills, W. S.—Ancestors and Descendants of William Hills.  
Hoyt, David W.—Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, vol. ii, part 8.  
Lamb, Fred. W.—Genealogical Sketch of Some of the Descendants of Robert Savory of Newbury, 1656.  
Lefferts, Marshall C.—Bijdragen tot de Geschiedenis van Overijssel, 5 nos. Geslachtkundige Aanteekeningen ten Aauzien van de Gecommitteerden ten Landdage van Overijssel, zedert 1610-1794, 7 nos.  
Lewis, Carl A.—Lewisiana for April and May.  
Macy, W. A., M. D.—Newspaper Clippings.  
Missouri Historical Society.—Collections, Vol. ii, No. 1. Publications, 1875 and 1894; Nos. 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 13, 14, 15.  
Morse, J. Howard.—The Morse Genealogy.  
Mott, Hopper Striker.—Mott Chart. Mott-Hopper-Striker Families. Newspaper Clippings.  
Muskett, Joseph J.—Suffolk Manorial Families, vol. ii, part 5.  
Myers, Edward.—The Heydons in England and America. Manual of Emmanuel Baptist Church. Historical Sketches of Bronx Borough, Greenburgh Reformed Church. Map of Jesup and Richardson Patent, West Farms. Picturesque White Plains.  
N. Y. Hospital.—Annual Report, 1903.  
N. Y. Public Library.—Bulletin, March, April, May.  
Oswego Historical Society.—History of the Various Projects, Reports, Discussions and Estimates of Canal Routes across the State of New York, for reaching the Great Lakes from Tide-water, 1768-1901.  
Portland Benevolent Society.—Centennial.  
Remington, Miss Elizabeth H.—Ship-yard of the Griffon.  
Research Publication Co.—Genealogical Bulletin, May 21, 1904.  
Smith, Mrs. George Wilson.—Wheeler-Hoo-Newdigate Chart.  
Stanton, Mrs. John.—The D. A. R. Lineage Book, vols. 1-xvi. The American Monthly Magazine, 132 numbers.  
Stoutenburgh, Henry A.—Documentary History of the Dutch Congregation of Oyster Bay. Part v.  
Thacher, George Winslow.—Gray Genealogy. Ms.  
Tibbetts, C. W.—City of Dover, N. H. Annual Report, 1903.  
Totten, John R.—Binding of 18 vols. Also American Historical Association, Officers, Members, &c. Manual of the Congregational Church, Wilton, Conn., 1726-1904.  
University of Chicago.—General Register, 1892-1902.  
Van Vechten, A. V. W.—Year Book of the Collegiate Church, N. Y. City, 1904.  
Woodruff, Francis E.—A Branch of the Woodruff Stock, parts i and ii.

# THE NEW YORK Genealogical and Biographical Society.

## LIST OF MEMBERS, 1904.

### LIFE MEMBERS.

Adams, Edward Dean . . . . .	1900	Hearn, George Arnold . . . . .	1890
Andrews, Catharine M. Garrison (Mrs. George Pierce) . . . . .	1895	Herrman, Esther Van Ysen (Mrs. Henry) . . . . .	1889
Applegate, Hon. John Stilwell . . . . .	1900	Hicks, Benjamin Doughty . . . . .	1888
Astor, William Waldorf . . . . .	1881	Hoe, Robert . . . . .	1897
Avery, Samuel Putnam . . . . .	1893	Holden, Edwin Babcock . . . . .	1899
Bell, Bertrand Faugères . . . . .	1900	Hurry, Edmund Abdy . . . . .	1873
Bliss, Walter Phelps . . . . .	1900	Jackson, Theodore Frelinghuysen . . . . .	1900
Bowen, Clarence Winthrop . . . . .	1886	Jones, Charles Landon . . . . .	1900
Burgess, Edward Guyre . . . . .	1901	Keech, Frank Browne . . . . .	1900
Calhoun, John Caldwell . . . . .	1900	Kennedy, John Stewart . . . . .	1900
Cammann, Hermann Henry . . . . .	1900	King, Rufus . . . . .	1874
Carhart, Amory Sibley . . . . .	1881	Kissam, William Adams . . . . .	1894
Carter, Henry Clinton . . . . .	1900	Kneeland, Adèle . . . . .	1898
Chaffee, Mary C. Purple (Mrs. Willis La Vern) . . . . .	1894	Laimbeer, Francis Effingham . . . . .	1900
Clarkson, Matthew . . . . .	1869	Lawton, Eba Anderson (Mrs. James Marsland) . . . . .	1890
Constant, Samuel Victor . . . . .	1889	Livingston, Johnston . . . . .	1871
Coykendall, Samuel Decker . . . . .	1888	Logan, Walter Seth . . . . .	1900
Crane, Albert . . . . .	1894	Ludlow, Edward Livingston . . . . .	1881
Cuyler, Cornelius Cornelissen . . . . .	1894	Macy, William Austin, M.D. . . . .	1900
Annual, 1888	Life 1902	Man, Alrick Hubbel . . . . .	1880
DeLafield, Maturin Livingston . . . . .	1873	Merritt, Douglas . . . . .	1871
De Lancey, Edward Floyd . . . . .	1869	Mills, Abraham Gilbert . . . . .	1900
De Navarro, José Francis . . . . .	1888	Moore, William Henry Helme . . . . .	1873
Doty, Ethan Allen . . . . .	1873	Morgan, John Pierpont . . . . .	1888
Drowne, Henry Russell . . . . .	1901	Morton, Hon. Levi Parsons . . . . .	1888
Duck, George Francis . . . . .	1903	Annual, 1900	Life 1903
Du Pont, Col. Henry Algernon . . . . .	1902	Mulford, Rev. William Remsen . . . . .	1878
Durand, John Stewart . . . . .	1900	Nelson, William . . . . .	1901
Dwight, Rev. Melatiah Everett, M.D. . . . .	1894	Norwood, Margaret Morris . . . . .	1893
Eliot, Ellsworth, M.D. . . . .	1869	Onderdonk, Andrew Joseph . . . . .	1899
Eno, Henry Lane . . . . .	1902	Pell, Howland . . . . .	1890
Fletcher, Austin Barclay . . . . .	1899	Perry, Harriet A. Handlen (Mrs. William H.) . . . . .	1902
Fletcher, Thomas Asa, M.D. . . . .	1885	Poillon, William . . . . .	1874
Fowler, Charles Anthony . . . . .	1901	Pond, Charles Hobby . . . . .	1900
Gage, Mary Eldora Mott (Mrs. Harley Calvin) . . . . .	1903	Fruyn, John Van Schaick Lansing . . . . .	1881
Geer, Walter . . . . .	1900	Randell, Anna J. Belden (Mrs. James Wells) . . . . .	1901
Gerry, Elbridge Thomas . . . . .	1886	Reed, Caroline Gallup (Mrs. Sylvanus) . . . . .	1881
Goodwin, James Junius . . . . .	1890	Rhineland, Philip . . . . .	1893
Gould, Charles Albert . . . . .	1900	Rhineland, William . . . . .	1891
Greene, Alistair . . . . .	1892	Rockefeller, William . . . . .	1900
Greene, Edna Munson . . . . .	1896	Russell, Horace . . . . .	1891
Greene, Marshall Winslow . . . . .	1896	See, Ruth R. Maffet (Mrs. Horace) . . . . .	1900
Greenwood, Isaac John . . . . .	1874	Sherman, Mary L. De Grauw (Mrs. Charles A.) . . . . .	1901
Gunther, Franklin Ludwig . . . . .	1901	Sherman, William Watts . . . . .	1893
Hadden, John Aspinwall . . . . .	1895	Sill, John Targee . . . . .	1894
Haines, John Peter . . . . .	1889	Stafford, Martin H. . . . .	1869
Hall, Mary Frances . . . . .	1901	Stevens, Byam Kirby . . . . .	1889
Havemeyer, William Frederick . . . . .	1899	Stickney, Charles Dickinson . . . . .	1900
Hawes, Gilbert Ray . . . . .	1892		

NOTE.—In this list the absence of a prefix to a woman's name indicates that the member is unmarried.

Stiles, Henry Reed, M.D. . . . .	1869	Vanderbilt, Frederick William . . . .	1892
Suckley, Robert Bowne . . . . .	1896	Van Vechten, Abraham Van Wyck . . .	1890
Terrell, Herbert Leslie . . . . .	1900	Watkinson, George . . . . .	1894
Thacher, Julia E. Le Roy (Mrs. George Winslow) . . . . .	1904	Weatherbee, Edwin Henry . . . . .	1896
Thebaud, Paul Gibert . . . . .	1899	Wendell, Evert Jansen . . . . .	1898
Thompson, Frederick Diodati . . . . .	1877	Whittaker, Thomas . . . . .	1894
Tower, Joseph Tuckerman . . . . .	1899	Wildey, Anna Chesebrough (Mrs. Pierre W.) . . . . .	1900
Tracy, Ira Otis, M.D. . . . .	1902	Willetts, Howard . . . . .	1901
Trevor, Henry Graff . . . . .	1893	Wilson, Gen. James Grant . . . . .	1880
Turnbull, Katherine Euphemia . . . . .	1895	Winslow, Edward Francis . . . . .	1888

## ANNUAL MEMBERS.

Aitken, William Benford . . . . .	1900	Bull, William Lanman . . . . .	1898
Akerly, Lucy Dubois . . . . .	1893	Bunker, William . . . . .	1901
Alberger, Louis Ross . . . . .	1899	Burton, Paul Gibson . . . . .	1902
Alcott, Delafield Sherman . . . . .	1899	Calkins, Hiram, Jr. . . . .	1897
Anjou, Gustave . . . . .	1899	Carnegie, Andrew . . . . .	1893
Appleton, Daniel . . . . .	1887	Carter, Colin Smith, M.D. . . . .	1901
Appleton, William Worthen . . . . .	1887	Cheesman, Timothy Matlack, M.D. . . .	1894
Arnold, Edmund Samuel Foster, M.D. . . . .	1886	Clark, Charles Finney . . . . .	1888
Atwood, Edward Stanley . . . . .	1897	Clark, Lester Williams . . . . .	1903
Ayrigg, Jeanie Gardner . . . . .	1894	Clarke, Louise Brownell (Mrs. Charles M.) . . . . .	1898
Banks, David . . . . .	1900	Clearwater, Alphonso Trumpbour . . . .	1888
Banta, Theodore Melvin . . . . .	1886	Clement, Waldo Park . . . . .	1902
Barbour, William Delamater . . . . .	1900	Cocks, George William . . . . .	1894
Barker, Charles Bell . . . . .	1900	Coles, Henry Rutgers Remsen . . . . .	1894
Barrow, James T. . . . .	1902	Cone, Edward Payson . . . . .	1896
Baxter, Katharine S. Malcolm (Mrs. Katharine Schuyler) . . . . .	1900	Converse, Charles Crozat . . . . .	1894
Becker, Alfred Le Roy . . . . .	1903	Cooke, Lydia Muenschner . . . . .	1896
Bedlow, Hon. Henry . . . . .	1891	Cowperthwaite, Morgan Belknap . . . .	1896
Beekman, James William . . . . .	1901	Coykendall, Frederick . . . . .	1900
Bell, Alexander Pringle . . . . .	1900	Crispell, Charles Winegar, M.D. . . . .	1889
Benson, Charles Best . . . . .	1900	Crombie, Isabel H. Van De Water (Mrs. Isabel H.) . . . . .	1903
Benson, Frank Sherman . . . . .	1901	Crozier, Wm. Armstrong . . . . .	1903
Berg, Helen Morse (Mrs. Albert Wilhelm) . . . . .	1899	Dana, Charles Loomis, M.D. . . . .	1897
Bird, Mary E. Warren (Mrs. William Edgar, Jr.) . . . . .	1900	Davies, William Gilbert . . . . .	1888
Bishop, Louis Faugères, M.D. . . . .	1900	Davis, Katherine Huguenin . . . . .	1901
Blackwell, Henry . . . . .	1904	Day, Belden Seymour . . . . .	1901
Blaine, James Gillespie . . . . .	1901	Dayton, Jennie Vos Burgh (Mrs. Jennie V.) . . . . .	1901
Bleecker, Charles Moore . . . . .	1900	Dean, Prof. Bashford . . . . .	1893
Bleeker, Theophylact Bache . . . . .	1886	Deats, Hiram Edmund . . . . .	1896
Bond, Frank Stuart . . . . .	1897	Demorest, William Curtis . . . . .	1899
Boucher, Charles . . . . .	1897	De Witt, George Gosman . . . . .	1889
Bowron, Elizabeth M. Bowron (Mrs. Henry Snowden) . . . . .	1895	Di Cesnola, Gen. Luigi Palma . . . . .	1900
Boyd, William Augustus . . . . .	1891	Dimock, Susan Whitney (Mrs. Henry F.) . . . .	1897
Bradley, Edson . . . . .	1900	Douglas, Martha Treat . . . . .	1899
Brainerd, Cephas . . . . .	1888	Du Bois, William Maison . . . . .	1889
Brainerd, Thomas Chalmers . . . . .	1890	Duval, Horace Clark . . . . .	1900
Braman, Edward . . . . .	1887	Dwight, Helen M. Kirby (Mrs. Melatiah Everett) . . . . .	1899
Brodhead, Lucas . . . . .	1893	Earle, Lily Jones (Mrs. Ferdinand Pinney) . . . . .	1892
Brookfield, Kate Morgan (Mrs. William) . . . . .	1896	Eastman, Henry Membray Western . . . .	1897
Brown, Anna W. Lawrence (Mrs. Charles Hilton) . . . . .	1896	Edwards, Sara Hiller (Mrs. Charles Atwood) . . . . .	1897
Bruguière, Louis Sather . . . . .	1901		



Endicott, Robert . . . . .	1901	Kimber, Rev. Arthur Clifford, S. T. D. . . . .	1900
Evans, Thomas Grier . . . . .	1884	King, William Mattoon . . . . .	1899
Fargo, James Congdell . . . . .	1888	Kingman, William Livermore . . . . .	1896
Fargo, James Francis . . . . .	1901	Lane, Francis Titus Luqueer . . . . .	1897
Farlee, Robert De Puy . . . . .	1899	Langdon, Woodbury Gersdorf . . . . .	1899
Ferguson, Mary J. Van Nostrand (Mrs. George W.) . . . . .	1899	Latham, Henrietta A. Hopkins (Mrs. George) . . . . .	1900
Ferris, Morris Patterson . . . . .	1893	Lawrence, Isaac . . . . .	1881
Fiske, Haley . . . . .	1899	Lawrence, John Burling . . . . .	1900
Fitch, Winchester . . . . .	1900	Lawrence, William Van Duzer . . . . .	1900
Foote, Sara R. De Puy (Mrs. Fred- erick W.) . . . . .	1902	Lawton, Ida M. Frost (Mrs. Thos. A.) . . . . .	1894
Foster, Frederick De Peyster . . . . .	1888	Lefferts, Elizabeth M. Waring (Mrs. Frederic R.) . . . . .	1901
Foulke, Bayard Fish . . . . .	1900	Lefferts, Marshall Clifford . . . . .	1900
Fowler, Charles . . . . .	1900	Lefferts, William Henry . . . . .	1890
Fuller, Clara M. Heath (Mrs. Will- iam E.) . . . . .	1898	Le Roy, Louis Charles . . . . .	1901
Fuller, William E. . . . .	1903	Lloyd, Francis Guerin . . . . .	1899
Gale, Edward Courtland . . . . .	1895	Lloyd, Herbert De Nyse . . . . .	1888
Gardiner, Hon. Asa Bird . . . . .	1899	Lloyd, Robert McAllister . . . . .	1894
Gardiner, David . . . . .	1892	Loomis, Archie Harwood . . . . .	1901
Gardner, John Milton . . . . .	1901	Lott, Uriah . . . . .	1898
Garland, James Albert . . . . .	1901	Lounsbery, Richard Purdy . . . . .	1896
Gaston, Frederick Keily . . . . .	1890	Lovell, Frank Hallett . . . . .	1896
Gaston, George Houston . . . . .	1900	MacCartney, Katharine Searle (Mrs. William H.) . . . . .	1894
Gerrish, Frank Scott . . . . .	1900	Markoe, Francis Hartman, M.D. . . . .	1894
Gibson, Henry Pierson . . . . .	1899	Marsh, Bessie T. Sypher (Mrs. Charles C.) . . . . .	1893
Goodale, Samuel Bushnell . . . . .	1885	Marsh, John Edward . . . . .	1893
Goodhue, Charles Edward . . . . .	1901	Martin, Edmund Howard . . . . .	1904
Goodridge, Frederic Grosvenor . . . . .	1900	Marvin, Samuel Wesley . . . . .	1898
Gould, Edwin . . . . .	1897	Maxwell, Robert . . . . .	1901
Grant, Gabriel, M.D. . . . .	1892	McAllister, Heyward Hall . . . . .	1902
Greene, Richard Thurston . . . . .	1893	McClintock, Emory . . . . .	1898
Griffin, Francis Butler . . . . .	1901	McMichael, Arkell Roger, M.D. . . . .	1900
Grinnell, William Milne . . . . .	1894	Mitchell, Cornelius Berrien . . . . .	1900
Hall, Charles Roswell . . . . .	1899	Moffat, R. Burnham . . . . .	1898
Hardenbergh, Henry Janeway . . . . .	1900	Moore, William Clifford . . . . .	1895
Hartley, Frances C. White (Mrs. Mar- cellus) . . . . .	1895	Morrison, George Austin, Jr. . . . .	1902
Hasbrouck, Melinda H. Van Vorst (Mrs. Frederick) . . . . .	1899	Moses, Arthur Gardner . . . . .	1895
Hawley, Christopher Eldredge . . . . .	1901	Mott, Hopper Striker . . . . .	1899
Henry, Douglas . . . . .	1902	Mott, Luther Wright . . . . .	1899
Herbert, Gilbert Isaac . . . . .	1899	Myers, Edward . . . . .	1891
Herbert, Henry Lloyd . . . . .	1900	Nathan, Gratz . . . . .	1899
Hitchcock, Lucy Matthews (Mrs. Cyrus) . . . . .	1897	Needham, Henry Chapman . . . . .	1902
Hoffman, Charles Frederick, Jr. . . . .	1898	Nickerson, Rev. Thomas White, Jr. . . . .	1899
Hoffman, Mary C. Elmendorf (Mrs. Eugen Augustus) . . . . .	1896	Norton, Edward Loudon . . . . .	1894
Holbrook, Viola Vowers (Mrs. Levi) . . . . .	1897	Paige, Edward Winslow . . . . .	1903
Holland, Joseph . . . . .	1897	Palmer, Laura Effie . . . . .	1904
Hopkins, Col. Woolsey Rogers . . . . .	1889	Parsons, William Henry . . . . .	1901
Hopping, Andrew Howard . . . . .	1900	Pattison, Sarah J. Dennis (Mrs. Elias James) . . . . .	1897
Hyde, Edwin Francis . . . . .	1893	Pell, Frederick Ayerigg . . . . .	1894
Hyde, Frederick Erastus, M.D. . . . .	1885	Phillips, Mary Amanda . . . . .	1896
Ireland, John Busted . . . . .	1888	Phoenix, Lloyd . . . . .	1900
Jackson, Frederick Wendell . . . . .	1899	Pierson, Bowen Whiting . . . . .	1894
Joline, Adrian Hoffman . . . . .	1900	Pine, John B . . . . .	1904
Jones, John Henry . . . . .	1901	Platt, Isaac Hull, M.D. . . . .	1893
Julien, Matthew Cantine . . . . .	1904	Plummer, John Franklin . . . . .	1890
Kalish, Richard, M.D. . . . .	1893	Plympton, Gilbert Motier . . . . .	1897
Kathan, Reid Alexander . . . . .	1898	Postley, Clarence Ashley . . . . .	1903

Potter, Sterling . . . . .	1902	Stokes, James . . . . .	1899
Pumpelly, Josiah Collins . . . . .	1890	Suydam, Walter Lispenard . . . . .	1903
Quincy, Charles Frederick . . . . .	1897	Swayne, Francis Bond . . . . .	1896
Randall, Frank Eldredge . . . . .	1897	Symonds, Brandreth, M.D. . . . .	1900
Randolph, Hector Craig Fitz . . . . .	1893	Tallmadge, Frederick Samuel . . . . .	1888
Rawson, Edward Stephen . . . . .	1900	Taylor, Van Campen . . . . .	1899
Reed, Theodore Frelinghuysen . . . . .	1889	Teetor, Henry Dudley . . . . .	1904
Reid, Alexander John . . . . .	1894	Thayer, Harry Bates . . . . .	1902
Rhineland, Thomas Jackson Oakley . . . . .	1898	Thomas, George Washington . . . . .	1898
Riker, John Jackson . . . . .	1891	Toler, William Pennington . . . . .	1902
Roe, Katherine Bogert (Mrs. Charles Francis) . . . . .	1897	Tompkins, Hamilton Bullock . . . . .	1894
Rogers, Archibald . . . . .	1895	Totten, John Reynolds . . . . .	1894
Rundall, Clarence Aubrey . . . . .	1894	Townsend, Sallie E. Day (Mrs. Edward Mitchell) . . . . .	1898
Sage, Russell . . . . .	1888	Townsend, Justine Van Rensselaer (Mrs. Howard) . . . . .	1888
Salomon, William . . . . .	1900	Trowbridge, Frederick Kellogg . . . . .	1901
Satterlee, Francis Le Roy, M.D. . . . .	1897	Underhill, David Harris . . . . .	1894
Scarborough, Laura Hoadly (Mrs. Theodore Woolsey) . . . . .	1896	Vail, Henry Hobart . . . . .	1895
Schauffler, William Gray, M.D. . . . .	1898	Valentine, Herbert . . . . .	1899
Schieffelin, Eugene . . . . .	1881	Vanderhoef, Harman Blauvelt . . . . .	1901
Schoonmaker, Aurelia Davis (Mrs. Lucas E.) . . . . .	1889	Van Dusen, Samuel Clinton . . . . .	1900
Seabury, Elizabeth O. Gorham (Mrs. Charles Lincoln) . . . . .	1898	Van Nest, George Willett . . . . .	1900
Seaman, Louis Livingston, M.D. . . . .	1896	Van Norden, Warner . . . . .	1889
Seward, Frederick William . . . . .	1888	Van Wyck, William Edward . . . . .	1898
Shepherd, Cettie Moore Gwynne (Mrs. William E.) . . . . .	1904	Ver Planck, William Edward . . . . .	1892
Sherman, Thomas Townsend . . . . .	1898	Ver Planck, William Gordon . . . . .	1891
Slade, Emma M. Hardy (Mrs. William Gerry) . . . . .	1896	Viele, Herman Knickerbocker . . . . .	1900
Slade, William Gerry . . . . .	1900	Vosburgh, Royden Woodward . . . . .	1900
Smith, Abel I. . . . .	1900	Wainwright, Charles Alfred . . . . .	1901
Smith, Emma A. Flint (Mrs. George Wilson) . . . . .	1898	Wandell, Townsend . . . . .	1900
Smith, Isaac Parish . . . . .	1885	Ward, Ada Davis (Mrs. Charles Dod) . . . . .	1897
Smith, Isaac Townsend . . . . .	1888	Warren, Walter Phelps . . . . .	1899
Smith, James Henry . . . . .	1890	Washington, Catharine L. Adams (Mrs. Allan C.) . . . . .	1896
Smith, Julian Pearce . . . . .	1903	Weeks, Alice Delano . . . . .	1896
Smith, Philip Sherwood . . . . .	1889	Whitney, Lucy W. Hallam (Mrs. Thomas H.) . . . . .	1901
Spears, Harry Dugan . . . . .	1900	Wilkins, Frederick Hayes . . . . .	1902
Stanton, Elizabeth R. McMillan (Mrs. John) . . . . .	1894	Wilkins, Hartwell Andrew . . . . .	1899
Stanton, S. Franklin . . . . .	1898	Willcox, David . . . . .	1899
Starin, John Henry . . . . .	1895	Williams, Leonidas Coleman . . . . .	1894
Stevens, Daniel Tompkins . . . . .	1890	Williams, Mary Mildred . . . . .	1893
Stevens, Harriet W. Wadhams (Mrs. George Thomas) . . . . .	1897	Wilson, George Thomson . . . . .	1900
Stewart, William Rhineland . . . . .	1903	Wodell, Silas . . . . .	1895
Stikeman, James . . . . .	1901	Woodward, George Badger . . . . .	1900
Stillwell, John Edwin, M.D. . . . .	1888	Worthington, William Wilson . . . . .	1900
Stokes, Anson Phelps . . . . .	1889	Wright, Tobias Alexander . . . . .	1893
		Young, Martha Innis (Mrs. William Hopkins) . . . . .	1894
		Youngs, Florence E. Pratt (Mrs. Clarence Herbert) . . . . .	1903
		Zimmerman, Francis Johnston . . . . .	1899

## HONORARY MEMBERS.

1881 Alonzo B. Cornell	1893 The Duke of Veragua
1882 Hon. Charles Andrews	1894 Gen. Oliver Otis Howard
1885 Hon. Grover Cleveland	1898 Rev. Theodore Ledyard Cuyler
1893 Hon. Melville Weston Fuller	1902 His Excellency Theodore Roosevelt
1893 Julia Ward Howe	

\$3.00 per Annum.

Current Numbers, 85 Cents.

VOL. XXXV.

No. 4.

THE NEW YORK  
GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL  
RECORD.

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN  
GENEALOGY AND BIOGRAPHY.

ISSUED QUARTERLY.



October, 1904.

PUBLISHED BY THE  
NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY,  
226 WEST 58TH STREET, NEW YORK.

# The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.

*Publication Committee:*

REV. MELATIAH EVERETT DWIGHT, *Editor.*  
 THOMAS GRIER EVANS. H. CALKINS, JR.  
 TOBIAS A. WRIGHT. DR. HENRY R. STILES.

## OCTOBER, 1904.—CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
ILLUSTRATIONS. I. Portrait of William Frederic Holcombe, M.D. . . . .	Frontispiece
II. A Genealogical Chart of 1677 . . . . .	Facing 268
1. WILLIAM FREDERIC HOLCOMBE, M.D. By Henry Reed Stiles, M.D. . . . .	222
2. WEMPLE GENEALOGY. Compiled by William Barent Wemple, Jr. (Continued from Vol. XXXV., page 198) . . . . .	234
3. THE FREER FAMILY OF NEW PALTZ, N. Y. Compiled by George Austin Morrison, Jr. (Continued from Vol. XXXV., page 178) . . . . .	241
4. EDWARD FULLER AND HIS DESCENDANTS. By Homer W. Brainard, Hartford, Conn. (Continued from Vol. XXXV., page 164) . . . . .	244
5. AN UNPUBLISHED LETTER OF PRESIDENT MONROE. By Fred. M. Steele . . . . .	248
6. JOHN HANCE AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS. By Rev. William White Hance. (Continued from Vol. XXXV., page 190) . . . . .	249
7. JOHN YOUNG OF EASTHAM, MASS., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS. By Mrs. George Wilson Smith . . . . .	257
8. A GENEALOGICAL CHART OF 1677. Contributed by H. Calkins, Jr. . . . .	266
9. NEW YORK GLEANINGS IN ENGLAND. Contributed by Lothrop Withington, London. (Continued from Vol. XXXV., page 184) . . . . .	271
10. NEW BRUNSWICK LOYALISTS OF THE WAR OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION. Communicated by D. R. Jack. (Continued from Vol. XXXV., page 170) . . . . .	277
11. AMENIA, N. Y., CHURCH RECORDS. Contributed by Rev. M. E. Dwight. (Continued from Vol. XXXV., page 207) . . . . .	282
12. EDITORIAL . . . . .	288
13. OBITUARIES. John Van Schaick Lansing Pruyn—Francis Hamilton Dyckman—Frederick Samuel Tallmadge—Samuel Putnam Avery . . . . .	289
14. QUERIES. John Copp—Giliam Cornel—Gov. William Jones—Nicholas Humphries—Latham Heraldry . . . . .	292
15. BOOK NOTICES . . . . .	293
16. DONATIONS . . . . .	299

**NOTICE.**—The Publication Committee aims to admit into the RECORD only such new Genealogical, Biographical, and Historical matter as may be relied on for accuracy and authenticity, but neither the Society nor its Committee is responsible for opinions or errors of contributors, whether published under the name or without signature.

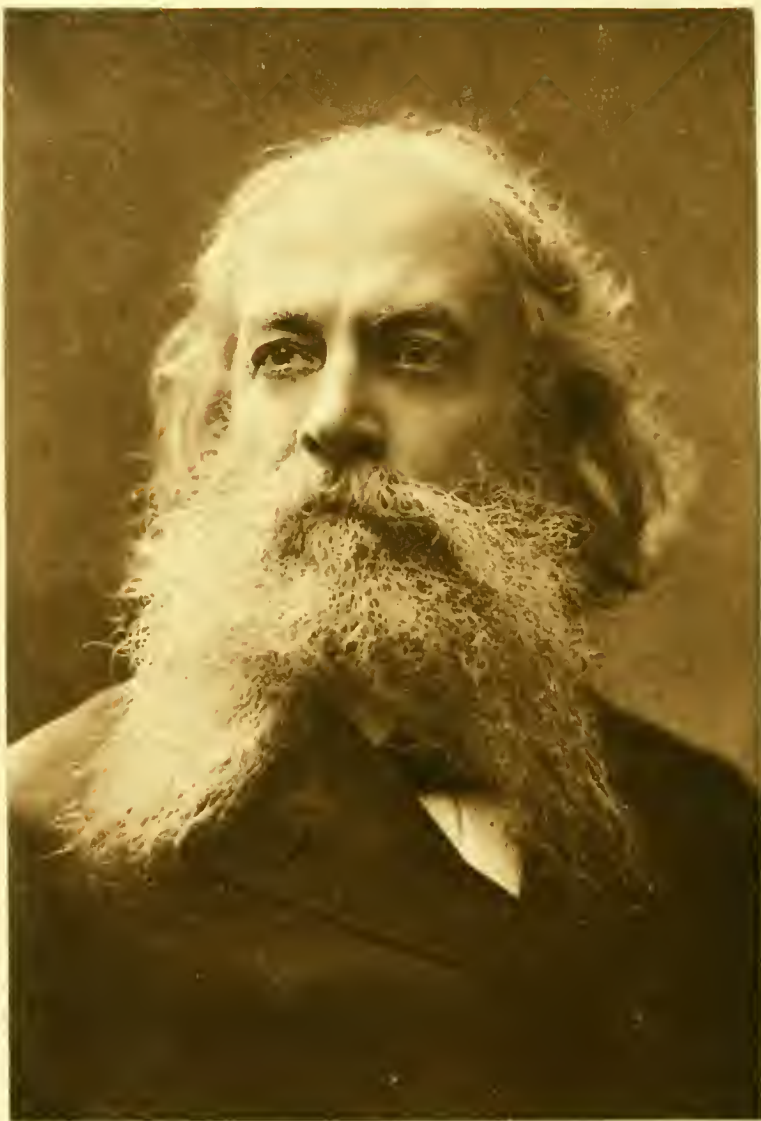
THE RECORD is issued quarterly, on the first of January, April, July and October. Terms: \$3.00 a year in advance. Subscriptions should be sent to

THE RECORD,

226 WEST 58th STREET, NEW YORK CITY.

For Advertising Rates apply to the Treasurer.





*Mr. Fred. Holcomb*

# THE NEW YORK Genealogical and Biographical Record.

VOL. XXXV.

NEW YORK, OCTOBER, 1904.

No. 4.

WILLIAM FREDERIC HOLCOMBE, M. D.

A TRILOGY OF APPRECIATION.\*

BY HENRY REED STILES, M. D.

Dr. William Frederic Holcombe, whose name stands upon our Society's records as one of its seven founders, was the son of Augustine Holcombe, sixth in descent from Thomas, one of the early settlers of Windsor, Conn., and was born at Sterling, Mass., on the 2d of April, 1827. He was educated at Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass., and after a hard and varied experience of life in his boyhood,† secured by force of his own indomitable will a medical education, and graduated M. D. from the old Albany (N. Y.) Medical College, under the especial tuition and favor of its distinguished founder and president, Prof. Alden March.

Coming to New York City, he with rare foresight, took up the

\* During the winter of 1900-01, the writer of this note succeeded after a solicitation extending over several years, in obtaining from Dr. Holcombe a full narrative of the facts and events of his life, professional and otherwise, from which was compiled (and approved by the Doctor), a biography for use, in the event of his decease, in the pages of the RECORD. Unfortunately, however, in the circumstances which immediately preceded his somewhat unexpected demise, this manuscript was lost, or more probably mislaid, so that when called for it could not be found. In this dilemma, we have been obliged to avail ourselves of such material as was available, viz.: a most admirable "Characterization" by Rev. Theodore I. Holcombe, a cousin of the Doctor's; an appreciative article in the *American Art Journal* of March 26, 1904, signed "Hans De Groot;" and our own recollections of nearly half a century's friendship with Dr. Holcombe and his wife. This is why we have termed it a Trilogv.—H. R. S.

† Early in his life, owing to the death of his father, and the subsequent second marriage of his mother, the boy came under the guardianship of a series of instructors and deacons, in various Massachusetts towns, the recollections of whose meanness and severity, seemed always synonymous with the name of "deacon" in the Doctor's memory, and from one of whom he finally ran away, and struck out for life by himself. It was this bitter experience, probably, that gave to his character that tinge of Bohemianism which was a marked feature in his make-up, and which, undoubtedly, also led to his being often misunderstood.—H. R. S.

treatment of Eye and Ear Diseases, a specialty then with but few representatives in the profession. At first, as is the case with almost all beginners in medicine, his practice was mostly among the poor; but a notable success with a rich patient's case soon opened the door to a wider practice among the more influential classes. Not long afterward he went abroad and studied in Dublin under Sir William Wilde, the famous oculist and aurist; and in Berlin under Virchow and Hemholz; and in Paris with Ricard—all eminent in these branches of science—with whom he corresponded in later life, and who frequently commended to him their students and professional friends who visited the United States. After his return from Europe, he was for several years the lecturer on diseases of the eye and ear at the N. Y. University Medical College; was connected with the Eye and Ear Hospital, the N. Y. Ophthalmic Hospital, the Medical College for Women, and the American Medical Association; while among his private *clientele* he numbered such men as Daniel Webster, Charles Sumner, Presidents Grant and Arthur, Prof. Waterhouse Hawkins, Thomas A. Edison, and many others, authors, divines and scientists, who profited by his skill. But deafness crept upon him, and others arose to divide with him the honors of his chosen specialty, so that gradually his practice lessened, although up to the time of the fire in his house, some six years before his death, he still received many of his old time patients.

One who knew and appreciated Dr. Holcombe \* says of him: "His acquaintance with the French, German and Spanish languages, and with European scientific and social celebrities, made his home in this city a sort of Mecca to foreign visitors to this country, where they were sure to receive the 'glad hand,' valuable counsel and hospitable treatment.

William Frederic Holcombe! What a name beloved to the thousands—both here in the flesh and across the dim and shadowy borders of the spirit land—whom this plain-mannered and unostentatious doer of good and comforter in evil days hath cherished, cheered and championed! Here was a man within whose big heart many a fellow-being, contemned of men on account of race, color or previous condition of servitude, has found encouragement and consolation. Here was a physician who never turned an empty-handed patient from his door; whose motto through life has been: 'If I have more than I need, it doesn't belong to me;' a man whose friendship has cheered, whose purse has assisted many a Magdalene out of whose fair, frail body the church was powerless to cast a single one of her seven devils; a man whose cordial hand-grip and cheery smile have done more than many an entire theology to carry hope and help into the homes of sorrow and despair. Was a nation cruel or unjust, he condemned it. Was a man tabooed and ostracized for the commission of some fanciful offense, set down as such

---

\* See article referred to in our first note by Hans de Groot, probably a *nom de plume*.—H. R. S.



solely in the social code, he received him. Were other doors closed to a fellow man, because in a weak moment he had fallen away from the arbitrary standard of so-called civilization, his door was opened to him. Dr. Holcombe was ever the steady, logical and sympathetic friend of the artist, be he or she a member of the 'legitimate,' or belonging to the more 'excentrique' walks of vocal, instrumental or arenic art. He took a special delight in their eccentricities and strove to make them feel so completely at home as to awaken and bring out their real and distinctive flavor. At his hospitable home on 25th Street, in this city, you might have met on one and the same morning Chang, the amiable and learned Chinese giant; Carl Formes, then the world's most celebrated basso; John Marshall, America's most famous steel engraver; Frank Carpenter, one of the best portraitists our country ever produced; Stephen Massett, that genial curiosity of the lecture platform; Cheiro, the distinguished palmist; Macdonald, the well known sculptor and advanced thinker; Marquis de Leville, poet and titled Bohemian; Junius Henri Browne, adept in elegant journalism; George Francis Train, special and universal iconoclast of established orders of things; Doctor Louis Sayre, the celebrated surgeon; Waterhouse Hawkins, the distinguished English naturalist; Oscar Wilde, apostle of latter-day æstheticism; Countess Castel-Vecchio, tall, stately and tempered by the convenances of the coulisses; Gen. Gomez, Cuban patriot and leader; William D'Hertburn Washington, great-great-nephew of his uncle, the very ideal of a *beau garcon*, who needed only to be seen of women to be loved by them; Col. Harry Lockwood, soldier-author, whose 'Abolition of the Presidency' was being read both sides of the Atlantic; Dr. Newland Maynard, who, though raconteur and gourmet, wore the garb of cleric with pleasing grace, a sort of 'little Abbé,' always chic and in good taste; John Boyle O'Reilly, the famous poet-editor; Countess de Bremont, the sonneteer; Misses Phoebe and Alice Cary, Ingersoll Lockwood, lawyer and literateur; Mrs. Chambers-Ketchum, the author who was enabled to publish her work on botany by Dr. Holcombe's assistance; Marchesa di Lanza, Mrs. Lucy Pickens, widow of the Governor of South Carolina; Dr. Brown Sequard, the eminent pathologist; Mr. George Fox, A. T. Stewart's partner, who married a lady introduced to him by Dr. Holcombe, and many other people who achieved greatness—or at least notoriety—the 'very-good' fellows of Bohemia, with a sprinkling of those who had 'failed in art and literature.'

Oh, they were pleasant days those, in that spacious Holcombe drawing room, with its quaint old curiosity shop attached, walls hidden beneath masses of pictures, portraits, curios, its tall "grandfather's clocks"\* and mementoes of travel, collected

---

\* These were three in number, all Holcombe heirlooms which he had inherited from his New England ancestors, and with which he used to amuse himself by so adjusting their striking apparatus, that they would sound the hour simultaneously, or oftener, in succession, much to the surprise of his visitor.—H. R. S.

from all quarters of the globe! \* They and many who gathered in the rooms where they hung or stood are gone forever now. A few years ago a fire swept through the house, and in a few moments licked into shapeless mass and *debris* thousands of dollars' worth of rare canvases and works of art. But the good, gray Doctor bore his losses like a philosopher. His smile was just as cheery, his jokes and *persiflage* just as quick and elastic, his heart just as open to every tale of woe, his feelings just as ready to take fire at any story of wrong, persecution, despotism or oppression."

In the few touching remarks made at the Doctor's funeral by the Rev. Theodore I. Holcombe, he said: "There was a vitality about him that cheered his friends; an individuality and an optimism that captivated and encouraged the despondent. He never rehearsed his own grief for the edification of his friends,— I visited his house for twenty years, and during that period he met with great losses financially, but there was no change in the doctor; and even after the great fire which burned up his pictures and much of his furniture, and sent him out of his house into poorer quarters, he made no complaint. In all these adverse conditions he exhibited the spirit of a true philosopher. I never heard him say harsh things of anyone, or aught in malice—envy, hate and revenge were unknown to him; he was full of sympathy and helpfulness to all the unfortunate. "With malice toward none and charity for all," he went on his way. His cheerfulness was ever a present spring of hope for others. When, on one occasion, he lost \$30,000 by the failure of a bank, where he had deposited his money by the advice of a rich friend of his, he never complained; and I who saw him often, and knew him intimately, was not aware of his loss for a considerable time after it occurred. I think he never allowed himself to worry over the past. He would have said: "What is the use? Let the dead past bury its dead." Dr. Holcombe was essentially an aggressive man, impatient of let or hindrance and had he not been afflicted with deafness he would have accomplished much that, with such an affliction, he could not undertake. When Dr. Holcombe and his wife went to Europe, he was a physician of unusual promise. He went abroad for study, and remained six years in Prague and Paris and when he returned he was fluent in the French and German languages, as was also his wife. Mrs. Holcombe † was

\* The writer has delightful memories of sundry winter evenings, which he and wife, guests of Dr. and Mrs. Holcombe, enjoyed in this "old curiosity shop" (truly so named), when the good Doctor would lug up from the basement a basket of oysters, and pushing away the books and papers which littered the study table, would, with his wife's assistance, improvise a *petite souper* of oysters roasted in the shell upon the open fire-place of the room. *Noctes Ambrosiana*, were these indeed!—H. R. S.

† Mrs. Holcombe (whose maiden name was Margaret Wanzer) was not only an accomplished woman in the ordinary sense, but a woman of wide reading and converse with men and women. Most of all she was a truly womanly woman. Coming from a good Quaker stock, she possessed a certain serious sweetness of feature and manner, and an easy dignity which invited a closer acquaintance; and to those who were really admitted to her confidence, she

one of the best conversationalists I have ever met, and much of her time was spent in translating from the German. After his return the Doctor studied the Spanish language. This familiarity with foreign tongues made the Doctor's house a headquarters for foreigners, and he had quite a practice among them. Dr. Holcombe was very social in his tastes—he spent the half of each day on the street and calling on his friends. In the mornings he was always to be found in his office and generally engaged in writing and working on his *Holcombe Genealogy*. In this matter he has accomplished a great work, for the pride of family is a potent factor in self respect. We of the name, now know something of each other, where without his labor we should have been in dense ignorance. It was he who found the Coat-of-Arms and the "Holcombe Crusader Knight" in the Abbey Church at Dorchester, England. This genealogy he provided for in his will, leaving all his personal estate to be used for its publication.\* I think there was no one who pervaded the city more by his presence, or who had a larger acquaintance than Dr. Holcombe. He loved man, woman and all things human. Every stranger he met was a new specimen of the race to which he belonged, and as such was entitled to special consideration. It was cause for congratulation especially when he discovered a new kinsman. The Doctor was well up in the news of the day; he bought all the daily papers and disliked to destroy one of them. It was a fad of his to keep them, and keep them he did until they became a nuisance to all but himself. At an early day he traveled the west extensively, visiting the various Indian tribes of the northwest, and later he was out in the mining districts of Colorado where he invested in mines. Dr. Holcombe often visited the place of his birth,† and when there the last time he attended the County Fair where he offered prizes for the best house-keeping and the best bread-making. I do not think he had any idea that his end was so near. A week before his death he had been forced to find for himself new and strange quarters. The

proved a charming and most reliable friend in all the vicissitudes of life, especially to those of her own sex. Denied the privileges of maternity, her heart went out to all, both young and old, and many a wayward youth was benefited by her counsel and watchful care. Unlike as were her tastes and temperament to those of her husband, she was always shoulder to shoulder with him in her spirit of helpfulness and consideration for others, and in that catholicity of spirit which could render such service without prejudice or reluctance. To her friends hers will be a blessed memory. She died several years before her husband.—H. R. S.

\* It is not exactly known to what degree of perfection he had brought this work of his life. That he was persistent and indefatigable in research, we know, but whether with his peculiar temperament and habits he possessed that "relentless objectivity" which is necessary for the elaboration and ultimate completion of such a work, we are doubtful. The results of his labors, however, have been committed by his desire to the custody of the Connecticut Historical Society at Hartford, by whose able librarian, we understand, they are to be edited for publication.—H. R. S.

† Sterling, Mass., where the ashes of his remains were buried. He wrote, several years ago, a history of that town, which was to have been, but never has been, published by the town.—H. R. S.

weather was intensely cold and he was much exposed in the moving.\* I saw him after he was in the hospital, twice, and he seemed strong and hopeful and did not expect an operation. When I called again the operation had taken place and it was said that he was unconscious; when once again I called he had passed away, on March 17, 1904. The funeral took place the 20th of March, at 3 p. m., in the chapel of the Presbyterian Hospital where a great crowd of people, more than the chapel would hold, assembled to do honor to one whom they loved and respected. After the service was concluded, his remains were taken away to be cremated according to his request. We shall miss him in the street, in our houses, at our gatherings. Few men leave so many friends behind them, people to whom his memory will be precious in years to come."

We have spoken of Dr. Holcombe in the beginning of this memorial, as one of the founders of our Society, at its inception Feb. 27, 1869. It is elsewhere recorded † that "at its second and third meetings, the infant organization found itself at home with Dr. Holcombe, No. 54 East 25th Street, a position more convenient of general access than its original birth-place. Dr. Holcombe was *par excellence* the *Foster Father* of this Society. In the genial atmosphere of his helpful presence, and in his spacious consulting room, the Society's education and the formation of its character was begun." Early in its history he, with the writer of this note, elaborated a very complete and useful chart designed to aid students of family history in compiling their ancestral records, which was adopted and for many years used by the Society; and his constant and helpful presence at all its subsequent meetings, down to the time of his death, was an unmistakable evidence of his interest in the Society's welfare.

---

## WEMPLE GENEALOGY.

COMPILED BY WILLIAM BARENT WEMPLE, JR.

(Continued from Vol. XXXV., p. 198 of the RECORD.)

23 MYNDERT WEMPLE, b. Dec. 26, 1737; d. Dec. 18, 1821; m. Sarah, dau. of Simon Vedder, Nov. 10, 1764; she was bap. May 13, 1744; d. Nov. 7, 1828; removed from Maryland to Schenectady, 1759; settled in West Charlton, N. Y., May 7, 1767; was a private in the Schenectady company of Colonial Militia, commanded by

---

\* There had been nothing in the Doctor's looks to portend such a speedy ending even though he had reached his seventy-eighth year. But through one of those strange fatalities that have seemingly a tinge of irony about them, the authorities of the very city he loved so well were the cause of his death. For a number of years he had had his rooms at 78 Lexington Avenue, in the block lately demolished to make room for an Armory, and with a cruel haste and official indifference to the life of so aged a man, the house was, it might almost be said, pulled down upon his head and shoulders.

† Twenty-fifth Anniversary Exercises of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, Feb. 27, 1894, pp. 8-9.

Capt. John Glen, Jr.; served in the Revolution in Col. A. Wemple's Regt. as a Private. Children:

- Sarah, b. July 21, 1765; d. May 4, 1828, Georgetown, Pa.; m. Gerret Vreeland.
- 47 Simon, b. March 20, 1768.
- 48 Myndert, b. Nov. 18, 1770.  
Maria, b. May 30, 1773; d. young.  
John, b. Oct. 15, 1775; d. before 1782.  
Neeltje, b. Nov. 3, 1776; m. Jacob F. Swart.  
Rhoda, b. March 5, 1780; d. young.
- 49 John M., b. April 14, 1782.  
Rebecca, b. March 20, 1785; m. Standhaus McKinney.
- 24 ANDREW WEMPLE, birth unknown; removed from Maryland to Schenectady, N. Y., 1759; m. Helena, dau. of Andries A. Bratt and Elizabeth Wemple (No. 6), Nov. 4, 1765; she was bap. July 14, 1745; was large property owner at Fonda, N. Y., where he became an early settler; in Revolution was Capt. in Col. F. Fisher's Regt., but became a Loyalist, fled to Canada leaving his family behind and was a Lieut. in Butler's Rangers, and his property here was confiscated; did not return to the U. S., and nothing further was ever heard of him. Children:
- 50 Myndert, b. Aug. 24, 1766.
- 51 Andries, b. Nov. 2, 1768.  
Pieter Conyn, b. March 17, 1771; d. before 1773.  
Pieter Conyn, b. June 20, 1773; d. in infancy.
- 52 Hendrick, b. Sept. 7, 1775.
- 53 Johannes, b. April 14, 1778.
- 25 JOHANNES R. WEMPLE, bap. April 18, 1732; m. (1) Maritie, dau. of Nicholas Visscher, 1764; m. (2) Volkje, dau. of Barent (No. 9) and Debora Wemple; m. (3) Esther Van Arnhem, who was b. in 1734, and d. Jan. 2, 1822; he d. Sept. 14, 1814; prior to the Revolution he was commissioned Ensign in Capt. Andrew Truax's Company, on Jan. 5, 1758; served as a Private and Sergeant in Col. A. Wemple's Regt. in Revolution; his will was dated July 13, 1812. Children:
- Debora, bap. Feb. 12, 1769; m. Christopher Peek, Feb. 14, 1785.  
Anaatje, bap. June 9, 1771; m. Geo. Heuston.  
Catlyntje, bap. Jan. 15, 1777; m. Dr. Daniel Toll, June 20, 1801; d. Feb. 16, 1812.
- 54 Nicholaas Visscher, bap. May 28, 1780.  
Susannah, bap. April 14, 1782; m. Christian Haverly.
- 26 MYNDERT R. WEMPLE, b. Sept. 30, 1742; m. Aug. 21, 1768, Alida, dau. of Abraham Wemple (No. 16) and Rachel Vrooman. In 1767, was a Private in Capt. John Glen's Company, Colonial Militia; was Ensign in Col. A. Wemple's Regt. in Revolution. Children:
- Catalina, b. Sept. 20, 1770; d. Sept. 27, 1770.
- 55 Reyer, b. June 4, 1772.
- 56 Abraham, b. June 6, 1775.
- 57 Johannes M., b. Oct. 24, 1778.
- 58 Walter Vrooman, b. Dec. 12, 1782.

- 59 Myndert, b. July 21, 1785.  
 Debora, b. Aug. 26, 1788; m. Philip Van Antwerp, July 4, 1810; d. May 3, 1835.
- 27 JOHANNES I. WEMPLE, b. May, 1749; m. Maria Swits, 1771; d. May 5, 1836; she was bap. April 4, 1752; d. 1799. He was a Private and Sergeant in Col. A. Wemple's Regt. in the Revolution. His will was dated June 4, 1827, and his wife's, Sept. 27, 1799. Children:
- Elizabeth, bap. March 15, 1772; d. in infancy.
- 60 Isaac, b. Sept. 8, 1773  
 Folkje, bap. Sept. 10, 1775; d. before 1777.  
 Volkje, b. July 4, 1777; m. Johannes Everson Winne, Feb. 18, 1798; d. Oct. 31, 1856.
- 61 Gerret, b. Sept. 20, 1779.  
 Engeltie, b. June 4, 1782; m. Aaron Bradt, Feb. 19, 1804; d. Jan. 18, 1854, at Gorham, N. Y.  
 Maria, b. Aug. 24, 1784; m. Peter Ward, July 16, 1809; d. Feb. 5, 1859.  
 Jacobus Swits, b. April 12, 1788; d. in infancy.
- 62 Abraham, b. May 17, 1791.
- 28 JOHANNES E. WEMPLE, bap. Sept. 19, 1762; m. March 27, 1796, widow Jane Turk, dau. of Nicholas N. Anthony and Susanna Roome, who d. Jan. 15, 1853, aged 85 years; he d. Aug. 25, 1842; was in Col. F. Fisher's Regt. during the Revolution; lived near Fort Hunter, N. Y. Children:
- 63 Ephraim, b. Jan. 24, 1797.  
 Nicholas Anthony, b. Feb. 12, 1799; d. without issue, Oct. 26, 1870; m. Harriet Green, Sept. 20, 1849; she was b. July 18, 1818; d. July 14, 1893, Amsterdam, N. Y.  
 Agnes, b. April 9, 1801; m. Alfred Jenks, Oct. 24, 1839; d. July 5, 1879; he was b. Dec. 7, 1797; d. March 18, 1881.
- 64 Jacob Anthony, b. Feb. 19, 1803.  
 Susanna Maria, b. July 25, 1805; unm.  
 Harriet, b. Sept. 15, 1807; m. Ramus Davis, Dec. 27, 1837; d. Nov. 21, 1888; he was b. Jan. 1, 1807; d. July 21, 1877.
- 65 Joseph Dederer, b. May 15, 1810.
- 29 CORNELIUS WEMPLE, b. 1766; m. (1) Jane Vreeland, Feb. 19, 1797; m. (2) Jane Bradt, Sept. 17, 1816; resided at Town of Florida, Montgomery Co., N. Y., near Amsterdam. Children:
- Ephraim, b. Sept. 25, 1798; d. before 1803.
- 66 John Vreeland, b. Dec. 11, 1799.
- 67 William C., b. Aug. 23, 1801.
- 68 Ephraim C., b. Sept. 6, 1803.  
 Catharine, b. Feb. 9, 1806; m. Christopher Cassidy, Nov. 27, 1823; d. 1852; he was b. 1794; d. 1832, Amsterdam, N. Y.
- 69 David Demarest, b. Sept. 13, 1808.  
 Agnes, b. April 30, 1811; m. (1) — Peek; m. (2) — Mellor; m. (3) — Long; d. July, 1864.  
 Cornelius, b. Jan. 25, 1814; d. young; unm.

30 CORNELIUS WEMPLE, m. Nov. 20, 1784, his first cousin Sarah dau. of Ephraim Wemple (13), and Angenita Brouwer; d. 1791; served in Revolution in Col. F. Fisher's Regt.; his widow m. — Huganan; resided at Fort Hunter, N. Y.; will dated July 19, 1791. Children:

Nancy, b. March 7, 1785; d. young.

70 Ephraim, b. Nov. 12, 1786.

Agnes, b. about 1788; d. young.

31 JOHN A. WEMPLE, bap. April 4, 1773; m. Nancy, dau. of Gilbert Van Zandt, Dec. 16, 1797; d. July 29, 1840; she was b. Feb. 29, 1780; d. Jan. 13, 1870; lived near Albany, N. Y. Children:

71 Abraham I., b. June 27, 1799.

72 Gilbert Van Zandt, b. April 3, 1801.

73 John De Witt, b. Jan. 13, 1803.

Hester Van Zandt, b. Jan. 20, 1806; m. Omie De Graff, April 13, 1826; d. Oct. 19, 1893; he was b. July 4, 1802; d. Feb. 7, 1875.

32 WALTER VROOMAN WEMPLE, bap. March 10, 1751; m. May 29, 1785, Mary, dau. of Stephen Hogeboom; d. Aug. 10, 1798; his widow m. Gen. Wm. Thomas of Troy, N. Y., and d. June 3, 1843. During the Revolution Walter Vrooman Wemple was Senior Surgeon, general hospital, Northern Dept., and was also in the Fifth (Spencer's) N. J. Battalion; settled in Claverack, N. Y., and practiced his profession; was Treasurer of Columbia Co. for several years, and a prominent man; May 1, 1767, he was a Private in Capt. Abraham C. Cuyler's Grenadier Company of Albany County Militia. Children:

Stephen Walter V., b. Sept. 26, 1790; d. Oct. 11, 1793.

Rachel Heltjye, b. Sept. 10, 1798; d. Sept. 26, 1798.

33 MYNDERT WEMPLE, b. Nov. 28, 1764; m. (1) Nancy Winn, Jan. 1, 1791, who d. Jan. 24, 1796; m. (2) Sarah, dau. of Martin J. and Nancy Van Alstine, July 16, 1797; she was b. June 16, 1773; d. Nov. 25, 1852; he d. June 28, 1837; he was the founder of the village of Wampsville, Madison Co., N. Y., which was named after him, "Wamp" being a corruption of his name. Children:

An infant, d. aged 4 months.

Eveline, b. Jan. 24, 1796; m. (1) Abraham Quackenbush, Jan., 1814; m. (2) Roland Shattuck about 1826; d. April 4, 1874, in Owasso, Mich.

Annyte, b. Jan. 15, 1799; m. Jesse Hollister, Oct. 25, 1815; d. Jan. 22, 1874; he was b. Dec. 7, 1787; d. Feb. 21, 1880, Wampsville, N. Y.

Hendrick, b. Dec. 11, 1800; d. Feb. 20, 1814.

Maria, b. May 1, 1803; m. Philip Foland, Nov. 9, 1828; d. Aug. 16, 1870; he was b. June 1, 1796; d. March 15, 1866, Oneida, N. Y.

74 Benjamin Franklin, b. Dec. 15, 1804.

Sally, b. Dec. 3, 1808; d. Feb. 1, 1809.

Sarah Jane, b. Dec. 10, 1810; m. Moses Jaques, July 15, 1832; d. April 6, 1883; he was b. March 4, 1802; d. Feb. 25, 1855, Richfield Springs.

- Andrew V., b. Nov. 11, 1813; d. in Michigan; unm.; he was an attorney.
- Eliza C., b. July 16, 1818; m. Edwin Talcott, Jan. 6, 1841; d. Dec. 24, 1858, St. Anthony's Hall, Minn.
- Ally, b. Jan. 29, 1820; d. young
- Helen Amelia, b. July 4, 1829; m. Erastus Charles Starin, Sept. 27, 1847; d. Jan. 6, 1894; he was b. Feb. 24, 1816; d. June 1, 1891.
- 34 JOHN VAN EPPS WEMPLE, b. 1772; m. Maria Empie, who was b. 1779; d. 1852. Children:
- Adaline, b. Aug. 23, 1795; m. Josiah Wood, April 27, 1846; d. Oct. 20, 1884.
- Ally, b. Nov. 29, 1797; m. Warren Ladd.
- Ann, b. Dec. 6, 1799; m. Jason Norton.
- 75 Calvin Young, b. Oct. 20, 1801.
- Maria, b. July 22, 1804; d. unm.
- Sarah A., b. June 2, 1807; m. Erastus Peck, Oct. 29, 1842; d. Jan. 24, 1893.
- Adam E., b. Dec. 18, 1812; d. unm. in Oregon.
- Jane C., b. March 12, 1814; m. (1) George Clapp; m. (2) Ephraim Bixby; m. (3) Russell Ryness, 1877; d. Dec. 28, 1893.
- 35 MYNDERT WEMPLE, b. July 7, 1763; m. Dec. 20, 1789, Catharine Veeder; d. July 10, 1838; she d. April 5, 1850; he was a Private in Col. F. Fisher's Regt. in Revolution; resided at Fonda, N. Y. Children:
- 76 Barney M., b. Aug. 9, 1790.
- Volkert, b. Jan. 19, 1793; d. Jan. 10, 1814; unm.
- 77 Peter, b. Jan. 30, 1796.
- Elizabeth, b. April 27, 1799; m. Edward Taylor Schenck, Feb. 13, 1817; d. Aug. 31, 1883; he d. June 22, 1856, Fonda, N. Y.
- Margaret, b. June 20, 1802; d. Oct. 10, 1817.
- Alida, b. May 6, 1805; m. Cornelius Lotridge, April, 1828; d. April 4, 1883; he d. Feb. 22, 1891, Fonda, N. Y.
- Nancy, b. June 2, 1809; m. (1) Jacob Smith, who d. April 12, 1850; m. (2) H. B. Smith, May 5, 1852, who d. July 2, 1875.
- 36 DOUW WEMPLE, b. July 30, 1769; m. April 6, 1793, Angelica Zielley; d. Aug. 19, 1850; she was b. Dec. 29, 1776; d. Dec. 1, 1866; resided at Fonda, N. Y. Children:
- Barent, b. Jan. 19, 1794; d. Aug. 18, 1816.
- Adam Zielley, b. Dec. 4, 1796; d. Feb. 23, 1817.
- Alida, b. April 26, 1799; m. Adam Eacker, Aug. 18, 1825; d. March 11, 1844.
- Myndert, b. April 24, 1802; m. Barbara Ann Gross, Dec. 19, 1827; d. May 19, 1868; had two daughters, but both d. young.
- 78 David, b. Nov. 26, 1804.
- 79 Peter, b. March 25, 1807.



Margaret, b. Dec. 25, 1810; m. Joshua Ruport, Dec., 1833, Fonda, N. Y.

Harriet, b. Oct. 14, 1813; m. Jacob R. Schuyler, Dec. 28, 1830; d. June 18, 1871.

Maria, b. May 1, 1817; m. Thomas Schuyler, Dec. 27, 1838; d. Sept. 9, 1876; he was b. April 22, 1815, Fonda, N. Y.

37 JACOBUS (JAMES) MYNDERS WEMPLE, bap. July 2, 1769; m. Catharine Becker; d. 1804; she d. Aug. 10, 1833, aged 57 years; resided at Schenectady, N. Y. Children:

80 Myndert, b. Oct. 30, 1796.

81 Gerret B., b. Oct. 15, 1798.

82 James Mynders, b. Dec. 15, 1800.

83 Peter J., b. Oct. 12, 1802.

Maria, b. Sept. 23, 1805; m. Burgess Wands; d. in N. Y. City, Nov. 10, 1860.

38 JOHN WEMP, b. March 12, 1785; d. 1867, on Amherst Island, Canada. Children:

John, lived in Emerald, Ont., Canada.

Eliza Ann, m. M. O'Rourke.

Daniel, lived in Emerald, Ont., Canada.

Catharine, m. Aeneas McMullin, Emerald, Ont., Canada.

William, lived in Emerald, Ont., Canada.

Hannah, never married.

Duncan, m. his cousin Catharine, dau. of Michael Gates Wemp (No. 40) and Eleanor George; lived in Bath, Ont., Canada.

Benjamin, m. his cousin Maria, dau. of Michael Gates Wemp (No. 40) and Eleanor George; lived in Mill Haven, Ont., Canada.

39 WILLIAM WEMP, b. Nov. 9, 1796; m. Mary Stapley, Feb. 22, 1821; d. April 30, 1861; she was b. Aug. 20, 1800; d. Oct. 27, 1867. Children:

Barnabus, b. Jan. 18, 1822; d. June 15, 1828.

Elizabeth Heath, b. April 2, 1824; m. John Hitchens, Nov. 24, 1849; d. Feb., 1881.

Caroline Christie, b. June 8, 1826; m. Josiah Blanchard, July 5, 1853, who d. Aug. 3, 1868, Hamilton, Ont., Canada.

Barnabus William, b. Sept. 6, 1829; m. Jane Amarilla McKay, Jan. 19, 1854; d. Aug. 22, 1894; she was b. Oct. 27, 1832.

Phoebe, b. June 15, 1832; unm.

40 MICHAEL GATES WEMP, b. April 23, 1799; m. Eleanor George, Feb. 11, 1823; d. July 14, 1868; she d. July 4, 1847; resided at Amherst Island, Canada; buried in Bath. Children:

James Jackson, b. Jan. 11, 1823; m. (1) Elizabeth McGinniss, Oct. 16, 1850, who was b. Aug. 28, 1826; d. 1878; m. (2) Nov. 9, 1880, Olivia Dame; lived in Belleville, Canada.

Barnabus, lived in Chatham, Ont., Canada.

- John George, lived in Ounagh, Ont., Canada.  
 Vandyke, lived in Chatham, Ont., Canada.  
 William, lived in Chatham, Ont., Canada.  
 Nelson Porter, lived in Dow City, Iowa, U. S.  
 Catherine, m. her cousin Duncan, son of John Wemp  
 (No. 38).  
 Maria, m. her cousin Benjamin, son of John Wemp  
 (No. 38).  
 Amanda, m. — Granger, Dennison, Iowa, U. S.
- 41 BARENT B. WEMPLE, JR., b. about 1762; m. his cousin Eva  
 Smith; d. Dec. 13, 1823; resided at Fonda, N. Y. Children:  
 84 Aaron, b. about 1790.  
 Sarah, b. Aug. 29, 1792; m. Barney Van Alstine about  
 Jan., 1808.  
 Catharine, b. about 1794; m. Wm. Miller.  
 Deborah, b. Dec. 10, 1795; m. Volkert C. Veeder.  
 Maryte, b. Feb. 5, 1798; d. young.
- 85 Barent, b. April 8, 1800.
- 86 Benjamin B., b. May 21, 1802.  
 Johannes, b. April 28, 1805; m. Eliza Peek, March 17,  
 1863; d. Oct. 27, 1883; she was b. Dec. 15, 1812; no  
 children.
- 87 Cornelius, b. Aug. 18, 1807.  
 Polly, b. about 1809; m. Simon Putman.
- 42 CORNELIUS B. WEMPLE, b. about 1769; m. Margaret Boshart;  
 she was b. April 4, 1769; d. Sept. 9, 1867; resided in Fulton and  
 Montgomery Counties, N. Y. Children:  
 Barney C., b. Aug. 3, 1795.  
 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 22, 1797; m. Wm. Simmons, July 19,  
 1820; d. May 2, 1880; he was b. April 11, 1799; d. May  
 14, 1873.  
 Sarah, b. May 2, 1799; m. Nicholas Goutremont; d. Aug.  
 26, 1840; he was a brother of her sister Deborah  
 Wemple's husband.
- 88 Hendrick C., b. Sept. 19, 1802.  
 Deborah, b. June 27, 1804; m. Jacob Goutremont, 1825;  
 d. Sept. 25, 1876; he was b. Aug. 7, 1804; d. Sept. 17,  
 1872.  
 Anne Maria, b. June 20, 1809; m. John Le Roy.  
 Catharine, b. Feb. 1, 1815; m. Garret G. Boshart, Sept. 6,  
 1841; d. Dec. 5, 1868; he was b. Feb. 26, 1814, Win-  
 decker, N. Y.  
 Margaret, b. March 3, 1817; d. 1841, unm.  
 Garret, b. May 26, 1821; d. Oct. 9, 1841, unm.

(To be continued.)

## THE FREER FAMILY OF NEW PALTZ, N. Y.

COMPILED BY GEORGE AUSTIN MORRISON, JR.

(Continued from Vol. XXXV., p. 178, of THE RECORD.)

79 SIMEON<sup>1</sup> FREER (John,<sup>1</sup> Simeon,<sup>4</sup> Simon,<sup>2</sup> Hugo,<sup>3</sup> Hugo<sup>1</sup>), sometimes called "Junior" in the church records. He was b. at Poughkeepsie, 10 March, 1753; m. (1) as "Simeon Frayer the third" at Poughkeepsie, 14 Sept., 1775, Sarah Van Kleck, who was b. 12 March, 1754; he m. (2) as "Simeon Frear, Jr., widower" at Poughkeepsie, 27 Nov., 1779, Maria (Polly) Van Sickles, who was b. at Hackensack, 23 Dec., 1757, and was the widow of Mr. Lemmington. He had issue by first wife:

Johannes,<sup>7</sup> b. at Poughkeepsie, 24 Feb.; bap. 29 March, 1778. Witnesses: Johannes Fraer and h. w. Maria Van Kleck. He d. Aug., 1849.

By second wife:

Tryntje, b. at Poughkeepsie, Aug.; bap. 29 Oct., 1780.

Phoebe, b. at Poughkeepsie, 10 Oct., 1782; d. 6 March, 1825; m. Stephen Hughson.

Jacobus, b. at Poughkeepsie, 20 Jan.; bap. 9 Feb., 1783.

James, b. at Poughkeepsie, 6 June, 1784.

Samuel, bap. at New Hackensack, 1 April, 1785.

Sarah, bap. at New Hackensack, 1 July, 1787.

Balthus, b. at Poughkeepsie, 1 May; bap. 9 Jan., 1793.

Catherine, b. at Poughkeepsie, 18 Nov., 1798; bap. 5 Feb., 1799.

80 BALTUS<sup>1</sup> FREER (John,<sup>1</sup> Simeon,<sup>4</sup> Simon,<sup>2</sup> Hugo,<sup>3</sup> Hugo<sup>1</sup>), b. and lived in Poughkeepsie, and d. about 1797; m. at New Hackensack, 19 May, 1781, Jacoba Van Kleeck, and had issue:

Mary,<sup>7</sup> bap. at New Hackensack, 4 Dec., 1783. Witnesses: John Frair and his wife.

—, bap. at New Hackensack, 22 June, 1785.

John, b. at New Hackensack, Oct., 1787.

James, b. at Poughkeepsie, 9 Sept., 1778.

Laurence, b. at Poughkeepsie, 14 July; bap. 15 Sept., 1793.

Alida, b. at Poughkeepsie, 18 July; bap. 30 Aug., 1795.

Baltus, b. at Poughkeepsie, 26 Aug., 1798. Witness:

John Frear. (N. B.—Born after his father's death.)

81 ABRAHAM<sup>1</sup> FREER (Abraham,<sup>1</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Abraham,<sup>1</sup> Abraham,<sup>1</sup> Hugo<sup>1</sup>), b. at Poughkeepsie, 1773, Jan. 2; d. before 1816. Witnesses: Abraham Freer and Elisabeth Peroot. He m. at Poughkeepsie, 1797, Sept. 25, Deborah Pinkney, and had issue:

Eliza,<sup>7</sup> b. at Poughkeepsie, 6 June; bap. 15 Sept., 1798.

John, b. at Poughkeepsie, 11 April; bap. 24 May, 1801.

Robert, b. at Poughkeepsie, 6 Nov., 1808; bap. 11 Jan., 1816.

William, b. at Poughkeepsie, 29 Aug., 1811; bap. 11 Jan., 1816.

Eleanor Maria, b. at Poughkeepsie, 4 June, 1813; bap. 11 Jan., 1816.

81A. ELIAS<sup>o</sup> FREER (Johannes J.,<sup>o</sup> Johannes,<sup>o</sup> Solomon,<sup>o</sup> Abraham,<sup>o</sup> Hugo<sup>1</sup>), b. at New Paltz, 15 Nov., 1787, according to the family bible record, but the New Paltz Dutch Church record gives his birth date as "18 May, 1786." He d. 4 Feb., 1868, in Will Co., Ill.; m. 9 Aug., 1812, Mary Paine Freer of North East, Dutchess Co., N. Y. She was b. about 1790; d. at Will Co., Ill., 15 Nov., 1878. He had issue:

95 Lemuel C. Paine,<sup>o</sup> b. 18 Sept., 1814.

Margaret Bennett.

Joseph Warren, who left issue.

James Burns, d. without issue.

Vilitta Cornell.

Cornelia Ann.

Nathan Colvin, d. without issue.

Theodore Romeyn, d. without issue.

Louise.

Caroline.

82 ALEXANDER<sup>o</sup> FREER (Samuel,<sup>o</sup> Anthony,<sup>o</sup> Salomon,<sup>o</sup> Abraham,<sup>o</sup> Hugo<sup>1</sup>), b. at Kingston, 15 June, 1792; bap. 1 July, 1792. Witnesses: John E. Frere and Jannetie Frere. He d. 9 Sept., 1871; m. 11 June, 1809, Catherine Kip, b. 8 Oct., 1790; d. 2 Dec., 1863. He had known issue:

96 Peter A.,<sup>o</sup> b. 8 Nov., 1814.

Henry, who went to Australia.

Abraham, who m. — Garrison and had issue:

Peter<sup>o</sup> Frere.

83 CHARLES<sup>o</sup> FREAR (Abraham,<sup>o</sup> Abraham,<sup>o</sup> William,<sup>o</sup> Abraham,<sup>o</sup> Hugo<sup>1</sup>), b. 1815; Jan. 19; m. (name of wife unknown), and had issue:

Asa.<sup>o</sup>

Clark E.

—, (name unknown).

84 RUFUS<sup>o</sup> FREAR (Abraham,<sup>o</sup> Abraham,<sup>o</sup> William,<sup>o</sup> Abraham,<sup>o</sup> Hugo<sup>1</sup>), b. 1822, Jan. 4; m. (name of wife unknown), and had issue:

97 H. J.,<sup>o</sup> b. 1847.

85 WILLIAM D.<sup>o</sup> FREAR (Abraham,<sup>o</sup> Abraham,<sup>o</sup> William,<sup>o</sup> Abraham,<sup>o</sup> Hugo<sup>1</sup>), b. 1827, Nov. 12; m. Elizabeth B. Parrish, b. 1833; d. 1879, and had issue:

Edwin D.,<sup>o</sup> b. 1855.

David, b. 1857.

Emma, b. 1859.

Carrie S., b. 1861.

Lois, b. 1862.

Charles, b. 1873.

86 EDRICH<sup>o</sup> FREAR (William,<sup>o</sup> Abraham,<sup>o</sup> William,<sup>o</sup> Abraham,<sup>o</sup> Hugo<sup>1</sup>), b. 1820, July 6; m. Emma A. Mead, 1853, March 19, by whom he had issue:

Eugene.'

James, b. 1856.

Abram W., b. 1859.

87 JAMES' FREAR (William,' Abraham,' William,' Abraham,' Hugo'), b. 1822, July 7; m. Sarah Asterhout 1855, Sept. 1; she was b. 1828, Aug. 10. They had issue:

Jemia Sophia,' b. 1858, May 28; d. 1863, Aug. 4.

May Patterson, b. 1860, Sept. 4.

Harry J., b. 1864, Jan. 29; m. Nora Cogswell.

George, b. 1869, Jan. 6; d. 1869, Nov. 27.

88 REV. GEORGE' FREAR, D. D. (William,' Abraham,' William,' Abraham,' Hugo'), b. at Eaton, Pa., 1831, June 20; d. 1894, Dec. 27; m. Amanda Malvina Rowland of Hilltown, Berks Co., Pa., 1858, Aug. 17, and had issue:

William,' b. 1860, March 24.

Elizabeth R., b. 1861, July 19.

Mary J., b. 1863, Aug. 19.

Mathilda, b. 1866; d. 1866.

Anna, b. 1868; d. 1868.

89 JOHN G.' FREER (Gerret,' Jan,' Gerret,' Jan,' Hugo'), b. and bap. at Kingston, 29 March, 1793. Witnesses: Jan Freer and Lidia van Flit. He m. Dinah Roosa and had issue:

Garret,' b. at Esopus, 20 July, 1817.

Jacob, b. 1819; m. Rosa.(?)

Isaac Fairchild, b. at Esopus, 20 Jan., 1825.

John Van Vliet, b. at Esopus, 5 Jan., 1827.

Hiram, b. at Esopus, 21 March, 1830.

Eliza Maria, b. at Esopus, 19 March, 1832.

Cornelia Krum, b. at Esopus, 10 May, 1834.

90 WILLIAM G. FREER (Gerret,' Jan,' Gerret,' Jan,' Hugo'), b. and bap. at Kingston, 4 Nov., 1804; m. Anna Margaret Delamater, and had issue:

Garret,' b. at Esopus, 22 May, 1831.

Cornelius D. B. Delamater, b. at Esopus, 11 May, 1834.

Hiram D., b. at Esopus, 26 Nov., 1841.

91 GEORGE WASHINGTON' FREER (William,' Jan,' Gerrit,' Jan,' Hugo'). b. 16 May, 1809; bap. at Kingston, 18 June, 1809; m. Sally Smith and had issue:

William,' b. at Esopus, 19 March, 1831.

Cornelius, b. at Esopus, 7 Dec., 1833.

Sarah Jane, b. at Esopus, 4 July, 1840.

George Matthew, b. at Esopus, 8 July, 1843.

Robert Houghtaling, b. at Esopus, 5 Aug., 1848.

92 EZEKIEL' FREER, JR. (Ezekiel,' Ezekiel,' Gerrit,' Hugo,' Hugo,' Hugo'), b. at New Paltz, 31 July, 1809. Witnesses: Ezekiel Frere and Elizabeth Slouter. He m. Magdalena Merkle and had issue:

Ann Maria,' b. at Esopus, 28 July, 1835.

Ezekiel, b. at Esopus, 4 May, 1837.

93 CHARLES SMITH' FREER (Josiah D.,' Martinus,' Gerrit,'

Hugo,<sup>3</sup> Hugo,<sup>3</sup> Hugo<sup>1</sup>), b. 1855; m. Nettie Metcalf of Newark, O., who d. in 1897. He had issue:

Hugh M.,<sup>6</sup> of Toledo, O.

Paul Deyo, of Cincinnati.

Guy M., of Huntington, W. Va.

Caroline, of Washington, D. C.

94 JACOB<sup>7</sup> FREER (Peter,<sup>6</sup> Peter,<sup>6</sup> Simeon,<sup>4</sup> Simon,<sup>3</sup> Hugo,<sup>3</sup> Hugo<sup>1</sup>), b. 29 March, 1822, and lives at Ellenville, N. Y.; m. 12 Feb., 1852, Susan M. Clemons, and had issue:

Daniel.<sup>8</sup>

Roswell.

Emma.

Anna.

95 LEMUEL C. PAINE<sup>7</sup> FREER (Elias,<sup>6</sup> Johannes J.,<sup>6</sup> Johannes,<sup>4</sup> Solomon,<sup>3</sup> Abraham,<sup>3</sup> Hugo<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Sept., 1814; d. 13 April, 1892, in Chicago, Ill.; m. and had issue:

Archibald.<sup>8\*</sup>

96 PETER A.<sup>7</sup> FREER (Alexander,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Anthony,<sup>4</sup> Salomon,<sup>3</sup> Abraham,<sup>3</sup> Hugo<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Nov., 1814; d. 18 Sept., 1886; m. 24 Dec., 1836, Jane Ann Garrison, and had issue:

Hannah Catherine,<sup>8</sup> b. 17 Dec., 1844; m. 1 Jan., 1867,

William L. McCollom, and had issue:

Willeta Ariana.<sup>9</sup>

Nanetta Marie.

Ethel Irene.

97 H. J.<sup>7</sup> FREER (Rufus,<sup>6</sup> Abraham,<sup>6</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Abraham,<sup>3</sup> Hugo<sup>1</sup>), b. 1847; m. 1866, Mandana R. Frear. He had issue:

Gertrude E.,<sup>8</sup> b. 27 June, 1877.

## EDWARD FULLER AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

BY HOMER W. BRAINARD, HARTFORD, CONN.

(Continued from Vol. XXXV., p. 164, of the RECORD.)

93. REVILO<sup>7</sup> FULLER (*Oliver,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>*), bap. Jan. 26, 1768. Was a farmer. He lived in the homestead of Col. John Ransom of Kent, who was his grandfather, and whose second wife was Mrs. Fuller's grandmother. He m. Feb. 10, 1791, Rebecca Giddings, b. June 2, 1769, at Sherman, Conn.; d. July 26, 1849, at Salisbury, Conn.; dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Baldwin) Giddings of Sherman, Conn. Mr. Fuller removed from Kent to Salisbury, where he d. Oct. 31, 1846. Children:

i. John Ransom,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1792; m. Aurelia St. John.

ii. Amzi, b. Oct. 19, 1793; m. Maria Mills.

\* Mr. Archibald Freer of Chicago, Ill., has in his possession the old Dutch Bible of Hester Lounsbury, "haer bock, 1749," from which the data concerning the above branch of the Freer Family has been obtained.

- iii. Louisa, b. Dec. 25, 1795; m. Luther Cook of Torrington, Feb. 19, 1815; d. Dec. 2, 1863. Children: John Winthrop,\* b. March 12, 1818. Maria, b. Sept. 26, 1833; m. Feb. 14, 1859, James Ashburn of Wolcottville, Conn.
- iv. Jonathan, b. July 6, 1798; m. Catherine Panborn. Had one daughter: Louisa.\* He d. about 1825.
- v. Robert Nelson, b. Sept. 27, 1799; m. Anna Burt. He d. 1869, at Salisbury, Conn. No children.
- vi. Adaline, b. Dec. 28, 1801; m. David Northrop of Sherman, Conn. She d. 1838. One child, b. 1821, and d. July 15, 1843, aged 22 years; unm.
- vii. Thomas, b. Feb. 26, 1804; m. (1) Caroline Nichols; m. (2) Martha Robbins.
- viii. Revilo, b. Aug. 3, 1806; m. (1) Caroline Hungerford; m. (2) Ruth E. Denio.
- ix. Rebecca, b. April 15, 1808; m. John Torrey. Removed to Honesdale, Pa.; d. Sept. 16, 1877. Had 9 children.
- x. Armida, b. Jan. 1, 1811; d. May 17, 1815.

For more particulars of this family, see *Giddings' Genealogy*,

pp. 74, 114 to 121.

94. THOMAS' FULLER (*Oliver,\* Thomas,\* Thomas,\* John,\* Samuel,\* Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 11, 1773, at Kent, Conn.; d. about 1801, in New York City, though one correspondent says Hartford, Conn.; m. April 29, 1795, Nancy Lee of Bristol, Conn., b. Aug. 30, 1776; d. 1886, aged 90 years. After the death of her first husband she m. 1804, Bryan Hooker, and had three children. Thomas' Fuller was a physician of repute in New York City, where he practised. He had two children:

- i. Rhoda Ann,\* b. Sept., 1796; m. Aug., 1815, S. Augustus Mitchell, geographer and map publisher of Philadelphia. She d. March, 1876, in the 81st year of her age, having had six children, three of whom reached adult life, viz.: 1. Ellen Douglas,\* m. H. Nelson Borroughs; d. 1853. 2. Caroline, m. H. Nelson Borroughs as his second wife. 3. Samuel Augustus, m. Sarah Le Moyne, and d. 1884.
- ii. Thomas Franklin, b. April 29, 1798; m. Lucy Winston. He d. ———. Children: 1. Jane Elizabeth,\* b. June 13, 1822; d. young. 2. Oliver, b. Jan. 27, 1825. He went with General Fremont on his fifth expedition across the plains as civil engineer, and d. near Parawan, Utah. He was unm. 3. Eliza Jane, b. June 17, 1829; m. April 5, 1849, Wallace Barnes. Resides at Bristol, Conn. Mr. and Mrs. Barnes have three children viz.: Carlyle Fuller<sup>10</sup> Barnes, b. Dec. 11, 1852; m. Lena Forbes, Oct., 1885, and has two children: Fuller Forbes<sup>11</sup> Barnes and Harry Clark Barnes. Harry Ward Barnes, b. Jan. 15, 1855; m. Cordelia Newell, and d. Sept., 1889. No children. Edith Irene Barnes, b. Aug. 22, 1866; m. Oct. 8, 1890, Wyllys C. Ladd. 4. Mary Eleanor,\* b. Jan. 7, 1841;

- m. (1) Horace B. Langdon; m. (2) Woodbury L. Martin; no children.
95. TRUMAN<sup>7</sup> FULLER (*William Ward,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1793, in East Haddam; d. there April 4, 1875, aged 81 years; m. Matilda Lord of Hamilton, N. Y., b. 1797; d. Jan. 13, 1848, aged 51 years, at East Haddam, Conn. Truman Fuller lived in the northern part of the village of Moodus, on the farm afterwards occupied by Asa Shailer. Children:
- 100 i. Stephen,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1821; m. Laura Chapman.
- 101 ii. William Lord, b. June 5, 1823; m. Emeline Arnold.
- iii. Eliza Howell, b. Feb. 13, 1826; m. David S. Purple of East Haddam (Moodus). She d. Sept. 22, 1897. No children.
- iv. Floria Lucinda, b. June 21, 1829; m. Eber Ray. Resides at Meriden, Conn.
- v. Henry Truman, b. Aug. 4, 1831; m. (1) Mary E. Emmons; m. (2) Elizabeth Lewis. Has one son: George<sup>6</sup> Fuller.
96. JABEZ HUBBARD<sup>6</sup> FULLER (*Jabez,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Young,<sup>6</sup> Matthew,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 12, 1794, in East Haddam; d. there Aug. 5, 1872; m. June 28, 1841, Lucy Ann Northam, b. Aug. 25, 1820, at East Hampton, Conn.; d. at Melrose, Mass.; dau. of John Cone and Rachel (Kellogg) Northam of Haddam Neck, Conn. Jabez H. Fuller lived all his life in East Haddam, on his father's place in North Moodus. He was Captain of Militia and served at New London in 1812. Children:
- i. Rachel Lucretia,<sup>6</sup> b. May 9, 1842; m. Jan. 1, 1862, Chester Shepard of Melrose, Mass. Children:
1. Chester Burdelle<sup>10</sup> Shepard, b. Aug. 25, 1867; graduated Yale, 1890; Civil Engineer; in company with his father at Melrose, Mass.; m. Oct. 14, 1891, Hannie French Gladding. Has two children. 2. Lucy Lillian Shepard, b. May 23, 1871; m. May 1, 1895, Ralph Morgan Grant, a lawyer residing at East Windsor Hill, Conn., and practising his profession in Hartford, Conn. They have two children. 3. Bessie Garfield Shepard, b. March 22, 1881.
- ii. David Manoris, b. Jan. 13, 1846; m. Oct. 20, 1867, Margaret Elizabeth Shepard. He resides at Palmer, Mass. Children: 1. David Hubbard,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1871, in Middletown, Conn.; now residing at Wallingford, Conn. 2. Lila May, b. March 26, 1873.
- iii. Laura Lunella, b. Nov. 28, 1849; d. April 13, 1890.
97. JONATHAN JAY<sup>6</sup> FULLER (*Jabez,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Young,<sup>6</sup> Matthew,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. about 1796, in East Haddam; d. Aug., 1876, in Portland, Conn., where he was manager and owner of a quarry; he m. May 15, 1823, Lucinda Cook, b. April 1, 1794, in Wallingford, Conn.; d. Nov. 15, 1872. Children:
- i. Jane Eliza,<sup>6</sup> b. April 13, 1831; d. Feb. 6, 1894, at Portland, Conn.; she m. Elliott Mantell, but resumed her maiden name. No children.
- ii. Adeline, b. July 17, 1834; d. June 5, 1836.



98. AMBROSE<sup>o</sup> FULLER (*Jabez,<sup>o</sup> David,<sup>o</sup> Young,<sup>o</sup> Matthew,<sup>o</sup> Samuel,<sup>o</sup> Samuel,<sup>o</sup> Edward<sup>o</sup>*), b. about 1802, at East Haddam; d. at Columbia, Conn.; m. May 7, 1825, Ruth Andrews of Hebron, b. ———; d. ———; dau. of Zadock and Ruth (Brooks) Andrews. (See *Andrews' Memorial*, p. 391.) Children:

- i. Julius,<sup>o</sup> b. about 1827; m. Emily F. Buell of East Haddam, Sept. 26, 1852; deceased.
- ii. Emily J., b. ———; m. Moses F. Pelton of Portland, Conn.; she d. April 7, 1867, *s. p.*
- iii. Dwight, b. ———; d. at age of 15.
- iv. Orren A., b. 1836; d. Oct. 29, 1869, aged 33 years. Resided at Charlton City, Mass.
- v. Lafayette.
- vi. Henry Smith, b. Jan. 8, 1849; m. May 8, 1871, Jennie L. Button.

vii. Amelia, b. ———; m. March 4, 1869, Thomas C. Kelly.

99. SELDEN<sup>o</sup> FULLER (*Jehiel,<sup>o</sup> Jehiel,<sup>o</sup> Thomas,<sup>o</sup> Thomas,<sup>o</sup> John,<sup>o</sup> Samuel,<sup>o</sup> Edward<sup>o</sup>*), b. in East Haddam about 1785; d. Oct. 10, 1867, aged 82 years; m. Jan. 14, 1813, Julia Cone, b. Feb. 5, 1790; d. Jan. 27, 1831, dau. of Joshua and Chloc (Chapman) Cone of East Haddam; m. (2) ——— Stranahan, who survived him. Children:

- i. Marietta,<sup>o</sup> b. 1814; d. April 27, 1841, aged 27 years.
- ii. Theodore, b. 1822; bap. June 13, 1824; m. Sarah Rogers. Had an only child: Julia, b. 1861; d. Aug. 25, 1880, aged 19 years; unm. Resided in East Haddam, Conn., where he d. Feb. 14, 1904.
- iii. Frederick, bap. June 18, 1826; d. young.(?)
- iv. Francis, b. about 1828; m. Phoebe Griswold. Resided in East Haddam, but later in Unadilla, N. Y. Has an only son: Theodore<sup>10</sup> Fuller, who is married.
- v. Infant, d. Jan. 31, 1831, aged 7 days.

100. STEPHEN<sup>o</sup> FULLER (*Truman,<sup>o</sup> William Ward,<sup>o</sup> William,<sup>o</sup> John,<sup>o</sup> John,<sup>o</sup> Samuel,<sup>o</sup> Edward<sup>o</sup>*), b. Oct. 7, 1821, at East Haddam; d. 1885, at Deep River, Conn.; m. Feb. 8, 1843, Laura Chapman, b. 1827, at East Haddam; d. April 25, 1897, at East Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Horace Chapman. Children:

- i. Edgar Wilson,<sup>o</sup> b. ———. Resides at East Hartford, Conn.
- ii. A daughter, b. ———; m. G. S. Parker. Resides at Hartford, Conn.

101. WILLIAM LORD<sup>o</sup> FULLER (*Truman,<sup>o</sup> William Lord,<sup>o</sup> William,<sup>o</sup> John,<sup>o</sup> John,<sup>o</sup> Samuel,<sup>o</sup> Edward<sup>o</sup>*), b. June 5, 1823, at East Haddam; d. there Oct. 12, 1882; m. Sept. 17, 1845, Emeline Arnold, b. 1827; d. Oct. 22, 1884, aged 57 years, at East Haddam; dau. of Dea. Samuel Arnold of Millington, East Haddam.

Children, born in East Haddam:

- i. Frances Electa,<sup>o</sup> b. May 3, 1847; m. George Emily; she d. 1902. No children.
- ii. William Arnold, b. Aug. 25, 1857; m. Caroline, dau. of Oliver Woodhouse of Hartford. For some time a merchant at Moodus. Resides at Denver, Col.

## AN UNPUBLISHED LETTER OF PRESIDENT MONROE.

100 Washington St.,  
Chicago, June 23, 1904.

MR. EDITOR:

It occurs to me that the publication at this time of a letter from James Monroe to Chancellor Robert R. Livingston, which I give you below, would be of particular interest as it indirectly bears upon the subject of the Louisiana Purchase, made prominent at this time by the Exposition now in progress at St. Louis. The letter is one from family papers in my possession, and, as far as I know, has never been published.

It has been sometimes intimated that there was a little friction between Livingston and Monroe on the matter of the purchase of Louisiana territory, because Monroe had been added to the representation of the United States at the court of France at a late date in the negotiations. He arrived there after the negotiations had been practically completed, Livingston having carried them through without any aid from Monroe, who arrived at the scene in time to affix his signature to the final document, and which was spread along lines already agreed upon by Livingston's negotiations. The cordiality of this letter, and its tone of respect and trust, ought to forever set at rest the question of any jealousies existing between the two statesmen. With this in view, I send it to you for publication if you think it would interest your readers.

Yours very respectfully,  
FRED. M. STEELE.

"Phila., May 9, 1792

DEAR SIR:

I intended to have written you this morning more fully, but the presence of several visitants have prevented it.

I need not mention to you that the favorable inclination of the President to yr. mission to France is seconded and wished by the republican interest here. You would of course conclude this, and that yr. acceptance is earnestly desired as it will put us at ease with respect to our ally and with an arrangement in wh. in every view we are deeply interested.

What will be the consequence of yr refusal we know not, you know very well the difficulty of succeeding in a republican nomination at all. Some will probably decline if nominated, others in the course of political transactions have created irritation and will not be thought of, so that what may be the effect of your declining cannot be perceived. I therefore hope you will accept if any way compatible with those arrangements formed for the welfare of yr family and yr own permanent tranquility.

The Honorable  
ROBT. R. LIVINGSTON,  
New York."

Sincerely I am yr friend,  
JAS. MONROE.

## JOHN HANCE AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

BY REV. WILLIAM WHITE HANCE.

(Continued from Vol. XXXV., p. 190, of THE RECORD.)

- (92) BENJAMIN CORLIES, b. Aug. 19, 1775, d. March 10, 1860, m. Dec. 28, 1797, Phebe, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Ludlam, b. Aug. 1, 1778, d. April 4, 1861, and had issue:
- Eliza L. Corlies, b. Dec. 3, 1798, d. May 4, 1888, m. June 15, 1821, Joseph Merritt, b. Oct. 16, 1796, d. Dec. 3, 1844.
- James L. Corlies, b. Dec. 6, 1800, d. Sept. 14, 1802.
- George Corlies, b. Jan. 11, 1804, d. May 27, 1892, m. Feb. 22, 1827, Elizabeth, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Corlies) Corlies, b. May 22, 1805, d. Jan. 30, 1872.
- Hetty Corlies, b. Feb. 25, 1806, d. April 7, 1813.
- Sarah L. Corlies, b. July 29, 1808, d. May 7, 1886, m. Jan. 12, 1831, Charles A. Macy, b. July 3, 1808, d. July 21, 1875.
- Henry D. Corlies, b. July 27, 1810, d. in Mexico, m. Abigail C. Hull, b. May 10, 1817, d. Feb. 24, 1888.
- Mary Corlies, b. July 11, 1812.
- Margaret Corlies, b. Feb. 12, 1814, d. May 25, 1849, m. Jan. 4, 1834, Henry Stanton, b. Feb. 28, 1812.
- Joseph N. Corlies, b. Sept. 13, 1815, d. Oct. 1, 1880, m. Nov. 21, 1836, Mary E. Stanton, b. Jan. 28, 1817.
- Walter Corlies, b. April 14, 1817, d. April 28, 1893, m. June 25, 1844, Mary L. Reynolds, b. May 12, 1826.
- Mary N. Corlies, b. Feb. 8, 1819, d. June 30, 1852, m. Sept. 13, 1837, William H. Barney, b. May 8, 1816, d. 1865.
- (93) JACOB CORLIES, b. April 8, 1778, d. Dec. 4, 1834, m. Hannah Garrigues, d. July 12, 1866, and had issue:
- Edward A. Corlies, b. Feb. 14, 1807, d. 1873, unm.
- George W. Corlies, b. April 10, 1809, d. Dec. 18, 1888, m. Jan. 10, 1837, Ellen G., dau. of John and Sarah (Willett) Coles, b. 1811, d. March 21, 1904, n. i.
- Margaret G. Corlies, b. April 10, 1809, d. Sept. 29, 1896.
- Patience Caroline Corlies, b. Jan. 10, 1813, d. March 17, 1902, m. Oct. 25, 1839, George G., son of Samuel and Sarah (Corlies) Haydock, b. June 11, 1814, d. April 6, 1898.
- (94) SARAH (CORLIES), b. Oct. 14, 1781, d. Aug. 5, 1818, m. Sept. 13, 1804, Samuel, son of Robert and Susannah Haydock, b. Dec. 8, 1780, d. April 18, 1842, and had issue:
- Mary Ann Haydock, b. June 16, 1806, d. Jan. 7, 1850, unm.
- Robert Haydock, b. Dec. 2, 1807, d. Jan. 30, 1894, m. Jan. 26, 1843, Hannah Wharton, b. March 16, 1818, d. July 15, 1893.

- Patience Haydock, b. Oct. 25, 1809, d. June 9, 1886, m. 1836, Thomas Leggett, Jr., b. Jan. 29, 1793, d. Aug. 1, 1865.
- Susanna Haydock, b. Aug. 13, 1812, d. Sept. 21, 1858, m. Oct. 26, 1842, William Dorsey, b. Oct. 18, 1810, d. Oct. 12, 1874.
- George Guest Haydock, b. June 11, 1814, d. April 6, 1898, m. Oct. 25, 1839, Patience Caroline, dau. of Jacob and Hannah (Garrigues) Corlies, b. Jan. 10, 1813, d. March 17, 1902, n. i.
- Samuel Haydock, b. May 14, 1816, d. June 15, 1816.
- Joseph C. Haydock, b. Oct. 1, 1817, d. Oct. 1, 1817.
- Sarah Haydock, b. Aug. 5, 1818, d. Aug. 1, 1821.
- (95) JOSEPH CORLIES, b. Oct. 5, 1784, d. March 15, 1831, m. Sarah White, d. April 18, 1846, and had issue:  
Albert Corlies.  
John White Corlies, b. April 30, 1821, d. Sept. 11, 1872, m. Phebe Green.
- (96) MARY (CORLIES), b. Feb. 2, 1787, d. Aug. 11, 1869, m. March 12, 1818, Dobel, son of George and Hannah (Harris) Baker, b. Jan. 25, 1789, d. Jan. 15, 1873, and had issue:  
George Corlies Baker, b. May 16, 1819, d. April 13, 1863, m. May 9, 1844, Phebe C., dau. of Robert and Hannah (Gibbs) White, b. Oct. 12, —, d. Feb. 17, 1873.  
Joseph Baker, b. Oct. 28, 1820, d. June 20, 1900, m. Nov. 4, 1847, Rachel C., dau. of Robert and Hannah (Gibbs) White, b. Jan. 10, 1826, d. May 6, 1899.  
Sarah Haydock Baker, b. July 8, 1822, d. Feb. 12, 1881.  
Mary Baker, b. Dec. 6, 1823, m. Nov. 5, 1846, Benjamin White, son of Amos and Elizabeth (White) Tilton, b. Dec. 13, 1817, d. May 7, 1900.  
Hannah D. Baker, b. Jan. 27, 1826, m. Nov. 4, 1847, Robert Cornell, son of Robert Jr. and Hannah (Gibbs) White, b. Nov. 1823, d. Aug. 29, 1884.  
William Dobel Baker, b. Sept. 18, 1829, d. July 5, 1868, m. June 3, 1858, Rachel E., dau. of David B. and Elizabeth C. (Havens) Keeler, b. June 23, 1837.
- (97) SUSANNAH (CORLIES), b. June 20, 1794, d. Aug. 24, 1880, m. April 16, 1827, Thomas T., son of Benjamin and Mary (Lloyd) Borden, b. June 24, 1800, d. Jan. 29, 1862, and had issue:  
Elizabeth Corlies Borden, b. April 11, 1831, m. (1) Jan. 24, 1853, Henry Herbert, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Herbert) Wardell, b. Dec. 5, 1828, d. Jan. 26, 1884, m. (2) Oct. 2, 1882, John R. Bergen, b. 1819.  
James Edward Borden, b. May 4, 1836, m. Sept. 25, 1883, Julia H. Harned, b. July 30, 1843, n. i.
- (98) MARY (RIVELY), b. March 28, 1797, d. March 19, 1846, m. May 17, 1827, John H. Andrews, and had issue:  
John R. Andrews, b. Feb. 15, 1828, d. June 8, 1862, unm.  
Martha Andrews, b. Dec. 19, 1829, m. June 12, 1856, John Richardson.

- James Andrews, b. Sept. 20, 1832, d. March 18, 1877, m. Oct. 8, 1862, Ellen B. Serrill.
- Sarah R. Andrews, b. Sept. 10, 1834, m. Nov. 13, 1856, Joseph P. Richardson.
- Joseph Andrews, b. June 16, 1836, d. April 15, 1877, m. Oct. 14, 1863, Jane Tagg.
- Edward Andrews, b. Feb. 26, 1839, m. Dec. 31, 1873, Agnes E. Warner, n. i.
- (99) EBENEZER HANCE, b. March 14, 1763, d. Jan. 18, 1795, m. 1787, Esther, dau. of John and Rebecca (Borden) Woolley b. Nov. 27, 1770, d. Jan. 21, 1845, and had issue:  
 Eliza Hance, b. Aug. 24, 1788, d. Aug. 1794.  
 Lydia Hance, b. June 3, 1791, d. March 6, 1880, m. Feb. 2, 1813, Martin Mull, b. Sept. 3, 1792, d. Jan. 28, 1854.  
 Hannah Hance, b. Nov. 20, 1793, d. Aug. 1794.  
 Ebenezer Hance, b. Aug. 1, 1795, d. April 7, 1876, m. (1) Jan. 14, 1819, Phebe, dau. of Jediah and Ann (Williams?) Allen, b. Jan. 21, 1797, d. Feb. 26, 1845, m. (2) June 17, 1847, Martha, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah Palmer, b. Oct. 13, 1796, d. July 25, 1861.
- (100) TIMOTHY HANCE, b. May 24, 1765, d. Oct. 29, 1839, m. (1) 1789, Sarah, dau. of Thomas and Rachel Thompson, b. Dec. 27, 1770, d. Nov. 4, 1800, m. (2) 1801, Mrs. Rebecca Fennimore, d. Nov. 4, 1805, m. (3) March 1, 1807, Esther, widow of Ebenezer Hance, dau. of John and Rebecca (Borden) Woolley, b. Nov. 27, 1770, d. Jan. 21, 1845, and had issue:  
 Rachel Hance, b. Aug. 31, 1789, d. May 12, 1850, m. June 1810, Thomas Sherer.  
 Elizabeth Hance, b. March 22, 1795, d. Feb. 6, 1873, m. March 22, 1715, Peter, son of William and Mercy (Williamson) Crozer, b. Oct. 6, 1791, d. Nov. 9, 1877.  
 Redman Hance, b. June 3, 1809, d. Dec. 3, 1875, m. (1) Nov. 30, 1830, Beulah Comfort, b. 1808, d. Sept. 4, 1855, m. (2) Dec. 15, 1859, Hannah Evaul, b. Oct. 12, 1828, d. March 26, 1887.  
 Sarah Hance, b. June 10, 1812, m. (1) March 7, 1832, Howard, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Howard) Ivins, b. Sept. 2, 1802, d. Aug. 24, 1851, m. (2) Jan. 2, 1855, Joseph, son of Britton and Elizabeth (Dugdale) Corlies, b. Dec. 26, 1817, d. Aug. 26, 1894, n. i.
- (101) JEDIAH HANCE, b. July 27, 1767, d. Jan. 1, 1827, m. (1) Oct. 16, 1791, Sarepta Burr, b. Feb. 27, 1770, d. Sept. 15, 1811, m. (2) Feb. 16, 1815, Elizabeth widow of Aaron Antram and dau. of Robert and Sarah Grubb, b. Dec. 9, 1772, d. Jan. 16, 1826, and had issue:  
 Edward Hance, b. July 7, 1792, d. Sept. 2, 1814.  
 Ann Hance, b. Nov. 8, 1794, d. Oct. 15, 1876, m. Oct. 12, 1815, Josiah son of William and Mary Letchworth, b. Nov. 22, 1791, d. April 14, 1857.

- Isaac Burr Hance, b. Aug. 23, 1796, d. Feb. 27, 1851, m. Rebecca Ann, dau. of Thomas and Rachel (Woolley) Hance, b. Aug. 3, 1803, d. June 4, 1872.
- Eliza Hance, b. Jan. 16, 1798, d. Aug. 9, 1864, m. March 16, 1823, George English, b. Jan. 16, 1800, d. May 25, 1863.
- David E. Hance, b. Aug. 22, 1803, d. Dec. 1, 1875, m. Jan. 27, 1830, Sarah J. Lancaster, b. June 7, 1807, d. Aug. 26, 1896.
- Hannah Hance, b. April 23, 1805, d. April 13, 1860, m. Sept. 8, 1835, John McCloud, b. May 15, 1787, d. March 22, 1872.
- (102) DAVID HANCE, b. Feb. 9, 1775, d. Sept. 12, 1840, m. Mary, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Farnsworth) Updike, b. Oct. 13, 1777, d. May 20, 1857, and had issue:  
 Samuel Hance, b. Dec. 31, 1799, d. Oct. 21, 1876, m. Nov. 5, 1822, Hannah T. Burton, b. Aug. 1, 1806, d. July 1, 1872.  
 Hannah Hance, b. April 1, 1803, d. Feb. 11, 1879, m. Sept. 11, 1822, John H. Rogers, b. Aug. 5, 1795, d. Feb. 5, 1871.  
 William Hance, b. Nov. 19, 1805, d. March 22, 1876, m. Jan. 28, 1830, Margaret Bear (121), dau. of John and Ann (Borden) Hance, b. March 11, 1810, d. April 28, 1891.  
 Sarah H. Hance, b. Dec. 10, 1809, d. Oct. 21, 1828, m. March 5, 1828, Joseph Shinn.  
 Charles Douglas Hance, b. Nov. 5, 1812, d. Oct. 25, 1875, m. Nov. 9, 1835, Deborah W. Radford, b. Dec. 12, 1815, d. May 30, 1895.  
 David Hance, b. June 5, 1817, d. May 15, 1837.  
 Colesworthy Hance, b. Nov. 1, 1801, d. Feb. 10, 180-.
- (103) HANNAH (HANCE), b. Aug. 1777, d. May 4, 1861, m. Jeremiah Kenworth Bell, and had issue:  
 Julia Bell, m. David Davis, d. April, 1876.  
 David Bell, m. Ann Stockton.  
 James Bell.
- (104) JEREMIAH HANCE, b. Nov. 14, 1779, d. March 28, 1855, m. Feb. 6, 1812, Mary, dau. of John and Tacey Thorne, b. Oct. 2, 1790, d. Feb. 16, 1859, and had issue:  
 Joseph S. Hance, b. Nov. 20, 1813, d. Dec. 3, 1880, m. (1) Sept. 29, 1836, Elizabeth W. White, d. June 2, 1838, m. (2) March 11, 1841, Elizabeth H. Thorne, b. Aug. 2, 1808, d. Feb. 16, 1871.  
 Mary Ann Hance, b. Nov. 11, 1815, d. Jan. 9, 1818.  
 Charles T. Hance, b. May 1, 1817, d. Oct. 27, 1840, m. Oct. 11, 1838, Martha Ann Dickerson.  
 Julia Ann Hance, b. July 4, 1820, m. May 23, 1844, William Cook, b. Feb. 4, 1820, d. April 19, 1885.  
 Timothy Hance, b. April 3, 1822, m. Feb. 6, 1846, Elizabeth Wallace.  
 Jeremiah Hance, b. July 24, 1824, d. March 13, 1829.  
 Mary C. Hance, b. May 3, 1827, d. April 29, 1829.  
 John T. Hance, b. Aug. 10, 1829, d. July 26, 1874, m. Oct. 2, 1850, Elizabeth Pluck, b. Feb. 4, 1831.

- Lydia Hance, b. May 17, 1832, m. Jan. 20, 1853, Joseph G. Miller, b. July 31, 1832, d. Nov. 21, 1893.
- (105) REBECCA (HANCE), b. March 13, 1764, d. May 11, 1815, m. Samuel, son of William and Mary (Drummond-Smith) Wardell, b. Oct. 14, 1764, d. May 5, 1831, and had issue: Jesse Wardell, b. May 16, 1789, d. Feb. 3, 1866, m. Oct. 1815, Mary, dau. of Joel and Elizabeth (White) Lippincott, b. July 24, 1794, d. Feb. 2, 1884. William Wardell, b. May 20, 1791, d. March 22, 1793. Isaac Wardell, b. May 20, 1791, d. 1819. Anna Wardell, b. Sept. 24, 1793, d. May 12, 1858, m. Dec. 9, 1813, Elisha, son of John and Rebecca (Slocum) Lippincott, b. Jan. 25, 1791, d. May 12, 1870.
- (106) JOHN HANCE,\* b. July 4, 1770, d. 1842, m. Nov. 8, 1798, Milecent, dau. of James and Rhoda Baker, b. April 12, 1779, d. about 1840, and had issue: Edward Hance, b. Oct. 14, 1800, d. young. Rhoda W. Hance, b. Nov. 5, 1801, d. March 4, 1883, m. May 18, 1838, W. Shepherd, son of John and Margaret (Fox) Mulford, b. Aug. 29, 1819. Isaac Hance, b. Sept. 2, 1802, d. unm. James B. Hance, b. Nov. 25, 1804, d. unm. John Hance, b. April 8, 1807, m. (2) — Usilton. Rebecca Ann Hance, b. Sept. 17, 1809, m. Charles Fortiner. Mary Ann Hance, b. March 24, 1812, m. William Mulford. Edward B. Hance, b. Oct. 29, 1815, d. about 1886, m. (2) Eliza —.
- (107) ELIZABETH (HANCE) had issue by Isaac Herbert: Hance Herbert, b. March 24, 1787, d. Jan. 10, 1859, m. May 4, 1806, Ann Havens, b. April 4, 1785, d. Jan. 1, 1857. Jacob Herbert, m. Mary Mount. Isaac Herbert, m. Sarah Morris. Mary Herbert, m. — Stout. Hannah Herbert, m. John, son of Eliakim Wardell. Elizabeth Herbert, m. Sylvanus Bills.
- (108) JEREMIAH HANCE, b. 1772, d. 1867, had issue by — (Talman): William Hance, b. 1798. Maria Hance, b. 1802, m. (1) Hiram Haynes, m. (2) John Countryman. Louisa Hance.
- And by Abigail Talman he had issue: Riley Hance, b. Sept. 27, 1807, d. March 1, 1875, m. June 12, 1829, Mary Small, b. 1809, d. March 15, 1886. Hiram Hance, b. Aug. 31, 1810, d. Jan. 22, 1886, m. Jan. 3, 1836, Rhoda Ann Ames, d. July 2, 1885. Ira Hance, b. Nov. 10, 1812, d. Jan. 24, 1886, m. (1) Cornelia Phelps, b. May 26, 1819, d. April 23, 1845, m. (2) — Shelden, m. (3) Mrs. Juliette Imes.

\* The records of Salem Monthly Meetings of Friends state when John Hance married Milecent Baker in 1798, that he was the son of Isaac and Deborah, as was presumed to be the case on page 129.

- Charles Hance, b. June 4, 1815, d. March 17, 1873, m. Jan. 21, 1847, M. Maria Langdon, b. June 24, 1823, d. Sept. 2, 1901.
- Sterling Hance, b. June 13, 1817, m. (1) Harriet Lovejoy, m. (2) Grace —.
- Abigail Hance, b. Aug. 28, 1819, d. Jan. 25, 1886, m. Alfred Richmond, b. March 2, 1821, d. Jan. 13, 1899.
- Mary Hance, b. Sept. 7, 1822, m. — Jackson.
- Lloyd Hance, b. Sept. 13, 1825, m. Jan. 31, 1866, Mary Farnsworth, b. Dec. 23, 1844.
- Edward Hance, d. at age 9 years.
- (109) REBECCA (KIKER), b. March 29, 1772, d. Aug. 21, 1841, m. Alexander Wright, b. 1768, d. Jan. 8, 1813, and had issue: Samuel Wright, b. March 11, 1791, d. y. Tobias Wright, b. Feb. 14, 1794, d. April 17, 1866, m. Susan, dau. of Nathaniel and Tamar Rebecca Cook. Sally Wright, b. May 30, 1796, d. Aug. 23, 1859, m. Benjamin Cole. Alexander Wright, b. Aug. 17, 1800, d. April 11, 1866, m. Orpha, dau. of Nathaniel and Tamar Rebecca Cook. Rebecca Wright, b. Jan. 4, 1803, d. May 13, 1876, unm. David Wright, b. March 21, 1809, m. Margaret B. Wright, b. Jan. 12, 1812, d. Nov. 1, 1889, m. David Archibald.
- (110) MARY (KIKER), b. Aug. 25, 1778, d. Dec. 11, 1809, m. Joseph Smith, Jr., b. May 14, 1779, and had issue: Edward B. Smith, b. Feb. 12, 1799. Louisa C. P. Smith, b. March 28, 1801. William Kiker Smith, b. April 29, 1803. John Smith, b. Feb. 23, 1806, d. Nov. 16, 1807.
- (111) ANN (HANCE), b. Oct. 10, 1786, d. Dec. 31, 1872, m. Oct. 17, 1807, John, son of Edward Butler Thomas Grant, b. Jan. 31, 1781, d. Feb. 25, 1868, and had issue: Thomas Walker Grant, b. Feb. 15, 1809, m. Martha —. Martha Waite Grant, b. Oct. 14, 1810, d. July 22, 1813. John Grant, b. May 17, 1813, m. Edward Wellington Grant, b. Oct. 17, 1815, m. Harriet (Stilwell?). Catherine Grant, b. July 4, 1818, m. Nov. 24, 1841, Timothy I. Murphy. William Henry Grant, b. Dec. 24, 1820, d. Nov. 3, 1897, m. (1) 1854, Anna, dau. of Jarrett and Catherine (White) Morford, b. March 24, 1828, d. March 5, 1868, m. (2) April 22, 1875, Mrs. Eliza J. Watson, dau. of Thomas and Matilda (Tilton) Hendrickson, b. June 9, 1845. Elizabeth Grant, b. Aug. 31, 1823, d. Aug. 25, 1884, m. Dec. 23, 1846, James Bray, b. June 20, 1824.
- (112) ISAAC HANCE, b. June 15, 1802, d. Oct. 10, 1878, m. Oct. 16, 1826, Olive Park Row, b. April 14, 1805, d. Nov. 13, 1871, and had issue: George Lewis Hance, b. April 11, 1829.



- Charlotte Eliza Hance, b. Jan. 24, 1831, d. May 10, 1855,  
m. Nov. 23, 1852, Alvin Northrop, b. 1828, d. 1896.
- Catherine Ann Hance, b. Jan. 24, 1833, m. March 15, 1855,  
Adney C. Clark.
- Isaac Waples Hance, b. May 22, 1836, d. May 19, 1838.
- Frances Mary Hance, b. Aug. 29, 1838.
- Lydia Jane Hance, b. Jan. 29, 1841, m. Jan. 28, 1898,  
Ebenezer Gill, b. June 3, 1821.
- Gertrude Rachel Hance, b. Dec. 17, 1844.
- Janette Emeroy Hance, b. May 4, 1847, m. June 4, 1873,  
Samuel Whipple, b. March 4, 1844.
- Ellen Eugenie Hance, b. Oct. 30, 1849, m. Oct. 29, 1874,  
Daniel S. English, b. April 16, 1847.
- (113) CATHERINE (HANCE), b. June 7, 1807, d. Dec. 23, 1838, m. Jan.  
22, 1824, Joseph Durkee, b. Feb. 21, 1804, d. Aug. 15,  
1852, and had issue:  
Franklin A. Durkee, b. July 31, 1825, d. Nov. 25, 1881, m.  
Sept. 27, 1854, Maria E. Miller, b. Nov. 28, 1829, d.  
July 26, 1891.  
Lucinde E. Durkee, b. Feb. 6, 1828, d. Sept. 22, 1862, m.  
1850, Levi Ballou.  
Newel S. Durkee, b. July 15, 1830, d. Jan. 27, 1858.  
Rachel Ann Durkee, b. March 15, 1836, d. April 12, 1836.  
Sarah E. Durkee, b. June 26, 1837, d. July 6, 1853.
- (114) RACHEL (HANCE), b. Aug. 3, 1809, d. April 14, 1866, m.  
March, 1830, Anson Beeman, and had issue:  
Lavernia L. Beeman, b. July 17, 1832, m. Feb. 2, 1852,  
Rufus S. Fish.  
William W. Beeman, b. Feb., 1834, d. Aug., 1835.  
Hannah Jane Beeman, b. 1838, d. 1842.  
Josephine E. Beeman, b. Sept. 11, 1842, d. July 17, 1896,  
m. July 4, 1874, Watson Reynolds.
- (115) HANNAH (HANCE), b. Feb. 9, 1812, d. Jan. 8, 1888, m. Sept.  
21, 1828, Zebulon Blakeslee, b. May 27, 1810, d. Jan. 5,  
1880, and had issue:  
Rhoda Ann Blakeslee, b. Dec. 6, 1830, m. Dec. 6, 1849,  
William W. Whitney, b. Jan. 20, 1819, d. Sept. 16, 1893,  
Mary Elizabeth Blakeslee, b. July 19, 1838, d. March 9,  
1897, m. Aug. 11, 1856, Arthur T. Bull.
- (116) LYDIA (HANCE), b. May 12, 1815, d. June 30, 1849, m. Sept.  
15, 1833, Philander French, and had issue:  
Lafayette French, b. Nov. 25, 1836.  
Jerome French, b. July 5, 1839.  
Mary Louisa French, b. Sept. 24, 1843.  
Almira Jane French, b. July 9, 1846.
- (117) ASHER CORLIES HANCE, b. April 3, 1819, m. July 4, 1843,  
Johanna A. Whipple, b. Sept. 8, 1822, d. April 1, 1895,  
and had issue:  
Cornelia L. Hance, b. April 29, 1844, m. April 5, 1866,  
George C. Hill.  
Augustus Waples Hance, b. Sept. 7, 1847, m. May 10,  
1877, Livona Mathewson.

- Henry C. Hance, b. Dec. 10, 1851, d. Feb. 4, 1852.  
 Jennie L. Hance, b. Feb. 10, 1854, m. Jan. 1, 1871, Norman A. Meaker.  
 Johnie S. Hance, b. Feb. 10, 1854, m. Dec. 23, 1875, Nettie Parsons.
- (118) BORDEN HANCE, b. April 10, 1801, d. June 6, 1859, m. Jan. 17, 1837, Rebecca B., dau. of Robert and Julia (Wardell) Woolley, b. Feb. 21, 1816, d. Jan. 6, 1892, and had issue:  
 Julia Ann Hance, b. Jan. 1, 1838, m. (1) Jan. 23, 1860, Robert F., son of Joseph and Hannah (Casler) Parker, b. Oct. 20, 1831, d. March 11, 1861, m. (2) Nov. 23, 1876, Bloomfield, son of John Craig and Harriet (Brinley) Drummond, b. July 29, 1822, d. Oct. 22, 1900.  
 Margaret B. Hance, b. June 17, 1840, d. Dec. 5, 1863, m. Nov. 26, 1863, Joseph T. Field, b. Nov. 9, 1840.  
 Rachel Corlies Hance, b. Dec. 4, 1843, m. Aug. 25, 1865, William W., son of Elias W. and Rachel C. Conover, b. June 10, 1839.  
 Robert Woolley Hance, b. Jan. 17, 1845, m. Dec. 10, 1872, Elizabeth L., dau. of Robert P., and Mary C. (Thompson) Lovett.  
 George H. Hance, b. Feb. 26, 1847, d. Sept. 29, 1896, m. Dec. 12, 1884, Maria L. Conover, b. Jan. 20, 1847.  
 Mary Alice Hance, b. Feb. 1, 1849, m. Feb. 1, 1875, Edwin Field, b. May 2, 1849.  
 Lydia W. Hance, b. Oct. 4, 1852, d. July 9, 1873, unm.  
 Borden W. Hance, b. May 10, 1855, m. Dec. 14, 1891, Eva Lillie, dau. of William B. and Catherine L. Hendrickson, b. Feb. 17, 1854, d. Oct. 4, 1898.
- (119) ASHER HANCE, b. Feb. 14, 1805, d. Jan. 18, 1889, m. Feb. 1, 1831, Ann Levis, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Lloyd) Borden, b. Nov. 21, 1808, d. May 15, 1892, and had issue:  
 Benjamin Borden Hance, b. Feb. 8, 1833, d. June 4, 1898, m. Jan. 9, 1860, Louvenia S., dau. of Eden and Elizabeth (Williams) Woolley, b. Oct. 12, 1841, d. Sept. 1, 1888.
- (120) GEORGE HANCE, b. March 8, 1808, d. July 17, 1887, m. Feb. 15, 1838, Sarah, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (De Cou) White, b. March 9, 1814, d. July 8, 1890, and had issue:  
 John Hance, b. Nov. 30, 1838, d. Dec. 25, 1893, m. Jan. 28, 1863, Sarah Jane, dau. of Henry and Sarah (Chadwick) Parker.  
 Borden H. Hance, b. Aug. 18, 1849, d. Nov. 14, 1863.  
 Georgianna Hance, b. May 15, 1840, m. Feb. 5, 1862, James H., son of James and Lydia (Hopping) Patterson, b. May 1, 1835, d. July 4, 1890.  
 Susan Jane Hance, b. March 17, 1842, m. (1) Jan. 28, 1863, Samuel N. Patterson, b. 1836, d. 1884, m. (2) June 19, 1889, Robert, son of Charles G., and Catherine (Trafford) Allen, b. March 4, 1825, d. Sept. 23, 1903.

*(To be continued.)*

JOHN YOUNG OF EASTHAM, MASS., AND SOME OF  
HIS DESCENDANTS.

BY MRS. GEORGE WILSON SMITH, NEW YORK.

ENLARGED AND ARRANGED BY HOMER W. BRAINARD, HARTFORD, CONN.

For the early generations the records existing in the towns on Cape Cod from Chatham to Provincetown have been searched, and their deficiencies have been to some extent made good by the County probate records at Barnstable. That the result is not wholly satisfactory is due to the incompleteness of the records.

1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> YOUNG, b. ———, at ———; d. Jan. 29, 1690-1, at Eastham, Mass. He evidently came to Plymouth, Mass., when a young man, and m. there Dec. 13, 1648, Abigail, dau. of Henry Howland, and niece, it is supposed, of Pilgrim John Howland. She d. April 7, 1692, at Eastham. The will of Henry Howland's widow, dated May 26, 1674, mentions her dau. Abigail Young. The English home of John<sup>1</sup> Young is at present unknown. Sir John Young of Devonshire, England, received with others on March 19, 1627-8, a grant from the Plymouth Council of a tract of land three miles north of the Merrimac River and three miles south of the Charles River. He had a son John Young, Jr., but it is not known that the son was the same man as John Young of Eastham, probably not.

The will of John Young of Eastham, mentions wife Abigail, three daughters (but does not give their names), and six sons. It was dated Feb. 19, 1688, and proved April 22, 1691. The nuncupative will of Abigail Young was deposited to by Joseph Young, her son, and others, April 19, 1692.

Children recorded at Eastham:

- 2 i. John,<sup>2</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1649, at Plymouth; m. Ruth Cole.
- ii. Joseph, b. Nov. 12, 1651; d. Dec., 1651.
- 3 iii. Joseph, b. Dec., 1654; m. Sarah Davis.
- 4 iv. Nathaniel, b. April, 1656; m. Mercy Davis.
  - v. Mary, b. April 28, 1658; m. March 3, 1676, Daniel Smith of Eastham. Children: Daniel,<sup>3</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1678. Content, b. June 8, 1680. Abigail, b. April 30, 1683. James, b. April, 1685. Nathaniel, b. Oct., 1687. Mary, b. Jan. 8, 1692-3. d. Feb. 16, 1705-6.
  - vi. Abigail, b. Oct., 1660; m. Jan. 3, 1682-3, Stephen Twining of Eastham, b. Feb. 6, 1659, son of William, Jr., and Ann Twining. Children: Stephen,<sup>4</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1684. Eleazer, b. Nov. 26, 1686. Nathaniel, b. March 27, 1689. Mercy, b. Sept. 8, 1690. John, b. March 5, 1692-3.
- 5 vii. David, b. April 17, 1662; m. Anne Doane.
- viii. Lydia, b. 1664.
- 6 ix. Robert, b. Aug., 1667; m. Joanna Hicks.

- x. Henry, b. July, 1669; d. April 30, 1670.  
 7 xi. Henry, b. March 17, 1672; m. Sarah ———.  
 2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> YOUNG (*John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 16, 1649, at Plymouth; d. about 1719; m. Ruth, dau. of Daniel Cole of Eastham, b. April 15, 1651. She survived him. The names of his children are obtained from an agreement of his heirs relating to the settlement of his estate, dated July 18, 1719. All were residents of Eastham.

## Children born at Eastham:

- 8 i. Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> b. ———; m. Sarah Snow.  
 9 ii. Jonathan, b. ———; m. ———.  
 10 iii. Israel, b. ———; m. Katherine Frost.  
 11 iv. Barnabas, b. ———; m. Rebecca ———.  
 v. Mercy, b. ———; m. Nov. 21, 1697, Micajah<sup>3</sup> Snow (*Stephen*<sup>2</sup>, *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 22, 1669, at Eastham; d. 1754. Children: John,<sup>4</sup> b. May 26, 1700. Stephen, b. May 19, 1702. Jonathan, b. Jan. 16, 1704. Phoebe, b. July 17, 1707; m. ——— Paine. Jesse, b. Oct. 27, 1709. David, b. Oct. 30, 1711. Mercy, b. Sept. 16, 1713; m. ——— Sears. Micajah, b. Dec., 1716. Ruth, b. March 11, 1718; m. ——— Arey.  
 vi. Ruth, b. about 1688; m. Oct. 21, 1708, Samuel Brown of Eastham. Children: Abigail,<sup>4</sup> b. July 28, 1709. Samuel, b. April 27, 1711; d. Jan. 31, 1713. Mehitabel, b. Dec. 1, 1714. Ruth, b. Dec. 21, 1716. Samuel, b. Jan. 25, 1718-9.  
 vii. Jane, b. ———; m. March 9, 1709-10, Isaac Perce or Pierce.  
 viii. Abigail, b. ———; m. Dec. 6, 1716, John, son of Rev. Samuel Treat of Eastham, b. May 17, 1693.  
 3. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> YOUNG (*John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec., 1654, in Eastham; d. about 1722, in Truro, Mass.; m. Oct. 28, 1679, Sarah, dau. of Robert and Anne Davis of Barnstable, b. Oct., 1660. His will, dated Nov. 20, 1721, was proved Jan. 30, 1722-3. Estate £530-5-8. "At a meeting of the Proprietors of Pamet (Truro), June 17, 1703, granted by said proprietors to Joseph Young libertie to buy of David Peters four acres of sedge meadow on north east side of Eastern Harbour to the northward of the Captain's Island." Possibly this grant was to Joseph.<sup>3</sup>

## Children born at Eastham:

- 12 i. Samuel,<sup>3</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1680; alive in 1721.  
 13 ii. Joseph, b. Dec. 19, 1682; m. Anne ———.  
 iii. Isaac, b. Dec. 19, 1682; d. young, or before 1721.  
 14 iv. James, b. April, 1685; m. Mary ———.  
 v. Lydia, b. ———; m. July 4, 1710, Joseph Hatch of Scituate; d. before 1721.  
 vi. Sarah, b. ———; m. Sept. 17, 1711, Francis Smalley.  
 4. NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup> YOUNG (*John*<sup>1</sup>), b. April, 1656, in Eastham; d. there April 17, 1706; m. Mercy, dau. of Robert and Anne Davis of Barnstable, according to Otis. (*Barnstable Families*, Vol. I, pp. 279-80.) She m. (2) June 10, 1708, Nathaniel Mayo of Eastham, b. Nov. 16, 1652, his second wife. Nathaniel<sup>2</sup> Young left

an estate of £135 and in its settlement are named oldest son Nathan Young, son Elisha, and widow Mercy Young.

Children born at Eastham:

- 15 i. Nathan,<sup>1</sup> b. about 1680; m. Rebecca Shaw.  
 16 ii. Elisha, b. about 1682; m. Elizabeth Merrick.  
 iii. Mary, b. ———; m. Feb. 5, 1712-3, Joseph Merrick, Jr., of Eastham.  
 (?) iv. Rebecca, b. ———; m. Aug. 27, 1713, Barnabas<sup>1</sup> Young (*John*,<sup>1</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>).  
 (?) v. Hope, b. ———; m. Feb. 15, 1715, Jonathan Cole. Children: Elizabeth,<sup>1</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1716. Jonathan, b. May 11, 1718. Hope, b. Jan. 10, 1720. Ruth, b. July 10, 1722. Dorcas, b. June 30, 1724. Mercy, b. May 30, 1726. Nathaniel, b. Dec. 28, 17— . Jesse, b. Aug. 28, 1739.
5. DAVID<sup>1</sup> YOUNG (*John*<sup>1</sup>), b. April 17, 1662, in Eastham; d. there July 12, 1745; m. Jan. 20, 1687, Anne Doane, b. July 25, 1666; d. Feb. 12, 1758. (Gravestones at Orleans, Mass.) His will, proved Oct. 9, 1745, names children below. She was dau. of John, Jr., and Hannah (Bangs) Doane.

Children born at Eastham.

- i. Abigail,<sup>1</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1688; m. Oct. 12, 1710, Ebenezer Freeman, b. 1687; d. June 11, 1760; she d. June 12, 1781, aged 94 years. They lived in the North Precinct of Eastham (now Wellfleet), and he was son of Lieut. Edmund and Sarah (Mayo) Freeman. Children: Jennet,<sup>1</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1711; d. Feb. 3, 1771; unm. Thankful, b. Feb. 15, 1714-5; m. June 15, 1738, Ebenezer Newcombe. Anne, b. June 6, 1717; m. Jan. 9, 1752, Joseph Swett. Ebenezer, b. Nov. 30, 1719; d. Sept. 18, 1774; unm. Edmund, b. 1722; d. May 5, 1753; unm. Isaac, b. 1733; m. Thankful Higgins.
- ii. Rebecca, b. Oct. 14, 1689; m. Sept. 24, 1713, Abiah Harding, b. Jan. 26, 1679, at Eastham. Children: Isaac,<sup>1</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1716. Ezekiel, b. June 23, 1719. Josiah, b. March 3, 1723. Abiah, b. March 6, 1725. David, b. July 28, 1729; d. young. David, b. Jan. 1, 1731-2.
- iii. Anne, b. Oct. 5, 1691; m. Oct. 24, 1717, William<sup>1</sup> Walker, Jr., b. 1692, at Eastham; d. there Feb. 15, 1780, aged 88 years; son of William<sup>1</sup> Walker. Children: Susannah,<sup>1</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1718. Priscilla, b. March 6, 1720. Nathaniel, b. Jan. 17, 1722. Hannah, b. Sept. 25, 1724. Anne, b. Dec. 18, 1726. Andrew, b. June 29, 1728. William, b. Sept. 15, 1730. David, b. Sept. 30, 1732. Eleazer, b. March 22, 1734-5.
- iv. Hannah, b. Sept. 6, 1693; m. Nov. 30, 1725, Nathaniel Harding (Jr. of Truro?).  
 v. John, b. March 20, 1694-5; alive in 1739.  
 vi. Priscilla, b. June 26, 1697; m. April 24, 1718, Joseph Smalley; he d. Jan. 3, 1773, in 77th year, at Truro.  
 vii. Dorcas, b. Dec. 6, 1699; m. ——— Cole.

viii. David, b. Sept. 25, 1701; m. ———.

ix. Lois, b. Nov. 2, 1704; unm., 1739.

x. Esther, b. Oct. 16, 1706; m. Nathaniel Crosby.

17 xi. Henry, b. March 23, 1710-1; m. Elizabeth Higgins.

6. ROBERT<sup>2</sup> YOUNG (*John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug., 1667, in Eastham; d. 1742; will proved Nov. 12, 1742; m. March 22, 1693-4, Joanna, dau. of Samuel and Lydia (Doane) Hicks of Eastham, Barnstable and Dartmouth, Mass., b. ———. To his grandson Samuel Young he bequeathed (will dated May 1, 1739) "my gun tuck and catouch box and ammunition and my callerninket Jacket."

Children born at Eastham:

i. Robert,<sup>3</sup> b. April 11, 1695; d. June 23, 1695.

18 ii. Robert, b. Dec. 11, 1696; m. Elizabeth Pepper.

iii. Lydia, b. May 29, 1699; unm., 1739.

iv. Joanna, b. June 1, 1703; m. April 25, 1724, Theophilus Higgins.

v. Jennet, b. May 22, 1708; d. young (?)

7. HENRY<sup>2</sup> YOUNG (*John*<sup>1</sup>), b. March 17, 1672, in Eastham; d. there April 26, 1706; m. Sarah ———. His widow m. (2) before 1712, ——— Sparrow.

Children born in Eastham:

i. Martha,<sup>3</sup> b. about 1695.

ii. Elizabeth, b. about 1698.

iii. Reliance, b. about 1700; m. March 10, 1719, Elkanah Paine of Truro.

iv. Moses, b. Nov. 15, 1702; d. about 1725; probably unm.

19 v. Thomas, b. Oct. 24, 1705; m. Rebecca Bangs.

8. BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> YOUNG (*John*<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. ———; d. 1734; m. Feb. 15, 1699-1700, Sarah Snow, b. April 30, 1677, in Eastham, dau. of Lieut. Joseph<sup>2</sup> Snow (*Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>). The will of Joseph Snow, dated Nov. 23, 1717, names dau. Sarah Young. Administration on estate of Benjamin Young was granted to his son John Young, Oct. 17, 1734. The names of his children are found signed to an agreement of settlement dated Aug. 11, 1742. Benjamin Young lived in the North Precinct of Eastham, now Wellfleet.

Children born in Eastham:

i. Thankful,<sup>4</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1700; m. Moses Wiley.

ii. John, b. April 19, 1702; m. Mary Arey.

iii. Daniel, b. April 4, 1704; m. Lydia Paine.

iv. Joseph, b. ———; m. Rebecca Newcombe.

v. Benjamin, b. ———; m. Thankful Hinckley.

vi. Sarah, b. ———; m. Sept. 23, 1730, Thomas Snow, Jr., probably that Thomas Snow who was b. Feb. 6, 1706-7, son of Benjamin<sup>3</sup> and Thankful (Bowerman) Snow of Eastham.

vii. Mary, b. ———; unm., 1742.

9. JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> YOUNG (*John*<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. ———; d. about 1755, when administration on his estate was granted. The names of his wife and children are not on record, as far as I have found. The list below is conjectural. Lived in North Precinct, East-

hant, now Wellfleet, where he was clerk of the precinct or parish in 1725. Children:

- 20 i. Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> b. ———; m. Rebecca Harding.  
21 ii. Robert, b. ———; m. Joanna Covell.

10. ISRAEL<sup>2</sup> YOUNG (*John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. ———; d. ———; m. June 3, 1708, Katherine Frost. Lived in North Precinct, Eastham, now Wellfleet. I have found no record of children. Perhaps he removed.

11. BARNABAS<sup>2</sup> YOUNG (*John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. ———; d. ———; m. Aug. 27, 1713, Rebecca Young. He was living in the North Precinct of Eastham, now Wellfleet, in 1725.

Children born in Eastham:

- i. Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> b. April 10, 1714.  
ii. Rebecca, b. Sept. 23, 1715; m. May 20, 1736, Ebenezer Atwood.  
22 iii. Barnabas, b. Sept. 18, 1717; m. Feb. 15, 1753, Anne Mayo.  
iv. Mercy, b. Sept., 1719; m. Sept. 4, 1740, James Atwood.  
v. Zillah (or Zerviah), b. 1721 (?); m. May 1, 1754, John Swett.  
vi. Jane, b. July 26, 1723; m. June 23, 1748, Cornelius Hamblen; d. Jan. 3, 1780.  
vii. Lydia (?), b. ———; m. March 24, 1747-8, Benjamin Hamblen of Eastham.

12. SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> YOUNG (*Joseph,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 23, 1680; d. ———. Record of marriage and death not found. At a meeting of the proprietors of Truro, April 26, 1715, land was granted to Samuel Young and Joseph Young, and again on Feb. 16, 1730. It is believed that this refers to Samuel (12). Some believe that he was the Samuel who settled in Middle Haddam, Conn. I do not think it was.

13. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> YOUNG (*Joseph,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 19, 1682, in Eastham; d. ———; m. Anne ———. Lived in Truro, Mass. "At a town meeting March 31, 1718, Joseph Young was chosen pound keeper at Truro." This however may refer to Joseph.<sup>2</sup>

Children born in Truro:

- i. Isaac,<sup>4</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1719.  
ii. Joseph, b. Sept. 11, 1722.  
iii. Thomas, b. April 8, 1725.  
iv. Anne, b. Oct. 8, 1727.

14. JAMES<sup>2</sup> YOUNG (*Joseph,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. April, 1685, in Eastham; d. June 18, 1750, in Truro, Mass.; will proved June 26, 1750; wife Mary ———.

Children born in Truro:

- i. Phoebe,<sup>4</sup> b. June 3, 1807, at Eastham; m. (1) Feb. 18, 1724-5, Judah Dyer, who d. June 19, 1742, in 41st year; m. (2) Nathaniel Atwood.  
ii. Sarah, b. Feb. 2, 1709-10; m. June 18, 1730, Joshua Covell of Truro.  
23 iii. Samuel, b. Dec. 11, 1712; m. Rebecca Brainerd.  
iv. Mary, b. March 25, 1715; m. May 28, 1733, Reuben O'Kelley of Provincetown, according to Truro and

- Provincetown records; in 1750, she was the wife of Robert Newcombe, according to father's will.
- v. Lydia, b. Aug. 17, 1717; d. young.
  - vi. Lydia, b. Sept. 8, 1718; m. Oct. 13, 1737, John Rich of Provincetown, Mass., and Middle Haddam (Chatham) Conn., son of Thomas and Mercy (Knowles) Rich. Mrs. Lydia Rich d. Aug. 11, 1809, at Marlboro', Conn.
  - vii. Hannah, b. Feb. 12, 1719-20; in 1750, she was the wife of Reuben O'Kelley, according to her father's will.
  - viii. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 17, 1723; m. June 2, 1743, Francis Smalley, third, who d. June 17, 1794, in 74th year.
  - ix. James, b. May 30, 1725; m. Sarah ———. Children: James,<sup>o</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1751-2. Samuel, b. Nov. 27, 1753. John, b. Aug. 4, 1756. Christopher, b. Dec. 7, 1758.
15. NATHAN<sup>o</sup> YOUNG (*Nathaniel*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. about 1688; d. 1748; will dated Oct. 11, 1748, at Eastham); m. (1) June 8, 1710, Rebecca Shaw, b. March 10, 1693, in Eastham, dau. of George and Constance (Doane) Shaw; m. (2) Mary ———.
- Children born in Eastham:
- i. Elkanah,<sup>4</sup> b. June 17, 1711; m. Oct. 28, 1736, Mercy Mayo.
  - ii. Nathan, b. Jan. 22, 1713-14; d. 1765.
  - iii. Rebecca, b. March 24, 1717-8; m. ——— Higgins.
  - iv. Mary, b. May 4, 1719; m. ——— Cole.
  - v. Joshua, b. April 1, 1721; m. Aug. 3, 1738, Drusilla Cole (?)
  - vi. Martha, b. Feb. 10, 1723-4; d. young.
  - vii. Seth, b. May 2, 1725; d. 1762.
  - viii. Martha, b. Oct. 1, 1726.
16. ELISHA<sup>o</sup> YOUNG (*Nathaniel*,<sup>3</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. about 1682, in Eastham; d. ———; m. (1) Feb. 10, 1703-4, in Eastham, Elizabeth Merrick; m. (2) probably Mercy Sparrow, dau. of Richard Sparrow; for the will of Richard Sparrow of Eastham, dated Feb. 23, 1727-8, mentions dau. Mercy Young, and is witnessed by Nathan Young and Elisha Young.
- Children recorded at Eastham.
- i. Elisha,<sup>4</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1704; m. Dec. 15, 1731, Bethiah Smith of Chatham, Mass.
  - ii. Rebecca, b. Oct. 5, 1706.
  - iii. Elizabeth, b. May 24, 1711.
17. HENRY<sup>o</sup> YOUNG (*David*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. March 23, 1710, in Eastham; d. ———; m. March 8, 1731-2, Elizabeth Higgins.
- Children born in Eastham:
- i. Seth,<sup>4</sup> b. April 6, 1734.
  - ii. Solomon, b. Oct. 14, 1735; d. young.
  - iii. Solomon, b. May 18, 1737.
  - iv. Josiah, b. May 14, 1739.
  - v. Anna, b. Dec. 4, 1740.
  - vi. Eunice, b. Jan. 15, 1742-3.
  - vii. Sarah, b. Feb. 17, 1745.





*W. E. Dodge*

No. 16, Elisha Young. See "Americana," Vol. 27, p. 3  
Mercy, born December 6, 1706, dau. of Richard Sparrow  
married , February 22, 1725-26, Zebulon Young. A de  
executed June 4, 1740, to Richard Sparrow, disposin  
of six of the seven daughter's shares of certain la  
was signed by Richard Mayo and wife Rebecca, Zebulo  
Young, Edmond Freeman and wife Sarah, Josiah Cook  
wife Hannah, Elisha Doane and wife Elizabeth, Isaac  
Smith and wife Mary.

See also "Dawes-Gates ancestral Lines, V<sup>l</sup>. II, p. 7  
by Mary Walton Ferris; and Mayflower Descendant,  
Vol. VII, p. 19; Vol. XI, pp. 2-5.

Feb. 28, 1934.





18. ROBERT<sup>s</sup> YOUNG (*Robert,<sup>s</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 11, 1696, in Eastham, Mass.; d. May 1, 1775, at Maromas, a district of Middletown, Conn.; m. Oct. 3, 1717, at Eastham, Elizabeth Pepper, b. July 11, 1698, in Eastham; dau. of Isaac and Apphia (Freeman) Pepper of Eastham. Robert Young settled in Middletown in 1740. He and his wife Elizabeth were received to full communion with the Church at Middle Haddam in 1751. He left an estate of £139-4-4. The first two children are not on record, but are placed here conjecturally. They may belong to Daniel Young, an early resident of East Middletown (now Portland), who was probably not of the Eastham family.

Children born at Eastham:

- i. Hannah,<sup>s</sup> b. about 1722; m. Nov. 10, 1748, Robert Pelton of Middletown, Conn.
  - 24 ii. John, b. about 1724; m. Hannah, widow of Joseph Ingraham of Middletown.
  - iii. Samuel, b. Dec. 12, 1726; d. Oct. 27, 1753; unm.
  - 25 iv. Robert, b. Aug. 17, 1728; m. Sarah Baker
  - v. Abigail, b. Dec. 3, 1730; m. Andrew Carrier; she d. at East Hampton, Conn., Oct. 16, 1817.
  - vi. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 26, 1733; unm. in 1775. Did she m. William<sup>s</sup> Green and d. Feb. 24, 1778?
  - 26 vii. Silvanus, b. April 23, 1735; m. Ruth Carrier.
  - 27 viii. Simeon, b. Nov. 23, 1738; m. Mehitabel ———.
19. THOMAS<sup>s</sup> YOUNG (*Henry,<sup>s</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 24, 1705, in Eastham; d. there about 1738; m. Rebecca Bangs, b. ———.
- Children:

- i. Thomas,<sup>s</sup> b. ———.
- ii. Moses, b. ———.

In 1746, Edward Bangs of Harwich, their uncle, was appointed guardian to these two sons of Thomas Young.

20. JONATHAN<sup>s</sup> YOUNG (*Jonathan,<sup>s</sup> John,<sup>s</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. ———; d. ———; m. April 12, 1749, Rebecca Harding of Eastham.

Children born at Wellfleet:

- i. Abigail,<sup>s</sup> b. April 25, 1750.
- ii. Jonathan, b. Aug. 5, 1752.
- iii. Deborah, b. July 6, 1754; m. March 23, 1775, Thomas Black.
- iv. Rebecca, b. Oct. 18, 1756; m. Sept. 3, 1776, Dr. John Young, "late of Lewes in Sussex in England." Children: Mary,<sup>s</sup> b. June 12, 1777. Sarah, b. Nov. 24, 1779. Hannah, b. Aug. 30, 1781. Rebecca Harding, b. Oct. 24, 1783. John Silk, b. Dec. 31, 1785. Phoebe, b. Dec. 23, 1787. William, b. Jan. 28, 1790. Lucinda, b. June 8, 1791. Sophia, b. March 28, 1800.
- v. Anna, b. Feb. 8, 1758.
- vi. David, b. Feb. 2, 1759; d. in infancy.
- vii. Enos, b. Dec. 31, 1761; d. Jan. 10, 1781.
- viii. Deliverance, b. Sept. 28, 1764; m. John Silk of Barnstable.

- ix. Phoebe, b. Jan. 22, 1766.
- x. Isaac, b. March 10, 1768; d. Oct. 22, 1776.
- xi. Jeremiah, b. Feb. 14, 1771.

21. ROBERT<sup>4</sup> YOUNG (*Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. —; d. —; m. Jan. 31, 1754, Joanna Covell.

Children born at Wellfleet:

- i. Enos,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1754; d. April 27, 1757.
- ii. Joshua, b. Feb. 9, 1757.
- iii. Robert, b. Feb. 27, 1760.
- iv. Nathan, b. May 11, 1762.
- v. Joanna, b. May 14, 1765; m. Aug. 9, 1787, Joseph Pierce, jr.

22. BARNABAS<sup>4</sup> YOUNG (*Barnabas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. —; d. —; m. Feb. 15, 1753, Anna Mayo.

Children born at Wellfleet:

- i. Bethiah,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1755; m. Dec. 9, 1776, Jonathan Nickerson of Provincetown.
- ii. Barnabas, b. April 14, 1757.
- iii. Israel, b. April 30, 1759.
- iv. Stephen, b. Feb. 27, 1761; m. Mercy Swett.
- v. Anne, b. Jan. 19, 1763.
- vi. Reuben, b. March 30, 1765.
- vii. Levi, b. Dec. 21, 1766.
- viii. David Mayo, b. May 30, 1769.

The three following families, found on the Eastham and Wellfleet records, I am unable to connect with certainty. I place them here with a conjectural descent.

JOHN<sup>5</sup> YOUNG (*John<sup>4</sup>?, Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. —; d. —; m. Lydia —; b. —; d. Nov. 15, 1798.

Children born at Wellfleet:

- i. Mary,<sup>6</sup> b. June 5, 1749.
- ii. John, b. Nov. 11, 1752.
- iii. Jesse, b. Feb. 7, 1756.
- iv. Lydia, b. Jan. 16, 1759.
- v. Thankful Dyer, b. May 19, 1760; m. Solomon Hopkins.
- vi. Ruth, b. Jan. 21, 1762; m. March 15, 1781, Simeon Baker.
- vii. Mercy, b. Aug. 24, 1764.

JOHN<sup>6</sup> YOUNG (*John,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup>? Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) b. —; d. —; m. Nov. 17, 1778, Lucy Cole. They lived in Wellfleet. Mr. John Young d. July 30, 1803. Children:

- i. Mercy,<sup>7</sup> b. May 3, 1781.
- ii. Lydia, b. Nov. 11, 1783.
- iii. Eunice, b. July 13, 1786.

DAVID<sup>4</sup> YOUNG (? *David,<sup>3</sup> David,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. —; d. —; m. Oct. 3, 1754, at Eastham, Mehitabel Smith.

Children recorded at Eastham:

- i. Samuel,<sup>5</sup> b. March 19, 1756.
- ii. Anne, b. May 4, 1757.

- iii. David, b. March 31, 1759.
- iv. Eleazer, b. April 20, 1760.
- v. Moses, b. Jan. 10, 1762.
- vi. Lydia, b. May 30, 1764.
- vii. Zillah, b. May 10, 1766.
- viii. Sarah, b. March 28, 1768.
- ix. Elizabeth, b. July 11, 1770.

23. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> YOUNG (*James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>*), b. Dec. 11, 1712, in Truro, Mass.; d. Oct., 1752, in Middle Haddam, then a parish of Middletown, now in Chatham, Conn.; m. about 1742, Rebecca, dau. of James and Anna (Risley) Brainerd of Haddam, b. Aug. 15, 1722; d. —; she m. (2) Moses Wheeler of Chatham, Conn., b. April 3, 1722, son of Samuel and Hannah (Arnold) Wheeler of Haddam. Samuel Young acquired land in Middle Haddam, March 6, 1740. He settled on a highway locally known as Young Street, and the estate was in 1897 still in possession of his descendants. He and his wife united with the church at Middle Haddam, July 7, 1745, and there the children were bap. He left an estate of £899-16-0, and Rebecca Young was appointed administratrix, Nov. 6, 1752, and at her request Jedediah and Daniel Brainerd were appointed guardians for her sons Samuel and James Young. Children:

- 28 i. Samuel,<sup>5</sup> bap. July 7, 1745; m. Malatiah Fuller.
  - 29 ii. James, bap. Nov. 3, 1745; m. Hannah Fuller.
  - iii. Elizabeth, bap. Sept. 13, 1747; m. Ozias Brainerd.
  - 30 iv. Asaph, bap. July 3, 1749; m. Abigail Brooks.
  - v. Rebecca, bap. July 5, 1752; m. —?
24. JOHN<sup>4</sup> YOUNG (? *Robert<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>*), b. about 1724; m. 1748 in Middletown, Conn., widow Hannah Ingraham.

Children born at Middletown:

- i. John Sprague,<sup>5</sup> b. May 19, 1749.
  - ii. Elizabeth, b. May 23, 1750.
  - iii. Sarah, b. Aug. 11, 1753.
25. ROBERT<sup>4</sup> YOUNG (*Robert<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>*), b. Aug. 17, 1728, in Eastham, Mass.; d. March 7, 1758, in Middletown, Conn; m. Nov. 3, 1755, Sarah Baker, b. —; d. Feb. 13, 1789, aged 56 years. (Headstone in Tartia district, Chatham, Conn.) The Easthampton church records say: "Feb. 23, 1789, Wid. Sarah Young Died in ye 56th year of her age."

Only child, born at Middletown:

- i. Mary,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1757; m. June 6, 1790, Thomas Judd of Chatham; she d. Dec. 2, 1822, aged 65 years; he d. Aug. 18, 1833, aged 77 years. No children. Her property was distributed to her nephews and nieces in 1824.

(To be continued.)

## A GENEALOGICAL CHART OF 1677.

CONTRIBUTED BY H. CALKINS, JR.

In his father's chateau, "Bindervelt," which stands in a small town of the same name near Saint Trond, Belguim, about twenty-five miles east of Brussels as the crow flies, was born March 22d, 1822, Benoit Amour Symphorien De Succa. His direct ancestors for six generations held the seigneuries of Bindervelt, Bouverie, Roykem, Flines, Derken, Debrue, Willecom and Libertange in Belgium, the Barony of Condette in the Boullonais and the title of "Baron De Succa" from the Belgian Crown. The family originated in Piedmont, which belonged to the House of Savoy, and for generations papers and documents were handed down from father to son, among which was an old parchment genealogy of the family. The accompanying illustration is a photographic reproduction of this chart made by the writer of this article, and inserted here through the generosity and courtesy of Rev. M. E. Dwight, editor of this journal.

The parchment was designed and executed in 1677, and has come down to the present generation of the De Succa family in a condition quite remarkable. The length from top to bottom is three feet ten inches and the width two feet three inches in the broadest part. Its contents record the history of the De Succa family, generation by generation, from 1189 to about 1730, and the compiler has quoted old manuscripts and histories that were recently destroyed in the Turin Library fire, and has supported his statements with references to old records still in existence.

In the center of the upper margin is a crude oil painting, six by eight inches, representing a man and a woman in the costumes of Piedmontese nobles of the middle ages, and behind them an Italian landscape with their castle in the distance. The rectangle beneath it contains a history of the Piedmontese progenitor of the family, Guido De Succa, and the following rectangles set forth the records of his descendants, generation by generation.

The upper left hand oval, surrounded by a blue and buff scroll and surmounted by the arms of the elder branch of the family, contains a "Description" or general history of the "tres noble famille De Succa," with a list of the titles and estates in Italy and Belgium, and the honors held by its various members. The upper right hand oval in a red and buff scroll, with the arms of the younger branch, contains a dedication to "Monsieur Benoit De Succa, Escuyer, Seigneur de Bouverie, etca.," dated Brussels, 10th July, 1677, and signed "E. Flacchio, Genealogist to His Majesty," (The Archduke Albert?) who compiled and executed the chart in that year. Both of the scrolls and arms are painted in oil by a hand that manifestly did not belong to one of the old masters.



This Benoit De Succa, ancestor of the "symphonious" Benoit, was married in June, 1677, to Lady de Bleville, daughter of the Baron of Condette in the Boullonais, and from the fact that the parchment is addressed to him in July of the same year, it seems to have been designed and compiled by the royal genealogist in celebration of that event. Be that as it may, the chart shows an immense amount of labor carefully performed, and the crudeness of the painting is the chief of its charms.

The histories of the descendants of Guido de Succa, recorded in the separate rectangles, are accompanied by the family arms of each of the name, and of the persons taken in marriage; an oval shield for the women, and an ordinary shield for the men. These "armoiries," each one inch in length, are painted in their proper armorial colors and give to the chart a striking and variegated appearance. The rectangles are bordered in red, arranged in rows according to generations, and the writing is in French, remarkably legible to the naked eye, except in a few places where salt water stains have faded it or holes in the parchment have obliterated it entirely. At times the phraseology is quaint and curious; at others the narrative is confined to the mere data of vital statistics.

We are accustomed to pedigree charts arranged in the form of a tree with branches and leaves, or in some geometrical modification of that plan. These usually contain only the names and dates of ancestors and descendants, and have been compiled within the last half century. The chart under discussion is quite unusual and therefore unique, made so by its arrangement, its crude painting, its multiplicity of armorial designs in color and the fullness of most of its records, some of which are so closely written that a literal translation often occupies more than a page of an ordinary blank book. The shields belonging to those who entered the service of the Church are embellished with the insignia of their offices and some of them are quite curious.

It is not the intention of this article to present a genealogy of the De Succa family, but to describe a curious and genuine old parchment that has practically had but one abiding place for two hundred and more years,—the chateau of Bindervelt. However, a brief outline of the family translated from the chart may be of interest, and some of the curious passages seem worthy of comment.

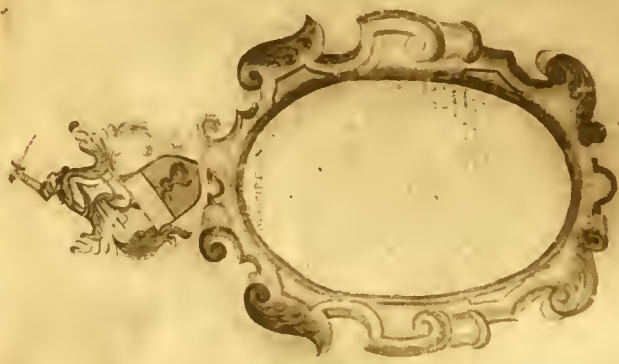
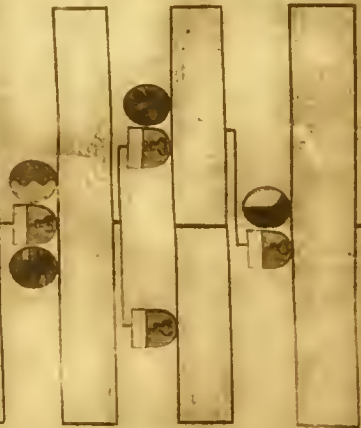
Guido De Succa, the first of the name, "Seigneur of Forelli in the County of Asti, Principality of Piedmont, was chief senator and councillor of Thomas, Count of Savoy." In 1189 he was sent on an embassy to Frederic Barbarossa, Emperor of Germany, to negotiate a league of the petty principalities of northern Italy, which at that time were almost constantly at war with each other. For this service he was created "Chevalier" by Frederic, with whom he went on the ill-fated crusade to Palestine and died in 1211, "leaving behind him in writing a beautiful manuscript of the wars conducted in the Holy Land, preserved in the library of His Highness of Savoy." His only son, Horace, was "reared from his youth" at the court of Amaury de Luzignan,

King of Cyprus, where his father left him during his absence in the Holy Land. He served the King of Cyprus as "Proto-Secretary" but returned to Piedmont on the death of his father and succeeded to the estate of Forelli. He must have had some lands in Cyprus as well, for it is recorded of one of his descendants five generations later that he "made a journey to Cyprus to sell some lands of his ancestors there." By a second marriage Horace secured the "chateau and seigneurie of Tente near Castelnovo," the capital of the County of Asti. His son, Ascanie, "made homage in 1272 to Amé, Count of Savoy" for these lands "which he held in fief from him" in addition to the estates of Forelli. He married Laura Muzani and founded with his wife in the year 1284 in the church of Forelli a chapel to St. Anthony. His son Anthoine "had a difficulty" with the Abbé of Montelucino over some woodlands lying between Forelli and that place which a former Count of Savoy had granted to the monks of Montelucino. The Prior of the Chartreuse of Pavia was called in as referee and the "difficulty" was amicably settled by the signing of a deed dated "the Monday following the Sabbath on which they sang the Laetare of Jerusalem in the year 1291." Perhaps a plentiful pouring of the cordial had something to do with the amicable outcome of the occasion.

The second generation from Ascanie was the first which produced two sons who grew to the dignity of heads of families. The elder son of Anthoine inherited the estates of Forelli and founded a branch of the family known by that name; the younger succeeded to the title and estates of Tente and founded a second line, the Chevalier Seigneurs of Tente. The Forelli branch retained the original arms, composed of a blue field, a white chief and a gourd in natural color, with a crest composed of a mailed arm brandishing a sword. This line remained in Piedmont, but a part of the estates passed into the Borghelli family by the marriage of a De Succa heiress three generations later, and thence to the Agnano family when it was erected to a marquisate by the Duke of Savoy in 1643. The other part remained in the possession of the De Succa family in Piedmont several generations longer and finally became extinct through the failure of issue. They served the House of Savoy in civil, military and social capacities, and some of them entered the Church. Among these, one died in the chartreuse monastery at the advanced age of 103 years; another was called "The Good, because he gave away all his lands to the poor;" and a third became Bishop of Nice under Pope Paul III.

The arms of the younger branch, the Chevalier Seigneurs of Tente and Tasserolle, were the same as the elder except the field which was changed to red, and the crest which consisted of a moor holding a gourd extended. This line remained in Piedmont a few generations and then went to Flanders, now Belgium. In Italy it sent to the House of Savoy gentlemen-of-the-chamber, councillors, maids-of-honor and regimental officers in the wars that were waged almost constantly with the petty principalities, the Sforzas, the Viscontis and the Dukes of Milan.









Guillaume, grandson of Anthoine, was surnamed "The Immortal." He was "one of the most valorous Chevaliers of his time," and died in the year 1436, aged 116 years. He had a sister an abbess of the third order of St. Francis who built at her own expense "a beautiful monastery at Asti," which was standing in 1677. His son Guillaume was surnamed "The Rich Seigneur of Tente" because his estates yielded more than 600 gold ducats annually (about \$1200). These estates were divided by his grandsons, the elder retaining the Seigneurie of Tente, the younger, Jean Odon, the Seigneurie of Tasserolle.

Piedmont was a part of the domain of the powerful and royal house of Savoy, where its Dukes held sway with as lordly and absolute power as any monarch of a larger realm. Its friendship was sought by Kings and Emperors particularly when they had a quarrel of large proportions on their hands, and so it was that Maximillian I, Emperor of Germany, secured the assistance of Italian regiments in quelling the revolt of Flanders in the sixteenth century against his attempt to establish his four-year-old son, Philip of Burgundy, as ruler there. At the head of one of these regiments went Guillaume De Succa, Seigneur of Tasserolle in Piedmont, son of Jean Odon De Succa above. He was Gentleman-of-the-Chamber to the Duke of Savoy, but having married in Flanders "Lady Jeanne de Voorde, heiress of Distelberghen near Ghent," he sold his estate in Piedmont and took his family to Flanders about 1535, where he became Sergeant-Major of Ghent by appointment of the Emperor Charles V "of glorious memory." A Sergeant-Major of the sixteenth century had the charge and leadership of the troops maintained for the defense of the city, and the appointment was made for life from among the old officers of the nobility. Guillaume De Succa was living in 1587 and his portrait as Sergeant-Major of Ghent, painted by Van der Schelden, hangs in the Library of that town. He had a brother Oddon, who was taken prisoner in the Transylvania War of 1594 by the Sultan of Turkey, and "died in prison aged eighty years," having been incarcerated at least forty years. There is a curious record about this affair which states that "Polixéne De Succa disguised herself in the dress of a man and went to Turkey to effect the deliverance of her brother; but being recognized as a woman and one of the most beautiful of her century, was taken for Sultana by Mahomet, III of the name, Emperor of Turkey." So the Sultan got both the brother and the sister, yet the imprisonment continued; from which we must infer that the said Polixéne either made her journey shortly before her brother's death or else forgot the purpose of it during the honeymoon.

A half-brother Jean also went to live in Flanders where he attained the distinction of being "the richest man of his time, having often loaned His Majesty sums of 300,000 florins." His Majesty at that time was Charles V "of glorious memory," who was proverbially "hard-up," finally abdicated his thrones and died insane in the Monastery of Yuste in Spain.

Guillaume De Succa's eldest son Guillaume inherited from his

mother the fief of Distelberghen near Ghent, which consisted of an estate and chateau, known later by the name "Succa-Kasteel" or Chateau De Succa. The name is still used there but the original castle has been replaced by a later structure. He was created Chevalier of the order of St. Pierre d'Alcantara by Pope Gregory XIII at Rome in 1572. In the struggle of the Netherlands against Philip II of Spain and his despotic governor, the Duke of Alva, he espoused the cause of the Prince of Orange and fought with him. This struggle, it will be remembered, resulted in the erection of the northern provinces into the Dutch Republic, and the lower provinces, including Flanders, into Belgium, which remained under Spanish rule until 1598, when Philip II ceded it to his daughter Isabella, wife of the Archduke Albert, and then became an independent kingdom. For his part in the struggle against the Spanish rule, Guillaume was deprived of his estates of Distelberghen, and after the assassination of the Prince of Orange he retired to Liège where he erected a tomb in the church of St. Thomas, and several generations of his descendants are buried there to this day.

His son Benoit, grandfather of the Benoit to whom the parchment is dedicated "was licensed in theology and law, and was a man of great energy, having traveled over nearly all of Europe." He married in 1599, Marie Pally of Piedmontese ancestry, heiress of Bouverie, Roykem and Willecom, and so retrieved his fallen fortunes. He had a daughter, Marie, who was "remarkable for her erudition and learning in mathematics and music." She published several works in Latin, died at the age of twenty-six, and had the distinction of being described a *rara virgo* in an epitaph consecrated to her at Liège, in the parochial church of St. Thomas.

Benoit De Succa, grandson of Benoit above and the one to whom the parchment is dedicated, was Chevalier Siegneur of Bouverie, Roykem, Willecom and Derken. He married in 1677, Marie Madelaine, daughter of Michel De Maulde, Baron of Condette in the Boullonnais, whose title and estates were inherited by Benoit De Succa's great-grandson Robert Joseph, who also inherited the fiefs of Bindervelt and Libertange from his mother, a Spanish heiress, whose ancestor went to Belgium as Chamberlain and Secretary to the Archdukes Albert and Isabella.

From this time on the family lived at "Bindervelt," and the titles and estates were handed down from father to son for six generations, from Benoit De Succa of 1677, to Benoit Amour Symphorien De Succa, born there in 1822; and the family papers, among which was the parchment genealogy, came to Mrs. Sophie De Succa Sewell, daughter of the last Benoit, and mother of the writer's wife. The other documents, some of which are much older, have been deposited in the Museum at Brussels where there are some old portraits by Rubens. The Parchment is still the property of Mrs. Sewell, but the writer of this article took advantage of its brief sojourn in this country to photograph it, translate it, and further preserve it by means of a traced copy painted likewise on parchment.



## NEW YORK GLEANINGS IN ENGLAND,

Including "Gleanings," by Henry F. Waters, not before printed.

CONTRIBUTED BY LOTHROP WITHINGTON,  
30 Little Russell St., W. C., London.

(Continued from Vol. XXXV., p. 184, of THE RECORD.)

Thomas C[harles] Williams, merchant, City of New York. Will 17 December, 1780; proved 14 October 1784. On board ship *Parker*. To wife Sarah Williams all Household Furniture and all Real Estate in City of Philadelphia, that is our house or store between Chestnut and Walnut Street, fronting Water and Front Street, also one third of all other real and personal estate. To brother John Williams in New York, £1000 currency. Rest to father Samuel Williams for life, then to brothers William Williams, Samuel Williams and John Williams and sisters Jane, Hanah, Esther, and Susan. Executors: Samuel Shomaker, Esquire, now of New York, my wife Sarah Williams and brother John Williams, New York. Witnesses: Eben<sup>r</sup>. Putnam, Ab<sup>m</sup>. L. Smith, Robert Rolls. "New York, Octob<sup>r</sup>. 14, 1781. As I am now about going again to Virginia and the Term of Life is uncertain do make this Codicil to my last will and Testament as I have great property at Risque on the Seige at York Town and may be lost do make this further provision for my beloved wife Sarah Williams." She to have her home in Philadelphia and £1000 before any division, etc. Witness: Bartlee Smith, City and Province of New York, 26 August, 1782, Before Cory Ludlow, Surrogate, attestation of Robert Rollo, Captain of his Majesty's American Legion as to himself and other two witnesses Abraham L. Smith and Ebenezer Putnam. Also attestation of Bartlee Smith of New York, gentleman, as to codicil. True copies, Sam. Bayard, Jun<sup>r</sup>., Secretary. Proved in prerogative court of Canterbury by widow Samuel Williams and brother John Williams, reserving to Samuel Shomaker, Esq.

Rockingham, 581.

Cornelius Thompson of the Town of New York in the Province of Jersey [sic] in America, Seaman, now of H. M. S. Dolphin. Will 30 May, 1772; proved 8 July, 1775. All to Friends Philip Nicolson of Whitehaven in the County of Cumberland and John Healy of the parish of Bury in the Suburbs of the City of Cork, executors. Witnesses: Da. Dalzell, Jn<sup>o</sup>. Colpoys, Act<sup>g</sup>. Capt<sup>r</sup>. Joseph Milburn Master. Alexander, 291.

Henry Cruger the Elder late of the City of New York in North America, but now residing in the City of Bristol in Great Britain. Will 11 June, 1779; proved 2 March, 1780. To eldest son John Harris Cruger all estate in Island of Jamaica or elsewhere in West Indies. To daughter Mary Walton, wife of Jacob Walton of the City of New York, Merchant, £1000. To three

Grandchildren, Henry Cruger Van Schaack, Cornelius Van Schaack, and Elizabeth Van Schaack, children of Peter Van Schaack and my daughter Elizabeth Van Schaack, deceased, £2000. To my youngest son Nicholas Cruger of the Island of St. Croix in the West Indies, Merchant, £500. Also £500 to be put out at interest to pay Sister Mary Cruger £25 annually. Discharge son Henry Cruger, junior, of debt of £1270, 7s, 10½, and also balance due on obligations for him and John Mallard. As to residue of estate, one fourth to son Henry Cruger, junior, one fourth to daughter Mary Walton, one fourth to son Nicholas Cruger, and one fourth to said Grandchildren, issue of late daughter Elizabeth Van Schaack; sons-in-law Peter Van Schaack and Jacob Walton to be trustees for same, &c., &c., manumit and make free my negro man servant, Piro. Executors in North America: said sons-in-law Jacob Walton and Peter Van Schaack, and son Nicholas Cruger. Executor in West Indies: son John Harris Cruger. Executors in Great Britain: Friends Thomas Hayes and Jeremiah Osborne. Will signed and attested in duplicate. Witnesses: Will<sup>m</sup>. Battenby, Mary Spencer, Martha Hopkins. Proved by Thomas Hayes and Jeremiah Osborne, executors as to effects in Great Britain. Collins, 125.

Barnaby Bryn of the Township of Jamaica on Long or Nassau Island in the Province of New York in North America, gent. Will 6 May, 1771; proved 18 May, 1776. Executors to sell all estate and pay £1000 current money of New York to wife Jane Bryn, or if she does not approve, then one third of my fortune to her. Also to wife one Horse, Horse Chaise and Harness, one Desk and Book Case, one Clock, Beds and Bed Cloaths in my Dwelling House and my Negro Boy Othello. To Captain Robert McGennis of the City of New York, £5. Rest to my two brothers and four sisters, to wit: Christopher Bryn and James Bryn, Judith Bryn otherwise Carey, Ann Bryn, Bridget Bryn otherwise Dunn, and Elizabeth Bryn. Executors: William Byard and Robert Byard, both of City of New York, Esquires, and Terence Kerin of ditto, attorney at Law. Witnesses: Sampson Simpson, Geo. Burns, Jonathan Hampton. Proved by James Rivington, attorney for executors William Bayard and Terence Kerin residing in City of New York, and of Robert Bayard, residing in Province of New York. Bellas, 213.

John Van Driessen, Junior, Physician on H. M. Ship *Squirrel*. Will 12 September, 1740; proved 23 January 1741-2. To my loving mother Eva Van Driessen of the City of Albany in America, all estate, viz: my right in my Father's estate, being one fourth part of certain Houses and Lands in the County of Albany and my share in his personal estate as by his will dated 29 January, 1737-8, with all my wages, dues, &c. To brothers Petrus and Henry Van Driessen, cloathes and apparel. To sister Ann Van Driessen, ten guineas. Executor: Mother Eva Van Driessen. Witnesses: John Cruger, Hen. Cruger, John Cruger, Jun<sup>r</sup>. Proved by Peter Warren, Esq., attorney for mother and executrix Eva Van Driessen, Widow, residing in the City of Albany in the Province of New York. Trenley, 36.

Peter Jay. The State of New York by the Grace of God Free and Independent. Dutchess County, 27 and 28 of May before Thomas Tredwell, Esq., Judge of Our Courts of Probate, the last Will and Testament of Peter Jay, deceased (a copy whereof is annexed) was proved and administration granted to Frederick Jay and Egbert Benson, two of the executors, &c. At Rundout, county of Dutchess, 3 June, 1782, Joseph Hazard, C<sup>l</sup>k.

Peter Jay, late of Rye, County of Westchester, but now of Rambout Precinct in county of Dutches, State of New York, Esq. Will 28 January, 1778-9; proved 27 May, 1785 [in the Prerogative Court Canterbury]. To my executors £500 money of New York for maintenance of my son Augustus during his life, and after his death said £500 to my four sons James, Peter, John, and Frederick, &c. To executors £1800 in trust for support of my daughter Eve Munro for life, and if majority of executors think fit for education of my grandson Peter Jay Munro, and after death of daughter said money to him at 21, &c., and if he die to my said four sons, &c. To daughter Ann Maricha Jay, £1800. Rest of estate to four sons James, Peter, John and Frederick, son Peter if he choose to have my farme at Rye with all Islands, Marshes, &c., at a valuation, &c., and son John to have choice of Farms in Bedford county, Westchester, son Frederick the Water Lot on which he has lately built a Stone house in Dock Ward, city of New York, bounded Northerly by the street called Dockward warf and opposite to the House and Stonehouse lately in occupation of Everet Bancker, Easterly by Lot of Augustus and Frederick Van Cortlandt, Westerly by the Lot of John William Vandanbergh and runs Southerly into the River as far as the Right of the Mayor Aldermen and Commonalty extends, lately granted to me by said mayor, &c., and to be assigned to Frederick at a valuation, my other children who with Frederick become proprietors of house lately occupied by Everet Bancker not to avail themselves of covenant that no buildings be erected on the Water Lot opposite to the rear thereof, &c., and whereas it is probable that the Reverend Harry Munro will refuse to join his wife the said Eve Munro in making the release whereby it may not be in her power to comply, I therefore exempt her from the penalty but no payment to be made to grandson Peter Jay Munro till release is made by his mother Eve, &c. If Frederick shall not incline to take the Water Lot, he is to be paid for his improvements, &c. All children to be released from any sums charged in my Ledger, but son James to pay Balance particularly specified in a small book, &c. My two Negro Women, Zilpha and the elder Mary in consideration of long and faithful service to be indulged in choice of future masters, and if with sons, then sons to pay not exceeding £30 for each. If daughter Ann Maricha or sons James, Peter, John, or Frederick die, then to others, &c. Executors: James, John and Frederick. Witnesses: William Van Wyck, Theodorus Van Wyck, jun'r, John Van Wyck. Codicil, 22 June, 1780. The £500 and £1800 in trust for and the £1800 bequeathed to daughter Anna Maricha to be paid in Spanish Milled Dollars at 8 shillings a Dollar, and trust of ex-

ecutors revoked in this case and sons John and Frederick, and friend Egbert Benson made the trustees and Egbert Benson made additional executor. Witnesses: Wm. Van Wyck, Theod. Van Wyck, George Way. Attested 27 May, 1782, in Dutchess county before Thomas Tredwell, Judge of Probate of state of New York, by William Van Wyck, Esquire, Theodorus Van Wyck, junior, Esquire, and John Van Wyck, miller, all of Rumbout, Dutchess county, ditto, attestation of said William Van Wyck, and George Way of Rumbout precinct, yeoman, as to codicil. Second codicil 11 September, 1781, Peter Jay, late of Rye, county of Westchester, now residing at Poughkeepsie, county of Dutchess. Having purchased messuage and Lot of land in Poughkeepsie where I now reside, said messuage to be part of residuary estate. Witnesses: Egbert Benson, Aug<sup>n</sup>. Lawrence, James M. Hughes. Attested 28 May, 1782, by Egbert Benson of Poughkeepsie, Esquire. Third codicil 18 December, 1781, Peter Jay, late of Rye, county of Westchester, now residing at Poughkeepsie, county of Dutchess, make this codicil to my will now deposited with my papers at Kent in Connecticut. Whereas my son John is now absent beyond Seas, and some time may elapse before he can authorize consent to division, &c., and circumstances of other devisees requiring immediate division, and not being sure as to provisions in will, major part of executors now authorized to divide estate, &c. To son James all family portrait paintings. To son John my Negro Slave Plato, and till said son declare acceptance of this Legacy, said slave to reside with such other of children as he elect. Negro slave Mary to be given to such child as she elect, but being infirm and like to become a Burthen, executors to pay to said child for the risque, &c. Witnesses: Theodorus Bailey, James Kent, Anthony Hoffman. Attested copy of will and three codicils and the several certificates by Thomas Tredwell, Judge of Probate, in absence of the Clerk Sealee in presence of Matthew Cowper, Henry Cowper, and Sam. Brackford, witnesses. Administration in Prerogative Court of Canterbury (with will and three codicils annexed) of Peter Jay, formerly of Rye, county of West Chester, but at Poughkeepsie in county of Dutchess, State of New York in North America, Esquire, deceased, to James Daltera, lawful attorney of Sir James Jay, knight, John Jay and Frederick Jay, Esquires, sons and executors. Ducarel, 256.

Henry Long, Esquire, St. Andrew Holborn, Middlesex. Will 5 February, 1722-3; proved 17 December, 1723. Whereas by articles of 27 February, 1719, before marriage with now dear wife Margaret Webb, I agree to lay out £12000 in purchase of land, &c. I give to said wife my messuage in Red Lyon Square, St. Andrew Holborn, for rest of term, and all her jewells, Rings, plate, pictures, Household goods, &c., my coach chariott, coach Horses and Harness, my living stock of cattle, £200 to put herself and family in mourning and to maintain her till interest on the £12000 accrues, &c. To my daughter Ann Long messuage and farme in Baford, Herts, bought of — Clarke in occupation of George Nash at £15 per year, also farm in Bayford purchased

of — Gardner in occupation of widow Bassell at £1, 10s, 0d, per year, and also £3000 at 21 or marriage. If daughter Ann die, then £1000 to my wife, £1000 to son Richard Long, and other £1000 to my mother Margaret Long and my sisters Margaret Harvey, Sarah Long, and Jane Long. "Item I give unto Charles Long, natural son of Elizabeth Plumley, late of New York, deceased, the sum of three hundred pounds, which Charles Long was lately in the service of Mr. Wilson of New York, merchant." To Henry Philip of Ware, Herts, Carpenter, and his children, £200. To my two Aunts, Sarah Haggard and Catherine Haggard, and my three Nieces, Mary, Margaret and Anne Harvey, children of my sister Margaret Harvey, widow, £100 apiece. To my brother Thomas Long £1500, owing by my Father Barker on bond. To my three sisters, Margaret Harvey, Sarah Long and Jane Long £400 apiece. Whereas by my marriage articles, 28 January, 1713, with Jane Cary, one of the daughters of Richard Cary, the manners of Bayford and Bay, &c., are settled on my issue male and in default to my heirs, &c., and whereas I have no issue male by late wife Jane Cary, but one only Daughter Jane Long who is seized of said manners of Bayford and Bay, now if Jane die before 21, I give said manners to my son Richard Long, with remainder to my daughter Ann Long (paying £1000 to my brother Thomas Long and £500 each to my sisters Margaret Harvey, Sarah Long, and Jane Long) and then to my brother Thomas Long, &c. Whereas daughter Jane is amply provided for by settlement on my marriage with my (her) mother, to Jane only £20 for mourning, her Grandfather Richard Cary, Esquire, to be her Guardian till 21 or marriage. That my dear mother may not be unprovided for in her old age, executors to pay £50 a year for life. Executors: wife Margaret and brother Thomas Long. Wife to be guardian to son Richard and daughter Ann till 21. Witnesses: Wm. Proby, Sam. Diggle, Wm. Plumpton. Proved by brother Thomas Long, reserving to widow Margaret other executrix. Proved 11 February, 1723-4, by widow Margaret. Richmond, 262.

John Bary, late sailmaker on board the Phenix Man of War, out now going to New York (deceased at parish of St. George-in-the-East, Middlesex). Will 1 September, 1778; proved 15 January, 1778-9. All to Hannah Randall of St. John's Wapping, Middlesex, wife of James Randall, mariner. Witnesses: Samuel Wozener, Ann Smith. Collins, 3.

James Larkins, late of New York in New England, deceased. Administration 26 March, 1697, to Lancaster Symms, lawful husband of Catherine Symms, alias Larkins, lately the wife of defunct. Admon Act Book, 1697, folio 41.

Anthony Rogers, late of New Yorke in America, deceased. Administration 13 June, 1704, to Thomas Parry, guardian of Catherine Rogers, junior, a minor, daughter of the defunct, Catherine Rogers the relict first renouncing.

Ditto, 1704, folio 123.

Joseph Billopp, late of New York in America, widower, deceased. Administration 10 November, 1712, to his brother

Christopher Billopp, Middleton Billopp, son and only issue of the said defunct having been cited and not appearing.

Ditto, 1712, folio 207.

John Bridges, L.L.D., late of New York beyond seas, deceased. Administration 15 July, 1712, to Godfrey Lee, principal creditor, Jane Bridges the relict, and Eliza Bridges the daughter being cited and not appearing.

Ditto, 1712, folio 139.

John Lord Lovelace, Baron of Hurly, Berks, late Governor of New York, deceased. Administration 1 February, 1713-14, to his relict Charlotte dowager Baroness of Hurly.

Ditto, 1714, folio 25.

Thomas Gorstich, late of New Yorke beyond seas, bachelor, deceased. Administration 4 August, 1714, to his mother Jane Gorstich.

Ditto, 1714, folio 162.

Christopher Cock, late of New Yorke, widower, deceased. Administration 23 October, 1714, to his brother John Cock.

Ditto, 1714, folio 202.

Robert Drummond of New York, deceased. Administration 11 February, 1717-8, to Charles Drummond, Esq., attorney of John Drummond the father dwelling at Keldiese, Scotland. Died ten years ago, (warrant), of the King's Ship *Scorling*.

Ditto, 1718.

Robert Drummond, late of New York in America, deceased. Administration 22 February, 1717-8, to his relict Elizabeth Drummond.

Ditto, 1718, folio 28.

Gilbert Heathcote, late of the Province of New York in America, bachelor, deceased. Administration 10 July, 1731, to his mother Martha Heathcote, widow.

Ditto, 1731.

Mary Heathcote, late of the Province of New York, spinster, deceased. Administration 10 July, 1731, to her mother ——— Heathcote, widow.

Ditto, 1731.

Robert Elliston, late Comptroller of H. M. Customs in the province of New York in America, Esq., deceased. Administration 21 April, 1759, to the Rev. Abraham Maddock, clerk, attorney of Mary Elliston the relict, now residing in New York.

Ditto, 1759.

Thomas Biles, senior, late of New Yorke in America, widower, deceased. Administration 26 February, 1701-2, to Thomas Biles, natural and lawful son.

Ditto, 1702, folio 27.

John Roysc, London, merchant, bound out on voyage to New Yorke. Will 18 June, 1683; proved 8 November, 1686. To deare and honoured Father, Mr. Daniell Royse and Friend Mr. James Wancklen 40s. each for rings. To my wife £200. Residue in three parts, one third to brother Daniell Royse, and other two thirds again in three parts, two thirds to children of Sister Winne, and one third to children of Sister Weeks. Executors: Father Mr. Daniell Royse and Mr. James Wancklen. Witnesses: Tobijah Winne, scrivener, Dan<sup>l</sup>. Chandler, George Copping his serv<sup>ant</sup>. Proved by. Father Daniell Royse, other executor renouncing.

Lloyd, 154.

NEW BRUNSWICK LOYALISTS OF THE WAR OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

COMMUNICATED BY D. R. JACK, HISTORIAN OF THE NEW BRUNSWICK LOYALISTS' SOCIETY; COR-SECY. OF THE NEW BRUNSWICK HISTORICAL SOCIETY;  
AUTHOR CENTENNIAL PRIZE ESSAY, HISTORY OF ST. JOHN; EDITOR ACADIENSIS ETC.

(Continued from Vol. XXXV., p. 170. of the RECORD.)

NAME	REF. LETTER	FROM	SETTLED	NOTE
Clowes, Samuel.....	A	Hempstead, L. I.	St. John	Lt. de Lancey's 3d Batt.
Clowes, John.....	A	"	"	"
Clowes, Gerardus.....	A K	Hampstead, L. I	Sunbury Co.	Capt. de Lancey's 3d Batt.
Cluet, John.....	A	"	St. John	
Coalle, Ishmael.....	A	"	"	
Cock, John, Jr.....	B	"	Carleton	Name is now Cox
Cock, John, Sr.....	B L	"	"	"
Cock, Sarah.....	B	b. Chiswick, Eng.	"	"
Cock, William.....	B	"	"	"
Cock, Kelah.....	B	"	"	"
Cochran, John, Capt.....	A K	Portsmouth, N. H.	St. John	cousin Lord Admiral Cochran
Cockraut, Wm.....	A	"	"	
Cochran, John.....	I	"	"	
Cochran, Peter.....	I	"	"	
Cochran, Robert.....	I	"	"	
Cochran, James.....	K	Londonderry, N. H.	St. John	d. 1794, aged 84.
Cockburn, John.....	E F	"	Digdeguash, Char. Co.	ensign 2d Am. Regt.
Codner, Jas.....	A K L	"	St. John	
Coddington, Asher.....	K	New Jersey	Maugerville	
Coffin, John, Major.....	A K	Boston, Mass.	Westfield, Kings Co.	General Brit. Army, 1819
Coffin, Guy Carleton.....	A	"	"	son of Major John, C.
Coffin, William.....	B K	"	Carleton	merchant, St. John
Coffin, John.....	B	"	"	
Coffin, John.....	B	"	"	
Coffin, Jonathan.....	B	"	"	
Coffin, Isaac.....	B	"	"	

NAME	REF. LETTER	FROM	SETTLED	NOTE
Coffin, Thomas A.....	B		Carleton	son Major John C.
Coffin, Nathaniel.....	B		"	Lieut. North Car. Regt.
Coffield, Thomas.....	A K	Rhode Island	St. John	Customs Officer, St. John
Cogswell, James.....	A K		"	in 1795, commanded Co. Loy. Art.
Colville or Colville, John.....	A K		St. Stephen	
Colville, John.....	D		Carleton	
Colden, Thomas.....	B		St. John	Capt. N. J. Volunteers?
Cole, Stephen.....	A		"	
Cole, William.....	A		"	
Cole, Richard.....	A		"	
Cole, David.....	A K	Long Island, N. Y.	"	
Cole, Albion.....	K	"	"	
Colling, Thomas.....	A		St. Andrews	
Collins, John.....	C		"	
Collins, James.....	C H		St. David, Char. Co.	d. Aug., 1837
Collins, Davis.....	K		St. John	
Combs or Comb, Dennis.....	A K		"	
Combs, Samuel.....	A		Lancaster, St. John Co.	
Combs, James.....	I	Pennsylvania	St. John	d. 1838, aged 83
Comely, Robert.....	K M		"	d. 1804, at St. Martins
Compton, Wm.....	A K		"	
Connelly, John.....	A		Sussex Vale, Kings Co.	Capt. 1st Batt., N. J. Vols.
Connelly, Dennis.....	A		Carleton	"
Cougie, Capt. James.....	K	Pennsylvania	St. Andrews	
Cougie, John.....	B	Delaware	"	
Conner, Robert.....	C D		d. at Halifax, N. S.	
Conner, John.....	C		St. John	
Conner, John.....	I		"	
Connor, Constant.....	A		Beaver Har., Char Co.	
Connor, John.....	A		"	
Conklin, Samuel.....	P		"	
Connell (Connett?), Eliz.....	P +			} Probably children of Edward and Sarah Connell
Connell, Catherine.....	P +			
Connell, Daniel.....	P +			



NAME	REF. LETTER	FROM	SETTLED	NOTE
Connell, Sarah.....	P		Beaver Har., Char. Co.	
Connett, Edward.....	P		"	
Conce, Joseph.....	A		St. John	Coombe?
Coomby, _____	A		"	
Cooke or Cook, Jordan	A		"	
Cook, Charles .....	A		"	
Cook, Robert.....	A		"	
Cook, John.....	A		"	
Cook, Jacob.....	A		Frederickton	First Rector at Frederickton d. Rev. S. C. son Wm. and M. A. C.
Cooke, Rev. Saml., D.D.....	K	Shrewsbury, N. J.	"	
Cook, Lydia.....	K	"	"	
Cook, William.....	P			
Cook, Wm., Ship Capt.....	P			
Cook, Mary Ann (Valentine), wife Wm. Cook.....	P			
Cookson, Wm.....	C H		St. Andrews	
Coombs, John.....	K		Carleton	Lieut. 2d Batt., N. J. Vol.
Cooper, Joseph.....	B		"	
Cooper, Edward.....	B		St. John	
Cornelanson, John.....	A		"	
Cornwall, Wm.....	A		Carleton	
Cornwall, Andrew.....	A	Rhode Island		
Corey or Coree, Gideon.....	B K M		St. Stephen	
Cormick, Daniel.....	D		St. John	
Corvin, John.....	D			One of crew despatch boat <i>Miranda</i>
Costilla, Francis.....	A		St. John	
Cosgrove, Dennis.....	P		Manigerville	
Cotter, Michael.....	A		Duglequash	d. 1824, aged 79
Cowert, Abraham.....	K F G		Carleton	Cowie?
Cowey, Robert.....	B		Magagundavic, Char Co.	
Cox, William.....	I	Connecticut	Frederickton	d. 1838, aged 81
Cox, Charles.....	K		Carleton	
Coy, Amasa.....	B			
Cozens, Samuel.....	B			

NAME	REF. LETTER	FROM	SETTLED	NOTE
Crab, James.....	A		St. John	} Probably children of J. and M. C. } Probably wife of J. C. } Probably children of John and Mary C.
Crab or Crabb, John.....	A K Q		"	
Crab, Stephen.....	A Q		"	
Crab, John, Jr.....	A Q		"	
Crab, Elizabeth.....	Q		"	
Crab, Mary.....	Q + +		"	
Crab, Elizabeth.....	Q		"	
Crab, Charity.....	Q		"	
Craddock, Thomas.....	A		Carleton	
Craft, John.....	B		St. Andrews	
Crafford (Crofford?) John.....	C H		St. John	
Craig, James.....	A K	Massachusetts	Chamcook, Char. Co.	
Craig, Robert.....	A K	"	St. John	
Craig, David.....	F C R	New York	St. John	
Crannell, Barth.....	A K		"	
Crannell, Francis.....	A		"	
Crannell, Mary.....	A		"	
Crandy, John.....	A		"	
Crawford, Thomas.....	A		"	
Crawford, John.....	A K		"	
Crawford, Wm., Sr.....	A K		"	
Crawford, Wm., Jr.....	A K		"	
Crawford, John, Jr.....	K		"	
Crocker, Robinson.....	C G H		Schoodic, Char. Co.	
Cromwell, Josiah.....	K		Portland, St. John Co.	
Crookshank, Joseph.....	C H		St. Andrews	
Crowel, Sarah.....	B		Carleton	
Crowel, Joseph.....	B K		"	
Crowel, Thomas.....	B K		"	
Crowley or Cromley, Joseph.....	K	Pennsylvania	New Brunswick	
Cudney, Ezekiel.....	A		St. John	
Cullen, Isaac.....	A		"	
Culvar, Jonas, Sr.....	A		"	
Culvar, Jonas, Jr.....	A		"	
				an old privateersman
				Capt. 1st Batt., N. J. Vol. son of J. Crowel attainted of treason, N. Y.

NAME	REF. LETTER	FROM	SETTLED	NOTE
Cully, John.....	B		Carleton	
Cummings, Allen.....	A		St. John	
Cummius, Daniel.....	A		"	
Cummings, Silas.....	C H		St. Andrews	
Cunningham, Myles.....	K	Pennsylvania	St. John	
Cunningham, Thos.....	K		"	
Cunningham, John.....	K		Fredericton	Lieut. de Lancey's 1st Batt. Ensign L. A. Regt. d. 1838, aged 76
Cannabel, Edward G.....	K		Union Point, N. B.	} Grandfather of projectors Cunard Line, S. S.
Cunard, Robert.....	A K	Philadelphia Co., Pa.	Portland, St. John Co.	
Currie or Curry, Ross.....	A K	Philadelphia	St. John	Lieut. Penn. Loyalists
Currie or Curry, Joshua.....	A K		"	
Currie or Curry, David.....	A K		"	
Curry, Richard.....	A K		"	
Curry, John.....	{ A K		Charlotte Co.	Senior Justice Char. Co.
Curry, Wm.....	H			
Curtis Andrew.....	N			
Curtis, Ebenezer.....	I			
Cutshannon, Rich'd.....	I			
Clowes, Timothy.....	A			
Cochran, Capt. John.....	K	Portsmouth, N. H.	St. John	Capt. Brit. Navy.
Cochran, Walter.....	K		"	
Coombs, Lieut. John.....	K		Charlotte Co.	Lieut. 2d Batt., N. J. Vol.
Courie, Robert.....	R		"	
Craig, Mally.....	R			
Cuthbert, Jas.....	R			
Cummings, John.....	A K		St. John	
Cummings, Wm.....	R		Charlotte Co.	
Cummings, Margaret.....	R		"	
Cypher, Lodwick.....	A		Grand Lake, Queens Co.?	

(To be continued.)

## AMENIA, N. Y., CHURCH RECORDS.

COPIED FROM THE CHURCH RECORD OF AMENIA, N. Y. (see page 46, Vol. XXXIII,  
NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD.)

CONTRIBUTED BY REV. MELATIAH E. DWIGHT.

(Continued from Vol. XXXV., p. 207, of the RECORD.)

## BAPTISMS.

- 1775, Apr. 23. John Hubbel and wife had Rosanna.  
 May 14. Patience, wife of Lieut. Geo. White had Jesse.  
 June 4. Elizabeth, wife of Zadoc Knap had Sarah.  
 18. Nathaniel Swift and wife had Daniel and Judah.  
 July 9. Samuel Swift and wife had Elijah.  
 16. Sarah Warden.  
 Aug. 13. Patrick Drain and wife had William.  
 13. Hendrick Winegar and wife Alice had Ann.  
 Sept. 10. Eliakim Reed, Jr., and wife had dau. Vyne.  
 10. Abner Goodrich and wife had Anne.  
 Oct. 1. Stephen Platt and wife Deborah.  
 8. Stephen Wairing and wife Lydia.  
 15. Ensign Henrick Winegar and wife had Garret.  
 Nov. 12. Capt. James Reed and wife had Gilbert.  
 Dec. 25. Ezra Reed and wife had dau. Lodamy.  
 1776, Jan. 14. Mr. Smith Pain and wife had Smith.  
 Feb. 17. Dyk DeLamatter and Jude his wife had Dyk, born.  
 Mch. 3. David Doty and wife had David.  
 June 25. Josiah Strong and wife had Lydia.  
 July 7. Ebenezer Hatch and wife had Lois.  
 7. Nathaniel Swift and wife had Thomas.  
 21. John Willcoxs and wife had Thomas Hatch by  
 Rev. Troop.  
 21. Philip Winegar and wife had Azariah.  
 21. Benjamin Delano and wife had Elizabeth.  
 28. John Boyd and wife had Samuel.  
 Sept. 8. Mercy Chase, widow, also her sons Nathan, Eben-  
 ezer and Benjamin.  
 15. Mrs. Joan, wife of Nathan Barlow, and children  
 Mary, Sarah, Samuel and Nathan.  
 15. Samuel Judson and wife had Noah.  
 22. Sylve, wife of Nathaniel Brockaway.  
 Oct. 13. Nathaniel Brockaway and wife had Dorcas,  
 Stephen and Woolaston.  
 13. Thomas, a negro belonging to Major Conrad  
 Winegar.  
 18. Daniel Willcox.  
 Nov. 10. Samuel Swift and wife had Lois.  
 17. Martin DeLamatter and wife had Lydia.  
 24. Henrick Winegar and wife had Samuel Snider.

- 1776, Dec. 29. Elijah Reed and wife had Hannah.
- 1777, Mch. 3. Clement Ray had Mary, Silas Belding, g. father, sponsor.
- Apr. 22. William Mitchell and wife had Zephaniah Platt.
- June 22. Capt. George White's wife had Abigail.
- July 4. William Smith and wife had Robert.
6. Mr. Woodward and wife had Elizabeth.
- 1774, Oct. 18. Henry, son of John Vanvorus and wife Joanna was born. He was bap. Aug. 3, 1777, also their dau. Tische, b. Sept. 6, 1776.
- 1777, Aug. 10. William Elles and wife Mary had Matthew, b. Feb. 21, 1777.
10. Christopher Dutcher and wife Mary had Silas, Silas Belding sponsor.
- Dec. 12. Matthias Row and wife had Catharine, Nicholas Row, Sr., and Catharine, sister to Matthias, sponsors.
25. Edward Wheeler and wife had John (formerly of Livingston's Manor), at Mr. Silas Belding's, Dover.
- 1778, Jan. 8. George Wheeler and wife Catharine had Nathan, b. May 30, 1777.
8. Elias Dutcher and wife Mary had Catharine, b. Feb. 4, 1777.
- Feb. 8. Samuel Winegar and wife Susannah had Asenath, b. Dec. 22, 1777.
- June 28. Comfort Barnes of New Ashford, had Pally, b. May 16, 1777.
- July 12. Abraham Kirby and wife of New Ashford, had Ann, b. July 21, 1777.
- Aug. 2. Daniel Rowlee and wife of New Canaan, had Timothy Parsons, b. April 2, 176 (torn).
2. Daniel Rowlee and wife of New Canaan, had Reuben, b. Jan. 1, 1770.
2. Daniel Rowlee and wife of New Canaan, had Rachel, b. July 30, 1774.
2. Daniel Rowlee and wife of New Canaan, had Rhoda, b. June 8, 1776.
27. Laurence Belding and wife had Mary, b. April 22, 1778.
- Oct. 21. Garret Row and wife had Mary, b. May 24, 1778.
- 1779, Mch. 4. Ruleff Knickerbacker and wife of Dover, had Mary, b. Feb. 15, 1778; Hannes and Mary Woolsey, God-father and God-mother.
- Jan. 3. Jacob Myar, b. Nov., 1778, Mrs. Bettey Knibloe and Mrs. Susannah Winegar sponsors.
- Mch. 4. George Wheeler and wife had Zacharias, b. Feb. 24, 1779.
4. Adam Coon and wife had Henry, b. July 19, 1778.
4. Thomas Segard and wife had Catharine, b. March 29, 1778.

- 1779, Mch. 4. Denton Woolsey and wife had Leah, b. April 13, 1771, Richard, b. March 2, 1776.
4. George Wheeler and wife had George, b. Dec. 13, 1777.
4. Simeon Dutcher and wife had Direck, b. Oct. 13, 1778.
4. Peter Finck and wife had Lucy, b. June 7, 1778.
4. Edward Wheeler and wife had Edward, b. Nov. 23, 1778, Eph. Wheeler, Sr., sponsor.
4. John Howfoot, b. Jan. 23, 1778, Ebenezer Seymour and wife sponsors.
21. Elisha Rose and wife had Thankful, b. June 29, 1777.
21. Cornelius Dutcher and wife had Priscilla, b. Dec. 29, 1777.
21. Simon Burrhornce and wife had Henry, b. April 20, 1775.
21. Samuel Ward and wife had Charlotte, b. Dec. 11, 1777.
21. Gideon Dutcher and wife had son Clement, b. Oct. 24, 1776.
21. Gideon Dutcher and wife had dau. (torn), b. March 2 (torn).
28. Silas Belding and wife had Lois, b. Jan. 1, 1779.
28. Christopher Dutcher and wife had dau., b. Feb. 8, 1779 (name omitted).
- 1780, Jan. 26. Samuel Swift and wife had Elisha, b. Oct. 4, 1779.
- Mch. 25. William Elles and wife had Mary.
- May 7. Comfort Barns and wife of New Ashford had Lydia, b. March 30, 1779.
7. Abraham Kirby and wife of New Ashford had Sally, b. Nov. 30, 1779.
19. Dyk De Lamatter and wife had Mark, b. Nov. 7, 1779.
21. John Attinghouse and wife of Dover, had Oryonche, b. Nov. 25, 1779.
- June 11. John Coon and wife of Dover, had Elizabeth, b. Jan. 19, 1779.
18. Jacob Segar and wife Catharine had John, b. March 28, 1780.
18. Philip Winegar and wife Mary had Oliver, b. April 18, 1780.
- July 2. Gideon Osterout and wife of Dover, had Gideon, b. Sept. 7, 1778.
- Aug. 29. Edward Wheeler and wife had Enos, b. July 16, 1780.
- Sept. 13. Laurence Belding and wife had John, b. July 14, 1780.
- Oct. 10. Amasa Matthews and wife had Aaron Colther, b. Oct. 28, 1779.

- 1780, Dec. 26. William Mitchel and wife had Susannah Knies, b. Oct. 5, 1780.
26. Ezra Shaw and wife had Ezra, Heman and Lydia.
- 1781, Jan. 15. Samuel Johnston and wife had William, b. Aug. 29, 1780.
17. Jacob Dutcher and wife had David, b. July 5, 1780.
16. John Howfoot and wife had Hannes Geary, b. Nov. 4, 1780.
- Feb. 20. Matthew Sodemburgh and wife had Jonas, b. Dec. 18, 1780.
- Meh. 4. Samuel Winegar and wife Susannah had Jeremiah, b. Feb. 27, 1781.
- Apr. 9. Philip Lott and wife had Elisabeth, b. Jan. 2, 1781.
15. Gideon Osterout and wife had William, b. Feb. 1, 1781.
19. Merrit Clerk of Oyster River, at West Haven, had Nicholas, b. April 17, 1781.
- May 31. George McConnel and wife of Lanesborough, (?) had William.
- July 22. William Elles and wife had Elizabeth, b. June 11, 1781.
22. Thomas, negro, belonging to Hermanus Knickerbacker.
- Aug. 14. Robert Willson and wife had Jean.
- 1782, Mch. 31. Silas Belding, Jr., and wife had Jean.
- Apr. 2. Simeon Dutcher and wife had George, b. May 11, 1781.
- May 6. Jacob Dutcher and wife had Mary, b. April 3, 1772.
- June 16. Garret Row and wife had Catharine, b. Feb. 13, 1782.
- July 7. Elias Dutcher and wife had John, b. Aug. 18, 1871.
7. Samuel Fader and wife had Catharine, b. Feb. 13, 1782.
- Nov. 20. Dyk De Lamatter and wife Jude had Sylvanus, b. Aug. 5, 1782.
- Dec. 1. Thomas Elliot and wife Catharine had g. dau. Sarah, b. Nov. —, 1776.
1. Simeon Burrhorce and wife had Helena, b. May 3, 1780.
1. Simeon Burrhorce and wife had Simeon, b. Sept. 17, 1782.
1. Bartus Wheeler and wife Mary had John, b. Sept. 7, 1782, of Dover.
1. Laurence Belding and wife Susannah had Mary, b. Sept. 10, 1782.
- 1783, Jan. 23. Charles Griffen and wife had Charles.
- Feb. 6. James Tanner and wife of Dover, had Mary, b. Feb. 7, 1782.
28. David Shadwell and wife Helena had James, b. Oct. 6, 1782; formerly of New York, now of Sharon.
- Meh. 13. Samuel McComb and wife Hannah had Margaret, b. June 16, 1782; from Filkin Town.

- 1783, Mch. 22. Thomas Segar and wife Mary had Helena, b. Oct. 22, 1781.  
 22. Thomas Segar and wife Mary had Rosyna, b. March 17, 1783.
- Apr. 7. John Logan and wife in Nine Partners had John, b. Oct. 13, 1780.  
 14. John Logan and wife in Nine Partners had Jean, b. Oct. 8, 1782.  
 14. Jacob Winegar and wife had Mary, b. Nov. 27, 1780.  
 20. Johannes Rynhart and wife had Charlotte, b. Dec. 2, 1782.  
 20. John Elliott and wife had Phebe, b. Aug. 9, 1782.  
 20. Miss Peggy Livingston had her dau. Peggy Gilbert, b. May 19, 1780.  
 20. Miss Peggy Livingston had her son Harry Gilbert, b. March 3, 1783.  
 29. Jacob Winegar and wife had Jacob, b. Sept. 20, 1782.
- June 16. Johannes Shaver and wife Helena had Elizabeth, b. May 11, 1783, Dover.
- Nov. 24. Justus Edmonds and wife had John, b. Sept. 17, 1783, Dover; Old Mrs. Knickerbocker, g. mother, and Mrs. Perry, aunt, sponsors.
- 1784, Jan. 3. John Allenhouse and wife had Ephraim, b. Oct. 28, 1783, Tahakonik; Old Mr. Ephraim Wheeler, g. father, and wife, sponsors.  
 3. Simeon Dutcher and wife had John, b. July 28, 1783, in Dover.  
 18. John Willcox and wife had Gershom, b. Oct. 4, 1783; from Stillwater.
- Feb. 15. William Mitchel and wife had Catharine Flagler; formerly of Amenia, now of Cold Spring.  
 16. Samuel Winegar and wife had Samuel Thomas, b. Dec. 7, 1783.
- Mch. 2. Jacob Coon and wife had Adam, b. March 27, 1782.  
 5. Benjamin De Lamatter and wife had Elizabeth, b. Oct. 30, 1783.  
 5. Pelatiah Chapman and wife had Mary, b. Jan. 4, 1778.  
 5. Pelatiah Chapman and wife had Helena, b. March 4, 1781.  
 5. Pelatiah Chapman and wife had Tamar, b. June 30, 1782.  
 26. Stephen Wairing and wife had Huldah, b. Feb. 5, 1784.
- Apr. 19. William Elles and wife had Ann, b. Sept. 23, 1783.  
 19. Mrs. Mary Slawson, a member in Amenia, had Lorain her negro wench; she appearing as sponsor.  
 19. Johannes Rynhalt and wife had Mary, b. Jan. 4, 1784; also a child they took to bring up, Rachel.



- 1784, Apl. 25. Smith Pain and wife had Doreas.  
 May 13. James Tanner and wife Mary had William, b. Dec. 8, 1783.  
 June 20. Nicholas Row, Jr., and wife had Mary.  
 27. Asa Brockaway and wife had Jared.  
 Aug. 12. Elias Dutcher and wife had Elizabeth, b. May 18, 1783, of Dover; Rulof Coon and Catharine Wheeler, Godfather and mother.  
 26. Elisha Rose and wife had David, b. Aug. 14, 1779.  
 26. Elisha Rose and wife had Samuel, b. Aug. 14, 1781.  
 26. Elisha Rose and wife had Elisha, b. Jan. 13, 1784.  
 Oct. 3. Water Lotrup and wife had Daniel.  
 10. Eli Molton and wife had Samuel.  
 27. Jacob Dutcher and wife had Peggy, b. Feb. 9, 1784.  
 27. John Howfoot and wife had Elizabeth, b. Oct. 19, 1784; John Carpenter and Helena Coon, sponsors.  
 Apl. 16. Jacob Coon and wife had Lydia, b. March 23, 1784. (Seems to have been omitted from proper place in register.—M. H. R.)  
 1785, Jan. 25. Yeary Wheeler and wife had Ephraim, b. Sept. 27, 1784; Old Mr. Ephraim Wheeler and wife, Godfather and mother.  
 Mch. 10. George Sodenburgh and wife had Irene, b. Nov. 8, 1784.  
 10. George Sodenburgh, Jr., and wife had Catharine, b. Jan. 1, 1785.  
 10. Rebekah Sodenburgh had Hannah, b. March 3, 1785; George Sodenburgh and wife, Godparents.  
 10. Conrad Silvernail and wife had Peter, b. Feb. 27, 1784.  
 10. Catharine Silvernail had John, b. Jan. 25, 1785; John Silvernail, Sr., and wife, Godparents.  
 27. William Woolcutt and Catharine Dutcher in Dover, had their son Sebastian; John Wheeler and Ruth Samson (or Lamson), Godparents.  
 27. Christian Phillips and wife had Mary, b. Dec. 10, 1783.  
 27. John Winter and wife Elizabeth had Jacob, b. Dec. 7, 1784, in Dover.  
 Apl. 27. Henry Encarl and wife Maria had Elizabeth, b. Oct. 29, 1784.  
 May 9. William Nash and wife had William, Fanny and Anne.  
 31. Nathaniel Brockaway and wife had Sylve, b. May 6, 1785.  
 31. Hans Yeary Cook and wife had Yeary, b. July 9, 1784, in Dover.  
 31. David Morehouse and wife had Sally, b. Sept. 13, 1782, in Dover; Silas Belding, Sr., G. father, sponsor.  
 June 13. Henry Winegar and wife had James, b. Feb. 24, 1785.

- 1785, June 17. John Nase and wife Margaret had Elizabeth, b. Dec. 6, 1784.
24. Elizabeth Belding had twins, Harry and Seneca, b. March 17, 1783; Silas Belding, Senior, and wife, sponsors.

(To be continued.)

---

## EDITORIAL.

ONE is inclined to look askance at a genealogy in Dutch, for there are not many who find that language easy reading. Yet because of the general lack of information among people of Dutch descent concerning their transatlantic forefathers, it seems very desirable to avail one's self of every authentic record, although some difficulties attend the effort. To those who can read even a little Dutch, we recommend Mr. Elias' book, *The Patriciate of Amsterdam*. The families treated of were among the most prominent of their day, the governing class, with whom political power was practically an inheritance. It is interesting, in comparing them, to find the same names prominent in America to-day, some having been influential throughout our history.

IT now appears improbable that any adequate legislation can be obtained looking to the securing of the ancient records which in every county of the State are lying exposed to the danger of destruction from fire, or theft, or simple carelessness. Since their preservation, therefore, must needs be left to the protection of their present guardians—if such a responsible word can be applied to those who hold them—it behooves those who, knowing their exceeding value, are interested in their preservation, and especially the members of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, to do what they can to mitigate the consequences of their destruction. Something perhaps may be done in the way of obtaining possession of the records themselves and placing them under the guardianship of the State, or of our own Society, but for the most part only copies of these records can be secured for safe keeping. In such a work it is fitting that our Society should take the lead.

Were it possible to find suitable men in the several counties of the State who were interested in this work, and who would be willing to act as co-workers with our Society much might be done in this direction. Without their assistance, however, it is evident little can be accomplished, for our members are almost exclusively residents of New York City and the vicinity. The editor lately has felt the need of the assistance of those living at a distance from the City. His attention had been called to the ancient church records in the Mohawk Valley, particularly those of the German Lutheran churches in Montgomery County, and he has been hindered in his efforts to obtain certain copies of the same for publication in the RECORD through ignorance of the proper parties to correspond with.

Perhaps it would be well for our Society to revive the order of Corresponding Members. At one time we had such, but the honor was conferred indiscriminately and the inefficiency of many of those selected led to the dropping of this class of members upon the revision of the constitution. Yet such a body, if wisely chosen, would be of much assistance in obtaining copies of valuable records, as well as in other directions of effort, and without them we see not how progress in certain ways can be achieved.

---

THE following Editorial from the New York *Evening Mail* deals so ably and practically with a subject in which the RECORD is deeply interested that we gladly give it a place in our magazine. Now that the daily press is putting its shoulder to the genealogical wheel, we trust that even the U. S.

Government may no longer ignore a subject which is rapidly growing more interesting to Americans. If instead of printing a great mass of absolutely useless Congressional records the government would publish in a convenient form for reference the records referred to in the *Evening Mail* editorial, some one at least would be benefitted.

"There is a National Genealogical Society in this country, the purpose of which is not at all to interest people in the study of genealogy, but to further inquiries of the tens of thousands of Americans who have a keen interest in their ancestry. According to the views of the gentlemen who control this society, one thing is chiefly needful for its purposes, and that is to get Congress to print Revolutionary pension and land records and other historical data. Genealogy everywhere, and nowhere more than in this country, is a science of digging and grubbing. The more its material is scattered and unedited, the harder is its task. Very little such material has been got together systematically in this country. The straightener-out of a tangle of descent may have to visit on a single errand a dozen country towns and burrow through many old books of ill-kept records. In some cases public records have passed into private hands, and even to find where they are is a laborious task. We say that it is not now necessary to stimulate interest in genealogy, because practically every American has the interest. It might be well, however, if this national society could do something to instruct all these eager people, anxious to trace their line straight to "emigrant," in some of the foundation principles of the science. With many people a mere bald assertion is enough. They will accept the ready assurance of some genealogical fakir, pay him his fee, and then grow furious when the doors of Revolutionary or other societies are not flung open to them. They believe in any sort of a genealogical fairy story that is told them on the street. They make a halfway inquiry on their own behalf somewhere, and then proceed to live in a fool's paradise of effected gentility. They know what they are after, but do not know how to get it.

The purpose of all honest American genealogy is not to figure out the right to decorate one's note paper with a crest, but to trace one's lineage through an honorable succession of farmers, yeoman and artificers, with perhaps a patriotic soldier or a faithful public servant somewhere in the list. It is a better ambition than the Old World hankering to push and squeeze one's line of descent so that somewhere it shall come into contact with a coronet. It is no vanity in an American to wish to know that his roots strike deep down into good American soil. True American genealogy is as far removed from tuft-hunting as possible. The inquiry generally carries one back to the spade and the hoe. So much the better. One's family tree had the better chance for this of possessing a root worth shooting up from."

---

## OBITUARY.

JOHN VAN SCHAICK LANSING PRUYN, a life member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, died in New York City, Sept. 22, 1904. A more extended obituary will appear in the next issue of the RECORD.

DYCKMAN, FRANCIS HAMILTON, died at his home in Orange, N. J., May 9, 1904, after a brief illness. On his father's side he was of sturdy Dutch and English ancestry (*Ante*, Vol. 34, pp. 23, 90), being of the seventh generation in the line of Jan<sup>1</sup> and Rebecca (Waldron) Dyckman, Jacob<sup>2</sup> and Jannetie (Kierson) Dyckman, Jacob<sup>3</sup> and Catalina (Benson) Dyckman, Garret<sup>4</sup> and Johanna (Odell) Dyckman, Jacob Garret<sup>5</sup> and Mary (Preswick) Dyckman and William Henry<sup>6</sup> and Naomi Frances (Mackenzie) Dyckman. His mother, born at Inverness, Scotland, was the daughter of James and Eliza Mackenzie. She was an earnest and public spirited Christian woman.

Francis Hamilton Dyckman was born Nov. 11, 1850, at Orange, N. J., where his parents had lived for nearly half a century. When a young man he went West where he began his business career and by means of close applica-

tion and good judgment soon made his way. When but little more than twenty years of age, he established the State Bank at Sleepy Eye, Minn., and afterward became its President. He also identified himself with the flour milling industry of the place and was eminently successful. His activities were not, however, confined to commercial life; he was always alive to the interests of his fellow townsmen and ready to lend a hand in whatever was for the public good. He was a member of the New England Society of Orange and for a time its treasurer; he was also in the management of the Orange Bureau of Associated Charities and took an earnest part in the work of the Hillside Presbyterian Church of which he was a member. In the midst of this busy home life, with its absorbing interests, Mr. Dyckman did not forget the Western City which had been the field of so much of his prosperity, and in 1901 he established at Sleepy Eye the Dyckman Free Library in a building said to be, in construction and equipment, the finest of its kind in the State.

Mr. Dyckman was married in 1885 to Miss Louise Chance Heroy who survives him with four children: Mary Lang, Heroy Maxwell, Francis Hamilton and Richard Plumert Dyckman. The funeral services were conducted by the Rev. Stanley White, Pastor of the church Mr. Dyckman attended and the burial was in Rosedale Cemetery.

---

TALLMADGE, FREDERICK SAMUEL, member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society since 1888, died June 20, 1904 at his residence in New York City, aged 80 years. He was born Jan. 24, 1824 at No. 28 Vesey Street and was the second son of Frederick Augustus Tallmadge and Eliza H. Canfield, born Aug. 19, 1793, in Sharon, Conn., daughter of Judson Canfield and Mabel Ruggles. His father who was born Aug. 29, 1792 in Litchfield, Conn., and died there in 1867, graduated from Yale in 1811; studied law at Litchfield and removed to New York City where he practiced his profession with great success; was twice appointed Recorder of the City; was elected to Congress as a Whig and served from Dec., 1847 till March, 1849, and was afterward General Superintendent of the Metropolitan Board of Police. He became prominent through the energy and firmness which he displayed while Recorder, in suppressing the Astor Place riot of May, 1849. The father of Recorder Tallmadge was Col. Benjamin Tallmadge, the well known Revolutionary officer, who was born in Brookhaven, N. Y., in 1754; died in Litchfield, Conn., in 1835, and was the son of the Rev. Benjamin Tallmadge of Brookhaven, and Susannah Smith, daughter of Rev. John Smith of White Plains, N. Y. During the Revolution he was at first Major and then Colonel of the Second Light Dragoons which was engaged in many exploits during the war; was a member of General Washington's military family and conducted his secret correspondence. He had charge of Major André until the execution of the latter. After the war he removed to Litchfield, Conn., where he became a successful merchant; was a member of Congress from Connecticut from 1801 till 1817, and was President of the Connecticut Society of the Cincinnati. His wife was Mary Floyd, daughter of General William Floyd, signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Mr. Tallmadge was graduated from Columbia College in 1845. After completing his law studies he entered the legal profession and for many years was a member of the law firm of Tracy, Tallmadge and Noyes. As a lawyer he was able and successful, but he will be longest remembered on account of his connection with the Sons of the Revolution in the State of New York, and for his benefactions to this patriotic order. After the organization of this body of which he was one of the incorporators and its president for twenty years, he devoted the most of his time and attention to the welfare of this society; was prominent in all its movements and the growth of the organization has been largely due to his efforts. The latest movement of this society in which he took an active part was that of securing possession of Fraunce's Tavern, and his last official act as president was to sign the contract for its purchase. Aside from the law and his labors in behalf of the Sons of the Revolution he indulged his literary tastes and came into the possession of a fine Shakesperian collection including the second folio edition. He also obtained valuable Garrick pieces from the Burton sale. These, together with Revolutionary objects,

including the Sharpless portrait of Washington, he bequeathed to the Society of the Sons of the Revolution and also his house at No. 23 Gramercy Park which he directed should be made fire-proof and used as a depository for Revolutionary relics and "for such other purposes as the managers of the Society may deem proper for the perpetuation of the spirit of patriotism."

He was a member of the Union, Metropolitan, Century and Players Clubs, the Society of the Cincinnati, the Military Society of the War of 1812, the New York Historical Society, the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, the New England Society, and the Sons of the Revolution in the State of New York of which he was president at the time of his death. He died from ailments incident to old age at his home, No. 20 West Seventeenth Street, and the funeral services were conducted in St. Mark's Church by the Rev. Dr. Morgan Dix, Chaplain of the Sons of the Revolution, assisted by other clergymen. There were present representatives of the sons of the Revolution, of the Society of the War of 1812, and of the Connecticut Society of the Cincinnati. After the service the body was taken to Litchfield for interment.

Frederick Samuel Tailmadge married Julia Louise Belden, who died in 1891, and leaves no issue. One sister, Mary Floyd, widow of the late Judge Edward W. Seymour of the Supreme Court of Connecticut survives him.

AVERY, SAMUEL PUTNAM, life member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, died Aug. 11, 1904, at his residence in New York, aged eighty-two years. He was born March 17, 1822, in New York City, and was the eldest son of Samuel Putnam Avery and Hannah Ann Parke, daughter of Capt. Benjamin Parke of New York. His father who was in the leather business in New York and died there in the cholera epidemic of 1832, when only thirty-five years of age, was the son of John William Avery and Sarah Fairchild, both of Stratford, Conn., and grandson of the Rev. Ephraim Avery, rector of Grace Church, Rye, N. Y., by his wife Hannah Platt (or Pratt). Rev. Ephraim Avery was the son of Rev. Ephraim Avery of Brooklyn, Conn., by his wife Deborah Lathrop, daughter of Samuel and Deborah (Crow) Lathrop of Pomfret, Conn.; who was the son of Rev. John Avery of Truro, Mass., and Ruth Little, daughter of Ephraim and Mary (Sturdevant) Little of Marshfield, Mass., and granddaughter of Thomas Little of Plymouth, Mass., by his wife Ann, daughter of Mr. Richard Warren the *Mayflower* pilgrim; who was the son of Robert Avery of Dedham, Mass., and Elizabeth Lane, daughter of Job and Sarah Lane of Malden, Mass.; who was the son of Dr. William Avery who came from Barkham, Co. Berks, England, to Dedham, Mass., about 1650.

Left by the death of his father at the early age of ten to make his own way in the world, Mr. Avery began engraving as a mere boy in a bank note company where he studied copperplate engraving, then engraving on wood, and afterward edited art compilations of his own selection, sometimes contributing illustrations of his own handiwork. In 1865 he entered into the business of commercial engraving and art publishing at the corner of Broadway and Fourth Street. In 1867 he received the appointment of Commissioner to go to France in charge of the American Art Department at the Universal Exposition in Paris. The following year he abandoned engraving and art publishing and became a dealer in works of art. He removed to No. 88 Fifth Avenue where he opened a gallery and for nearly twenty years conducted a very successful business in paintings and water colors, both domestic and foreign, when he retired entirely from business and was succeeded by his son, Samuel P. Avery, Jr. During this latter period of business activity he became widely known as an art connoisseur and one of the foremost men in art circles in New York City. It was through his advice that several prominent collectors of pictures enriched their galleries with foreign paintings, notably the late William H. Vanderbilt and William T. Walters of Baltimore. The Board of Directors of the Metropolitan Museum placed much confidence in his taste and judgment and many of the romantic French landscapes and old Dutch paintings now in the Museum were selected by him.

Mr. Avery was for several years Secretary to the Art Committee of the Union League Club. This led to the organization of the Metropolitan Museum of Art of which he became one of the founders and a leading director. He

held many other positions of honor, having been a Trustee of the New York Public Library, President of the Grolier Club, Vice-president of the Sculpture Society, and honorary member of the Architectural League and of Typothetae Society. He was also one of the original committee for the erection of the Bartholdi Statue of Liberty in New York harbor. The loss of his son, Henry Ogden Avery, a talented young architect, caused him to found in the Columbia University library the Avery collection of architectural and art books as a memorial. This contains more than fifteen thousand volumes and is probably the best special library of works on architecture in the country. For this Columbia gave him the honorary degree of Master of Arts. Nor were his benefactions confined to this University. He gave to the Lenox Library seventeen thousand nineteenth century etchings and engravings, a collection which he had been accumulating for nearly forty years. The Grolier Club, of which he was President and the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society of which he was at one time a Trustee, were also recipients of valuable gifts, and one of the collections of oriental porcelain in the Metropolitan Museum was collected and given by him. The *New York Times* of Aug. 13, 1904, in an editorial entitled "A Public-spirited Merchant," said of him: "The full extent of the late S. P. Avery's usefulness may never be known. Conspicuous as his position here in New York was, he gave modestly from the surplus of his collections to many country institutions ever fostering the love of art in its feeble beginnings." In March, 1897, on the occasion of his seventy-fifth birthday, a portrait medallion in gold was presented to him by seventy-five citizens of New York in recognition of his many public services.

Samuel Putnam Avery was married Nov. 24, 1844, to Mary Ann Ogden, daughter of Henry Aaron Ogden and Katharine Conklin, both of New York. His is survived by his widow and two children: Samuel P. Avery, Jr., who until recently conducted the business founded by his father, and Mrs. Fannie F. Welcher, wife of the Rev. P. Welcher of Brooklyn. Benjamin Parke Avery, who was Minister to China under President Grant and died in Pekin in 1875, was his only brother.

---

## QUERIES.

COPP. Can any person inform me what became of John Copp, a captain in the 4th New York Regiment in 1776, under Col. John Nicholson? Are there any of Capt. Copp's descendants living?

J. J. STEELE,  
246 Summer St., Boston, Mass.

CORNEL.—Can anyone give me the ancestry of Giliam Cornel who is mentioned in the following will: Calendar of Wills, Page 64. Giliam Cornel of Flatbush, Kings Co., farmer, children mentioned: Adriaen, Cornelius, Jacobus, Wilhelmus, Gilian, Johannes, Simmion, Margerite, wife of Rem vaner Belt, Ex., sons Adriaen and Cornelius, Brother-in-law Dominicus Van ded Veer, Christicinus Lupardus, Wit. Johannes Waldron, Rem Vander Belt, Peter Strycker, April 5, 1742.

MARTENSE HARCOURT CORNELL,  
Wappingers Fall, N. Y.

JONES.—Can anyone inform me if there exists any printed copy or MS. regarding the family history of Governor William Jones of New Haven Colony, 1639-1670. I should be very glad to receive correspondence from any persons claiming relationship, or having any interest in this honored man's family.

GEO. H. ANDRUSS,  
No. 401 Montgomery St., San Francisco, Cal.

HUMPHRIES.—Nicholas Humphries, a physician surgeon in New Jersey Volunteers, settled in New Brunswick; died at Sugar Island in 1822. (See Sabine's *Loyalists*, page 554.) Did this Nicholas Humphries have a daughter Elizabeth who married (1) — Thomas; married (2) Thomas Mispsee, Jan. 16, 1778?

MRS. NATHAN G. POND,  
Milford, Conn.



John Latham

This somewhat unusual name "Cary" is to be found in the Parish Register of Aldenham, Herts, in the following entry of baptism:—"1613, Nov.—Carye, ye son of Nicholas Latham ye 10th date."

Perhaps this is the baptismal Record of Cary Latham of Cambridge. Is there any evidence of the use of Latham Coat armor by the early settlers of the name in New England? GROTON.

LATHAM HERALDRY.—This illustration is the book-plate of John Latham, but the writer has no information concerning him.

The arms blazoned are those of Latham of Lancashire and Essex, as described in Berry's *Encyclopaedia of Heraldry*.

A family of the name was also settled in Cheshire, and the Visitation of that County in 1580, mentions Robert, Lord Latham, as living in the time of Richard I and bearing arms:—*or, on a chief indented azure, three plates.*

William Latham came to New England in the *Mayflower* in 1620 and was in Duxbury in 1637 and Marshfield in 1648. It is said that he returned to England and from thence journeyed to the Bahamas where he died.

Cary Latham was an early resident of Cambridge, Mass., and afterwards removed to New London, Conn., where he was in public life for nearly twenty years and Deputy to the General Court from 1664 to 1670; he died in 1685 leaving a large estate.

## BOOK NOTICES.

WRITINGS ON AMERICAN HISTORY: An Attempt at an Exhaustive Bibliography of Books and Articles on U. S. History published during the year 1902, and some memoranda on other portions of America. By Ernest Cushing Richardson and Anson Ely Morse. Large 8vo, cloth, pp. XXI+294. Princeton, N. J. The Library Book Store.

This work attempts to cover the historical literature of 1902 on the Americas, exhaustively as regards the United States, rather fully for British America, and less fully for Latin America. It contains titles of books, pamphlets and articles analyzed from the periodicals, also appraisements of books condensed from standard reviews, brief descriptions of the subject headings employed, and Library of Congress card numbers attached to the book titles as far as they apply. This work as completed is an alphabetical subject list with a classified index, and supplies the bibliographical aid most needed by American students of history at the present time, conveniently arranged for ready reference.

WILLIAM SUMNER APPLETON. William Theophilus Rogers Marvin. Boston. Press of David Clapp & Son. 1904. 8vo, pamphlet, pp. 10.

This is a reprint from the *Register* and is a sympathetic and interesting account of Mr. Appleton's valued labors as a genealogist and numismatist.

MEMOIR OF WILLIAM SUMNER APPLETON, A.M. Charles C. Smith. Cambridge. John Wilson and Son. 1903. 8vo, pamphlet, pp. 20.

Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society, this memoir, beside a general outline of Mr. Appleton's life, contains a list of his separately printed works contained in the library of that Society.

COLLECTIONS OF THE NEW YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY FOR THE YEAR 1896. Publication Fund Series. New York. Printed for the Society 1897. 8vo, cloth, pp. 496.

This volume contains complete abstracts of all the wills and documents recorded in the latter part of Liber 19, and in Libers 20, 21, and a part of Liber 22, of wills in the New York Surrogate's office, and embracing the period between January 11, 1754, and October 3, 1760. A list of all Letters of Administration, from 1753 to 1760, is included. The notes, as in preceding volumes, are by Mr. William S. Pelletreau, and the index is by Mr. Robert H. Kelby, the Society's Librarian.

THE CANADIAN YEAR BOOK. Superintendent of Immigration. Ottawa. 1904. 8vo, pamphlet, pp. 356.

As a handbook containing a militia list, post-offices in Canada, Royal Military College Graduates, the names of public officials and other statistics, this publication will be of use to those endeavoring to trace Canadian families.

REV. JOHN MOORE OF NEWTOWN, LONG ISLAND, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS. James W. Moore. Easton, Pa. Chemical Publishing Co. 1903. Folio cloth, pp. 541.

One of the most important of the new genealogies, both from its subject and the manner of treatment, is here presented by Professor Moore. Long Island families have not, with a few exceptions, been well represented in printed books, therefore this work, with its copious notes, carefully referenced and indexed, is especially welcome. Nearly four hundred pages are devoted to the genealogy proper, followed by over one hundred pages of appendix containing deeds, abstracts of wills, lists of soldiers, residents of Newtown, public officers, marriages, and miscellaneous articles, including pedigrees of allied families. The index is good, and the general make-up of the book is most pleasing to eye and hand. The compiler invites additions and corrections.

GENEALOGY OF THE REESE FAMILY IN WALES AND AMERICA. Mary E. Reese. Richmond. Whittet & Shepperson. 1903. 12 D, cloth, pp. 322.

Divided into chapters, and pursuing a pleasant narrative style, this book is more of a family history than the usual genealogical work pretends to be. The family is not large, therefore this arrangement is an agreeable one, especially as a good index is appended. The first American ancestor was Rev. David Reese, first of New Castle, Delaware, and later of Pennsylvania.

SC SOUTHWORTH, WITH COLLATERAL LINES. Harriet Southworth (Lewis) Barnes. Philadelphia. 1903. Sq. D, pamphlet, pp. 50.

As in the Humphreville genealogy by the same author, the lineal descent only is traced, in this case being the ancestry of Henry Martyn Lewis, with the allied families of Buckingham, Collier, Kirtland, Pratt and Shipman. The story of the romance of Governor Bradford is told in pleasant narrative form.

SOME ACCOUNT OF THE CONE FAMILY IN AMERICA, PRINCIPALLY OF THE DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL CONE, WHO SETTLED IN HADDAM, CONNECTICUT, IN 1662. William Whitney Cone. Topeka, Kansas. Crane & Company. 1903. 8vo, cloth, pp. 547. Price \$5.00.

An interesting characteristic of the Cone family is its patriotism. Hardly a family group amongst its early generations failed to supply at least one soldier to the Commonwealth. The book is well arranged, traces some 6500 families, and has a good index.



**THE LEAVENS NAME, INCLUDING LEVINGS.** An account of the posterity descending from emigrant John Levins, 1632-1903. Philo French Leavens. Passaic, N. J. Passaic Daily News Print. 1903. 8vo, cloth, pp. 137+xv.

The Leavens name, although originating in Roxbury, is identified with Windham County, Connecticut, through most of the colonial period. It has been a family of pioneers, with the hardy virtues natural to such a race, but with the usual fate of the pathfinder, leaving behind it homes now in the heart of some wealthy town. The family story is well told, and told with the object of arousing the love of name and country among its boys.

**A DOCUMENTARY HISTORY OF THE DUTCH CONGREGATION OF OYSTER BAY, QUEENS COUNTY, ISLAND OF NASSAU (now Long Island).** Pamphlet No. 6. Henry A. Stoutenburgh. New York. The Knickerbocker Press. 1904.

The present number carries these genealogies from Oakley through Stoutenburgh. Various bits of curious information enliven these pages, amongst them the Dutch names for the months, with a translation, notes on the early New York fire department, and an account of a carpenters' and shoemakers' strike of 1682.

**HISTORY OF LENOX AND RICHMOND.** Charles J. Palmer. Pittsfield, Mass. Press of the Sun Printing Co. 1904. 8vo, pamphlet, pp. 48. Paper, 25 cents; cloth, \$1.00.

In this little volume an attempt has been made to tell the story of the towns of Lenox and Richmond in a simple way, with the incorporation of some statistics, such as lists of soldiers and representatives to the General Court. A chapter in the history of Berkshire in England has been introduced. The compiler states that if there is any demand for it, a supplementary volume on the Vital Statistics of Lenox and Richmond will be published.

**BITTINGER AND BEDINGER FAMILIES. DESCENDANTS OF ADAM BÜDINGER.** Lucy Forney Bittinger. n. p. 1904. 8vo, pamphlet, pp. 63.

This is a contribution to the family histories of the Pennsylvania Germans, tracing the line from Adam Büdinger, who came to America in 1737. The compiler uses a diagram index, giving the heads of families in chart form with page and family number. This is an excellent way to index a small book in order to show at a glance the principal lines traced, but as many names are of necessity omitted, the labors of the student are not greatly aided. We welcome all efforts towards clear and comprehensive indexing, but the perfect genealogical index is yet to be invented.

**LEWISIANA OR THE LEWIS LETTER.** Vol. XIV, No. 12. Vol. XV, Nos. 1, 2, 3. Carl A. Lewis, Editor. Guilford, Conn. 1904. One dollar a year.

The June number ends Volume 14 of this family paper, which thus proves its usefulness. The editor states that a card index of all the male Lewises contained in this publication has been prepared, and until it can be printed he will furnish these references to anyone who will send stamps for reply. One might ask why this invidious discrimination against the Lewis daughters exists, and would warn the editor that his printed index will fail of much of its usefulness and desirability unless he includes all descendants therein.

**CHURCH RECORDS IN NEW JERSEY.** William Nelson. Philadelphia. Franklin Printing Co. 1904. 8vo, pamphlet, pp. 32.

This valuable pamphlet contains notices of the character, extent and condition of the original records of about one hundred and fifty of the older churches and Friends' Meetings, with other data. New Jersey is such a difficult field for family research that a work of this kind ought to be in the hands of every genealogist, and will certainly be appreciated by any student into whose possession it may come. Only one hundred copies have been issued, reprinted from the Journal of the Presbyterian Historical Society for March and June, 1904.

BECKWITH NOTES NUMBER FIVE. A. C. and E. S. Beckwith. Elkhorn, Wis. 1904. 8vo, pamphlet, pp. 36.

This number enters upon an account of the posterity of the Nova Scotian settlers of 1761, namely, Samuel and John Beckwith from Norwich, and Benjamin, Andrew and Nicholas from Lyme. The pedigrees of the mothers of families are given when practicable, and the pamphlet, as is the creditable fact with all the Beckwith numbers, is well indexed.

NEW JERSEY ARCHIVES. Second Series. Vol. II. Newspaper Extracts, Vol. II. 1778. Edited by Francis B. Lee. Trenton, N. J. The John L. Murphy Publishing Co., Printers. 1903. 8vo, cloth, pp. VII+648.

From the musty pages of old journals of 1778, once eagerly sought and read by friend and foe of the American cause, the editor of this volume has brought forth treasures and curiosities of history. Records of naval engagements from Sandy Hook to Cape May, lists of Tories whose property was confiscated, and admiralty sales of captured vessels, are pleasantly mingled with descriptions of the way to make molasses, sugar, and spirits from Indian corn and pumpkins.

A BIOGRAPHICAL MEMORIAL OF GENERAL DANIEL BUTTERFIELD, INCLUDING MANY ADDRESSES AND MILITARY WRITINGS. Julia Lorrillard Butterfield. New York. The Grafton Press. 1904. 8vo, cloth, pp. XII+379.

General Butterfield was descended from a sturdy ancestry of soldiers and pioneers. His first American forefather was one of the earliest settlers of Chelmsford, and his own father was President of the Overland Mail Company, whose stages made the first overland journey from San Francisco to St. Louis in 1858, the trip consuming twenty-three days and four hours. General Butterfield first entered the military service as a private soldier in the Utica Citizens' Corps in 1850 at the age of nineteen, and in 1898, being at that time Commander of Lafayette Post, G. A. R., he assisted in its great work of raising 8000 troops for the Spanish War. The many hopes, efforts and accomplishments of this notable life are fully told in this interesting volume, which is well illustrated.

THE BARONY OF THE ROSE. A Historical Monograph. Grace Stuart Reid. New York. The Grafton Press. 1904. Quarto cloth, pp. 58. Price \$1.50.

The story of Letitia Aubrey's land, whose rental was one red June rose, is here narrated with sympathy, pathos and humor. The barony of the rose became the Moravian town of Nazareth, and its quaint and beautiful customs are described, with many interesting illustrations and some biographical details. The book is very attractive.

SONS OF THE REVOLUTION IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK. Supplement to Year Book of 1899. New York. Francis E. Fitch. 1903. Quarto cloth, pp. 331.

This volume contains a list of members added since 1899, with the services of their ancestors, and the addresses delivered before the Society from that date till 1903.

CROZIER'S GENERAL ARMORY. A registry of American families entitled to coat-armor. William Armstrong Crozier, F. R. S. New York. Fox, Duffield & Co. 1904. 8vo, cloth, pp. 155.

The success of this handbook was assured when the first edition became almost immediately exhausted. The present volume begins with an apology for the use of coat-armor in America, in which the author quotes Dugdale and the present Ulster King of Arms, who allow any arms which have been continuously borne for at least three generations, or at least for one hundred years. The present edition contains nearly 2000 names, alphabetically arranged, with description of arms borne by original settlers. The appendix describes the devices of the thirteen original states and has a useful glossary of heraldic terms.

**HUMPHREVILLE, WITH COLLATERAL LINES.** Harriet Southworth (Lewis) Barnes. Philadelphia. 1903. 12 D, pamphlet, pp. 56.

The ancestral record of Frances Amelia (Smith) Lewis is here set forth, containing the families of Beecher, Bristol, Brown, Bullard, Clark, Dwight, Farrington, Peck, Preston, Sperry and Stiles as well as Humphreville. The compiler gives the birth and marriage of all children of each direct ancestor, but only traces the lineal descent of Mrs. Lewis. There are pleasant records here of the peace and plenty of the good old times, when the well-to-do farmer filled his cellar with "quantities of salted and smoked meats, barrels of apple butter, mince-meat, cider and vinegar," as well as "the corner set off for the wagonloads of oysters which, with plenty of seaweed to keep them alive" were carried from New Haven to Litchfield for the winter's use.

**CHRONICLE OF THE YERKES FAMILY, WITH NOTES ON THE LEACH AND RUTTER FAMILIES.** Josiah Granville Leach, LL. B. Philadelphia. J. B. Lippincott Company. 1904. Quarto cloth, pp. 262.

This is one of the handsomest of recent genealogies, and its beautiful pictures and portraits, its elaborate headings and tailpieces, all upon heavy hand-made paper, illustrate work worthy to be so enriched. The Yerkes family has become famous of late years through the business operations of some of its members, but as a whole they have been strongly attached to rural life, and in the eighteenth century only two of the name abandoned the country for the city, and one of these eventually returned to his country home, there to pass his declining years. Nearly 2000 descendants of this yeoman stock have been traced. The descendants of Toby Leach and Thomas Rutter, allied with the Yerkes, are arranged as separate parts.

**HISTORICAL SKETCH OF JOSEPH SPENCER, MAJOR-GENERAL OF THE CONTINENTAL TROOPS, MEMBER OF THE COUNCIL OF SAFETY, CONGRESSMAN, JUDGE, DEPUTY, DEACON AND FARMER.** Charles Barney Whittelsey. Hartford. The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co. 1904. 12 D, pamphlet, pp. 11.

Beginning with the pedigree of General Spencer, and tracing his ancestry to Jared and Hannah Spencer, early settlers of East Haddam in 1662, Mr. Whittelsey gives in this pamphlet a succinct and clear account of the life and services of this eminent patriot, concluding with the letter of General Spencer to President Washington and the Continental Congress.

**GENERAL JOSEPH GRAHAM AND HIS PAPERS ON NORTH CAROLINA REVOLUTIONARY HISTORY.** Major William A. Graham. Raleigh. Edwards & Broughton. 1904. 8vo, cloth, pp. 385.

Part I of this very interesting volume recites the personal and family history and genealogy of General Joseph Graham, including his Revolutionary services, and those of the war of 1812. The second part contains the Revolutionary papers prepared by him, 1820-1827, for Judge Murphey's proposed history of North Carolina. A list of the signers of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence, with a copy of that document, and a quaint picture of Mecklenburg Court House, where it was signed, and various maps, are included in the historical portion.

**A MONOGRAPH OF THE DESCENT OF THE FAMILY OF BEEBE FROM THE EARLIEST KNOWN IMMIGRANT, JOHN, OF BROUGHTON, ENGLAND. 1650.** Clarence Beebe. New York. n. d. 8vo, pamphlet, pp. 20.

This was the Beebe family of New London county, Connecticut, and later of Southold. The pamphlet includes details of patriotic services of individuals during the early settlement of the country, in peace or war.

**WHITE FAMILY QUARTERLY.** July, 1904. Vol II, No. 3. Almira Larkin White, Editor. Haverhill, Mass.

This number has a picture of King Alfred the Great as a frontispiece. The issue contains the royal ancestry of John Prescott, English Prescott records, genealogy of the Carter branch, and necrology.

THE AMERICAN NUMISMATIC AND ARCHAEOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF NEW YORK CITY. Proceedings and Papers. 1904.

This number contains the report of the committee on medals, which has in hand the annual issue to members subscribing therefor a series of medals commemorative of notable events in the history of this country. This is followed by the report of the committee on location, urging consolidation with the New York Historical Society. A most interesting article on medals of Louis XVII, and a number of excellent illustrations are also included, besides the membership lists and other matters.

THE BARCLAYS OF NEW YORK: WHO THEY ARE AND WHO THEY ARE NOT,—AND SOME OTHER BARCLAYS. R. Burnham Moffat. New York. Robert Grier Cooke. 1904. 8vo, cloth, pp. 474.

A tradition has been seriously entertained by the descendants of Rev. Thomas Barclay, the first rector of St. Peter's at Albany, that they are all of Ury stock. The compiler, having found convincing testimony to the inaccuracy of this tradition, gives his reasons clearly and at length, quoting old letters and records, English and American, to substantiate them. The descendants of Rev. Thomas Barclay of Albany are fully treated, and most of them are so prominent in New York society that the book reads like an elite directory. Mr. Moffat prints wills and deeds in the appendix, and a very useful memorandum of the condition of county records in Virginia. The index and make-up of the book are exceedingly good.

THE DESCENDANTS OF MAJOR SAMUEL LAWRENCE OF GROTON, MASSACHUSETTS, WITH SOME MENTION OF ALLIED FAMILIES. Robert Means Lawrence, M.D. Cambridge. The Riverside Press. 1904. 8vo, cloth, pp. VIII+344.

The English ancestry of the Lawrence family has been traced by the compiler to the year 1191, the baptismal record of John Lawrence, the first American progenitor, having been found at Wissett, County Suffolk, England. The records of the lineal ancestors for the first four generations in America are given, but the genealogy proper begins with Samuel Lawrence of the fifth generation, carrying out the history of nearly two hundred and fifty descendants. The book abounds in biographical details. The index records the women under maiden and married names, and identifies individuals in many cases by family or genealogical number as well as that of the page.

NEW ENGLAND COX FAMILIES, No. 14. Rev. John H. Cox. n. p. n. d. 8vo, pamphlet, pp. 109-116.

Continuing the records from the previous number, this pamphlet carries forward the account of the descendants of William and Mary (Ramsdell) Cox of Pembroke, Mass., accompanied by copious references.

SOME DESCENDENTS OF DIGORY SARGENT OF BOSTON AND WORCESTER, MASS. Reprinted from New England Historical and Genealogical Register for October. 1904. 8vo, pamphlet, pp. 12.

The compiler states that these notes are published in the hope that they may lead to the compiling of a more complete genealogy of this interesting family. They begin with Digory Sargent, a soldier in King Philip's war, whose ancestry is unknown. In the earlier generations nearly every man was a soldier, and nearly every branch of this family suffered from Indian raids.

LINEAGE OF MR. FRANCIS PLUMER, NEWBURY, MASS. 1635. Alvin Plummer. San Francisco. 1904. Nar. S. pamphlet, pp. 63.

This brochure is published as an exposition of the Plummer system of notation, which seems practical though somewhat clumsy. Each individual has but one reference numeral (or letter), which is determined by the order of his (or her) birth, and is suffixed to the parent's, thus serving as a complete index to all ancestors, and being in turn transmitted to all descendants.

TRANSACTIONS OF THE KANSAS STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY. 1903-1904. Edited by Geo. W. Martin, Secretary. Volume VIII. Topeka. Geo. A. Clark, State Printer. 1904. 8vo, cloth, pp. IX+594.

Matters of genealogical importance in this volume are, a roster of Kansas for fifty years, emigration to Kansas in 1850, the establishment of counties, historical work in Osage county, a genealogical letter of Daniel Boone's, and numerous biographical sketches.

ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL LOTHROP, Sr. 1545 to 1901. Compiled and published by George David Read Hubbard. Brooklyn. 1901. Quarto cloth, pp. 37.

The ancestry of Daniel Lothrop is successfully traced to the early part of the sixteenth century, the first known ancestor being John Lowthroppe, of Lowthorpe, County York. The direct line is followed to Daniel, who was born in Bethel, Vt., in 1768. As in his work reviewed in the last Record, the Ancestors and Descendants of Josiah Hosmer, Jr., the compiler has arranged the names so that the younger generations are shown in close proximity to their near ancestors. By using different type for each generation and by indenting each generation more deeply, the pedigree can thus be seen at a glance. The author lends many characteristic touches to the book, such as items of contemporaneous history, family anniversaries worth remembering, and the like. The index is good.

DE VROEDSCHAP VAN AMSTERDAM. 1578-1795. Vol. I. Johan E. Elias. Haarlem. Vincent Loosjes. 1903. Quarto, full leather, pp. CLXXVII+546.

Comparatively few New Yorkers of Dutch ancestry have attempted to trace their immigrant forefathers, there being the obvious difficulties of a foreign tongue and a clumsy method of setting forth descent. The present volume, *The Patriciate of Amsterdam*, is written in Dutch, but it is easy Dutch, and the essential facts are not hard to decipher. The period covered is that of the emigration to America, which makes it of particular value in this country. There are about fifty families of prominence in America whose names appear, among them being Beekman, Bogart, Brower, Van Couwenhoven, De Graff, Haring, Hopper, Jansen, Roosa, Roosevelt, Schenck, Ten Broeck, Van Buren, Van Dyke, Van Rensselaer and Wynkoop. The work is very handsomely bound and will be complete with index in Vol. II.

STURGES GENEALOGY.—Mr. Alonzo Walton Sturges of Lewiston, Maine, has printed and inserted in the balance of the edition of his "Sturges Lineage," a review of which appeared in the RECORD for July, 1901, the records of the Russell Sturges branches, with others connected.

---

## DONATIONS.

JUNE 1 TO SEPTEMBER 10.

### BOUND BOOKS.

- Butterfield, Mrs. Daniel.—Biographical Memoirs of Gen. Daniel Butterfield.  
 Dickinson, Wharton.—The Fowler Family.  
 Fox, Duffield & Co.—Crozier's General Armory, 2nd Edition.  
 Graham, Major W. A.—Gen. Joseph Graham and His Revolutionary Papers.  
 Hubbard, G. D. R.—Ancestors and Descendants of Daniel Lothrop, Sr. Ancestors and Descendants of Josiah Hosmer, Jr.  
 Kansas Historical Society.—Collections, Vol. 8.  
 Lawrence, R. M., M.D.—Descendants of Major Samuel Lawrence.  
 Leach, Josiah Granville.—Yerkes Genealogy.  
 Leavens, P. F.—The Leavens Name.  
 Moffat, R. Burnham.—Barclay Genealogies.  
 Moore, James W.—Rev. John Moore of Newtown, L. I., and Some of His Descendants.

- N. J. Historical Society.—New Jersey Archives, Series II, Vol. II.  
 N. Y. Historical Society.—Collections, Abstracts of Wills, Vol. v.  
 N. Y. Society Sons of the Revolution.—Supplement, 1903, to Year Book of 1899.  
 Pumpelly, J. C.—Poems Relating to the American Revolution. Privateers-  
 men of Newport. Prominent Families of New York.  
 Reese, Miss Mary E.—The Reese Family.  
 Reid, Miss Grace Stuart.—The Barony of the Rose.  
 Totten, John R.—Genealogy of the Tapley Family.  
 Woodhull, Miss Mary Gould.—Woodhull Genealogy.

## PAMPHLETS.

- Akerly, Miss L. D.—Goshen Presbyterian Church Records, Scrap Books, 3  
 Vols. Facsimile of Payne Family Records.  
 American Numismatic and Archaeological Society.—Proceedings.  
 Appleton, W. S., Jr.—William Sumner Appleton. Memoirs of William Sum-  
 ner Appleton.  
 Avery, S. P.—Ex Libris, Vol. XIII, Parts 6-12. Vol. XIV, Parts 1-5.  
 Barnes, Mrs. H. S. L.—Southworth Genealogy. Humphreville Genealogy.  
 Beckwith, A. C. and E. S.—Beckwith Notes, No. 5.  
 Beebe, Clarence.—Beebe Genealogy.  
 Board of Estimate and Apportionment.—Report on the New York Public  
 School System.  
 Calkins, H., Jr.—The Book and News Dealer, August and September, 1904.  
 Cox, Rev. John H.—New England Cox Families, No. 14.  
 Daughters of the Revolution.—The Year's Doings.  
 De Bernardy & Co.—Names of Persons Abroad Entitled to Property.  
 Dwight, Rev. M. E.—The Genealogical Exchange, Vol. 1, No. 1, 2, 3, 4.  
 Dwinell-Wright Co.—The Story of the White House.  
 Huguenot Society of North Carolina.—Transactions.  
 Lewis, Carl A.—Lewisiana for June, July, August, September.  
 Morrison, George Austin, Jr.—Memorial of Samuel Cochran. Two numbers of  
 N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Record.  
 Myers, Edward.—The Oracle, 1904.  
 Nelson, William.—Church Records in New Jersey.  
 New Hampshire Historical Society.—Proceedings.  
 New Jersey Historical Society.—Proceedings, 1st Series, Nos. 7, 8, 9, 10; 2nd  
 Series, Vols. 1-13; 3rd Series, Vols. 1, 2, and Part I of Vol. 3.  
 New York Public Library.—Bulletin, June-September.  
 Palmer, Charles J.—History of Lenox and Richmond.  
 Peckham, S. F.—Peckham, Scott and other Families.  
 Plummer, Alvin.—Francis Plumer Genealogy.  
 Pumpelly, J. C.—Quaker Hill Local History Series, Nos. II, IV, VIII, IX (two  
 copies), X (two copies), XI (two copies). Brief Account of an Historic  
 Church. John Clarke, Physician, Philanthropist, &c. Year Book of the  
 Knowlton Association. The Soldiers and Sailors of New England. Samuel  
 Gorton. Historical Sketch of Block Island. Address to the Newport  
 Artillery. Annual Report of the Society for the Preservation of Scenic and  
 Historic Places and Objects, 1900. Year Books of All Angels' Parish, 1900,  
 1901, 1902.  
 Sherwood, Mrs. Frederick A.—Illini Chapter, D. A. R., Membership List.  
 Stoutenburgh, Henry A.—A Documentary History of the Dutch Congregation  
 of Oyster Bay, No. 6.  
 Superintendent of Immigration, Ottawa, Canada.—Canadian Year Book, 1904.  
 Suydam, Walter L.—Photographs of Nathaniel Underhill's Bible Record.  
 Schermerhorn Chart.  
 Totten, John R. Isaac Kool and Catharine Serven. Binding of three volumes.  
 White, Miss Almira Larkin.—White Family Quarterly, July, 1904.  
 Whittelsey, Charles B.—Historical Sketch of Joseph Spencer.  
 Woods, Henry E.—The Sargent Family of Dummerston, Vt.  
 Wright, T. A.—Literature Lottery Ticket, New York, 1814.  
 Yale University.—Report of the President. Obituary Record of Yale Gradu-  
 ates, 1904.

## INDEX OF NAMES IN VOLUME XXXV.

Ahbatt, William, 150, 151  
 Albit, Alba, 30  
 Abercrombie, Isaac, 161  
     Martha McCulloch, 161  
     Sarah, 161  
 Abner, family, 201  
 Abraham, Mary, 143  
 Ackerly, Obadiah, 41  
 Ackley, Leonora, 164  
     Mary Williams, 163  
     Thankful, 159, 162  
     Thomas, 163  
 Acrig, Rachael, 41  
 Adair, Robert, 41  
 Adams, family, 72  
     C. Collard, 145  
     C. F., 72, 76  
     Charles Francis, 153  
     Esther, 108  
     Hosea, 22  
     James, 41  
     Jean, 41  
     Jerusha, 112  
     John, 22, 41, 108, 129  
     John Quincy, 72, 76  
     Mary Anna, 105  
     Moses, 22  
     Moses S., 22  
     Sarah, 108  
     Sarah Hance, 129  
 Adlem, Catherine W. Hance,  
     130  
     John H., 130  
 Agmoody, Cynthia, 172  
     Maria, 127  
     Syntje, 172  
 Agnano, family, 268  
 Agoew, John, 41  
     Stair, 41  
 Agor, Charles, 59  
     Mehetibel, 59  
 Akehorn, Jacob, 41  
     Jacob, jr., 41  
 Akerly, L. D., 224, 300  
     Lucy Dubois, 93, 221  
 Albright, John, 41  
 Alden, —, 55  
     Isaac, 220  
     John, 220  
     Mary, 161  
     Susannah Fuller, 55  
 Alderson, Edward Hall, 199  
     Elizabeth, 199  
     Georgina Caroline, 199  
     Robert, 199  
 Alexander, Sarah, 41  
 Alger, Alex., 41  
     Dorcas, 29  
     James, 41  
     John, 41  
 Allaire, Anthony, 41  
 Allan, Anthony, 41  
 Allard, Flavela, 30  
     Susa, 30  
 Allein, Joseph, 220  
 Allen, —, 55, 180  
     Abner, 189  
     Adam, 41  
     Ann, 251  
     Anna, 190

Allen, Augusta F., 190  
     Barzillai, 189  
     Benjamin, 41  
     Benjamin Corlies, 189  
     Barsheba, 10  
     Charles G., 256  
     Deborah Corlies, 189  
     Dinah, 8  
     D. W., 102  
     Ebenezer, 10, 15, 188  
     Elizabeth, 7, 9, 14, 127,  
         138  
     Elizabeth Corlies, 13  
     Elizabeth W., 189  
     Elizabeth Williams, 13,  
         184  
     Ephraim, 7  
     George, 9  
     George L., 190  
     Hannah, 12, 15, 131, 188  
     Hannah Lippincott, 127,  
         189  
     Isaac, 41  
     Jediah, 251  
     John, 41  
     Joseph, 13, 127, 184, 189  
     Lydia, 9, 13  
     Margaret White, 15, 188  
     Mary, 7  
     Mary W., 190  
     Mercy, 8  
     Norah Twybell, 189  
     Oliver, 30  
     Phebe, 251  
     Phebe B., 184  
     Rebecca, 8, 10  
     Richard, 180  
     Robert, 120, 256  
     Sarah S., 189  
     Sarah S. Corlies, 127  
     William, 13, 41  
     Wm., 41  
     Zilphia Ann, 189  
 Allenhouse, Ephraim, 286  
     John, 286  
 Allison, Edward, 41  
     Wm., 41  
 Alstine, David, 41  
     Joseph, 41  
     Lewis, 41  
 Alsoop, family, 70  
 Althouse, John, 41  
 Alward, Joseph, 41  
 Alwood, Joseph, 41  
     Oswald, 41  
     Silas, 41  
 Ambler, Lewis, 22  
     Stephen Hoyt, 22  
 Ambrose, Margaret, 42  
     Michael, 42  
 Ames, Edward R., 139  
     Rhoda Ann, 253  
 Amesbury, family, 216  
 Anderson, Benjamin, 42  
     Henry, 42  
     James, 42  
     John, 42  
     Joseph, 42  
     Peter, 42  
     William, 42

Andre, major, 213, 290  
 Andrew, Dolly, 33  
     George, 42  
     Robert, 42  
 Andrews, mir., 182  
     Edward, 251  
     Elisha, 208  
     Eunice, 51  
     Israel, 42  
     James, 251  
     Jemima Cone, 51, 52  
     John, 42  
     John H., 128, 250  
     John R., 250  
     Joseph, 251  
     Lois, 52  
     Lucy, 208  
     Martha, 250  
     Mary Rively, 128  
     Ruth, 138, 163, 247  
     Samuel, 42  
     Samuel, jr., 51, 52  
     Sarah C. Rively, 128  
     Sarah R., 251  
     Zadock, 247  
 Andrus, Jason, 29  
     Peter, 31  
 Andrus, family, 214  
     Geo. H., 292  
     George H., 214  
 Angus, Robert, 42  
 Annabell, Leonard, 29  
 Annibal, Susannah, 117  
 Anslay, Ozias, 42  
 Anstruther, William, 42  
 Anthony, Jane Turk, 236  
     Nicholas, 236  
     Nicholas N., 236  
 Antram, Aaron, 251  
     Elizabeth, 251  
 Antrom, Elizabeth, 7  
     James, 6, 7  
     John, 7  
     Mary, 7  
     Mary Carwood, 7  
     Mary Hance, 7  
     Mary Mueller, 7  
 Aplegete, —, 7  
     Sarah Worthley, 7  
 Applebee, Benjamin, 122  
     Frances, 122  
 Appleby, Benjamin, 42  
     John, 42  
 Applegate, Mary, 37  
 Appleton, William Sumner,  
     293, 294, 300  
     W. S., jr., 300  
 Archibald, David, 254  
 Arding, Ann Marla, 181  
     Caroline, 182  
     Frances Caroline, 181  
     Richard, 179-182  
     Robert Bound, 183  
 Arentse, Hendrick, 191  
 Arey, —, 258  
     Mary, 260  
 Armour, May, 42  
 Armstrong, family, 72, 76  
     Bulia M., 60  
     Edmund, 119

- Armstrong, Iphigene, 119  
   Jane, 119  
   Nathan, 72  
   Noble H., 60  
   Orritt M., 60  
   Richard, 42  
   Samuel, 29  
   William Clinton, 72, 76  
 Arnold, —, 30  
   Amasa, 42  
   Amy, 164  
   Andrew, 42  
   Benedict, 150  
   Emeline, 246, 247  
   Hannah, 143, 265  
   James N., 221  
   Lydia, 201  
   Mary H., 201  
   Oliver, 42  
   Phebe, 201  
   Samuel, 247  
   Wm., 201  
 Arnot, David, 42  
 Arrowsmith, Wm., 42  
 Ashbee, Ann, 182  
 Ashford, William, 42  
 Ashton, George, 122  
   John, 122  
 Askev, Anthony, 120  
 Asterout, Sarah, 243  
 Aston, Samuel, 42  
 Atherston, Benj., 42  
   Peter, 43  
   Peter, jr., 43  
 Atkinson, John, 43  
   Wm., 42  
 Atlee, Caroline, 188  
 Atthouse, John, 42  
 Attinghouse, John, 284  
   Oryouche, 284  
 Atwood, mrs., 181  
   Ebenezer, 261  
   Issac, 42  
   James, 261  
   Nathaniel, 261  
 Aubrey, Letitia, 296  
 Auchmuty Henrietta, 144  
   Robert, 144  
 Austin, Caleb, 43  
   Cata, 22  
   Lebbens, 30  
 Averill, Bathsheba, 61, 62  
   Jochabad, 61, 62  
   Josiah, 62  
   Paul, 61  
 Avery, Benjamin Parke, 292  
   Ephraim, 291  
   Eunice Anne, 50  
   John, 291  
   John William, 291  
   Leach, 54  
   Robert, 291  
   Samuel Putnam, 291, 292  
   Samuel P. jr. 921  
   S. P., 300  
   William, 50, 291  
 Aymer Francis, 43  
 Ayres, Anna, 118  
   Bathsheba Fuller, 118  
   Caroline, 118  
   Flora, 118  
   Wells H., 118  
  
 Bahbit, Daniel, 44  
 Babcock, A. Emerson 74  
   Charles H., 74  
   Isarah sr., 74  
   Stephen, 74, 76  
 Bache mrs., 35  
 Backle, — mrs., 181  
 Bacon, Abner, 29  
   John L., 50  
   Leonard, 204  
   Martha Fuller, 204  
 Bacon, Phinneas, 204  
 Bailes, Edward, 43  
 Bailey, David, 44  
   Edmund, 44  
   Isabella, 132  
   James, 200  
   Joseph, 43  
   Nathaniel, 44  
   Oliver, 43  
   Rhoda, 299  
   Samuel, 44  
   Theodorus, 274  
   William, 44  
   Zachariah, 44  
 Bailly, Joseph, 43  
 Bainbridge, Mahlon, 201  
   Mary, 201  
   Oliver, 141  
 Baird, family, 148  
   William, 44  
 Baker, Anna, 44  
   Benjamin, 64  
   Dobel, 128, 250  
   Electa, 22  
   George, 128, 250  
   George Corlies, 250  
   Hannah D., 250  
   Hannah Harris, 128, 250  
   James, 129, 253  
   Jerusha, 64  
   John, 44  
   Joseph, 44, 250  
   Mary, 250  
   Mary Corlies, 128  
   Milecent, 253  
   Millicent, 129  
   Rhoda, 129, 253  
   Sarah, 263, 265  
   Sarah Haydock, 250  
   Simeon, 264  
   Tamson, 64  
   William Dobel, 250  
 Baldwin, Abel, 32  
   John, 44  
   Maria, 212  
 Balentine, Alex. 43  
 Ballard, Tracy, 57  
 Ballard, Benjamin, 57  
   Joseph, 57  
   Mercy, 57  
   Tracy, 57  
 Ballard, —, 56  
   Sally Fuller, 56  
 Ballou, Levi, 255  
 Balmaine, William, 44  
 Baltimore, lord, 214  
 Bampton, Paul, 43  
 Bancker, Everet, 273  
 Bane, Sarah, 183  
 Bangs, Edward, 263  
   Hannah, 259  
   Rebecca, 260, 263  
 Banker, Abraham, 43  
 Banks, Bartholomew, 132  
   Esther, 68  
   James, 44  
   Mary Hoffmire, 132  
   Sarah, 121  
 Barbare, John, 43  
   Oliver, 43  
 Barbarossa Frederic 267,  
 Barber, Daniel, 62  
   Elizabeth, 62  
   John, 44  
   Joolummis, 62  
   Martha, 62  
   Mary, 62  
   Naomi, 62  
   Ruth, 62  
 Barcalow, John J., 186  
   Susan Earle, 186  
 Barchus, John, 44  
 Barkley, Abraham, 43  
   James, 43  
 Barclay, family, 298, 299  
   David, 152  
   Henry, 43  
   John, 44  
   Thomas, 9, 43, 298  
 Barden, Peter, 44  
 Bardsley, Abel, 44  
 Barzuts, Annetie, 45  
 Barentson, Jan, 191  
 Barkalow, Stoffel Harmensen,  
   33  
 Barker, Abijah, 43  
   Asa, 44  
   Ephraim, 44  
   John, 43  
   Thomas, 43  
   William, 44, 96  
 Barkley, William, 43  
 Barlow, Edward, 215  
 Barlow, Elisha, 206  
   Elizabeth, 206  
   Jemima, 206  
   Joan, 282  
   Mary, 206, 282,  
   Mebetable, 206  
   Moses, 205, 206  
   Nathan, 282  
   Sammel, 282  
   Sarah, 205, 282  
   Thomas, 43, 206  
 Barnard, James, 44  
   John, 44  
   Moses, 87  
   Simon, 99  
 Barnes, Carlyle Fuller, 245  
   Comfort, 283  
   Edith Irene, 245  
   Fuller Forbes, 245  
   Harriet Southworth, 294,  
   297, 300  
   Harry Clark, 245  
   Harry Ward, 245  
   Joseph, 109, 110  
   Mary, 110  
   Pally, 283  
   Robt., 44  
   Ruth, 109  
   Wallace, 245  
 Barney, William H., 249  
 Barnes, Comfort, 284  
   John, 43  
   Lydia, 284  
   Thos., 43  
 Barnstair, William, 44  
 Barnum, Samuel, 29  
 Barr, Elizabeth, 144  
 Barrass, Calvin, 31  
 Barrett, Anna, 116  
 Barra, Lewis, 43  
   Thos., 43  
 Bartlett, miss, 183  
   Helen, 54  
 Barton, David, 114  
   Edward, 43  
   Lydia Fuller, 114  
   Michael, 44  
 Bartram, colonel, 3  
 Bary, John, 275  
 Baskerville, James, 154  
   Sybil, 154  
 Bassell, widow, 275  
 Batcheler, Mary, 55  
 Bates, Sarah, 68  
   Walter, 44  
 Batie, John, 41  
 Batten, Loring H., 224  
 Battenby, Willm., 272  
 Bavier, Elias, 126  
   Jannetje, 126  
 Bawn, Samuel, 43  
 Baxter, Elijah, 44  
   George, 43  
   Joseph, 44



- Baxter, Simon, 44  
     Stephen, 43, 44  
 Bayard, Sam jr., 271  
 Bayle, Richard, 43  
 Beach, Laura Fuller, 49  
     L. E., 49  
     Mary, 52  
 Beale, Jeremiah, 219  
     Sarah, 219  
 Beam, Maritje, 24  
 Bean, John, 87  
     Thomas, 87  
 Beardsley, Elihu, 206  
     John, 87  
     Mary, 206  
     Paul, 87  
 Beatie, John, 87  
 Beaty, Edward sr., 87  
     Edward, jr., 87  
     Joseph, 87  
     Polly, 87  
     William, 87  
 Beaumont, Jacob, 121  
 Beaumont, Thomas, 98  
 Bebe, Booneries, 17  
 Bebee, Abigail, 31  
     John jr., 108  
     Sylvester, 108  
 Beck, Joseph, 87  
 Becker, Alfred L., 45  
     Alfred Leroy, 15  
     Catharine, 239  
 Beckwith, A. C., 152, 296, 300  
     Andrew, 296  
     Benjamin, 296  
     E. S., 152, 296, 300  
     John, 296  
     Matthew, 217  
     Nicholas, 296  
     Samuel, 296  
     Sarah Anne, 50  
 Bedel, Charlotte, 201  
     Lewis, 201  
     Martha, 201  
 Bedell, John, 44  
     Joseph, 87  
     Paul, 87  
     Stephen, 87  
     Wm., 87  
 Bedinger family, 295  
 Beebe family, 297, 300  
     Anna, 109  
     Brockway, 115  
     Caleb, 115  
     Clarence, 300  
     David, 111  
     John, 109, 149, 297  
     Rhoda, 110  
     Martin, 109-111  
 Beecher, family, 297  
 Beck, Joseph, 87  
 Beekman, family, 299  
     George C., 33, 83  
     Rachel, 173  
 Beeman, Anson, 130, 255  
     Hannah Jane, 255  
     Josephine E., 255  
     Lavernia L., 255  
     Rachel Hance, 130  
     William W., 255  
 Beers, William P., 17-19  
 Beeton, John, 88  
 Belden, Aaron, 33  
     Daniel, 31  
     David, 32  
     Julia Louise, 291  
     Simeon, 31  
     William, jr., 30  
 Beldin, Anne, 20  
 Belding, Dercas, 203  
     Elizabeth, 110, 288  
     Harry, 288  
     Jean, 109, 285  
 Belding, John, 284  
     Joseph, 111  
     Laurence, 283-285  
     Mary, 283, 285  
     Lois, 284  
     Phally, 206  
     Sarah, 205  
     Seneca, 288  
     Silas, 109, 110, 203, 205,  
         283-285  
     Silas, jr., 111, 206  
     Silas, sr., 207, 287, 288  
     Susannah, 285  
 Bell, Abigail, 63  
     Benjamin, 62  
     David, 252  
     Del verance, 62, 63  
     Hannah Hance, 129  
     Isaac, 87  
     Jacob, 87  
     James, 87, 252  
     Jeremiah Kenworth, 252  
     J. Kenworth, 129  
     John, 87  
     Julia, 252  
     Martha, 30  
     Robert, 62  
     Thomas, 88  
     William, 62  
 Belle, Thomas, 87  
 Bellman, Wm., 87  
 Bellows, H. W., 2  
 Bemor, Wm., 87  
 Bemper, Maria Margaretha, 70  
 Benedict, Abigail, 23  
     Anne, 22  
     Benjamin, 21, 30  
     Betsy, 30  
     Betsy 2nd, 30  
     David, 23  
     Eli, 88  
     Elizabeth, 23  
     Eunice, 30  
     Isaac, 20  
     John, jr., 30  
     Joseph, 21, 137  
     Martha, 21  
     Polly, 31  
     Rebecca, 137  
 Beunet, John, 12, 133  
     Margaret, 12, 133  
     Margrietje, 173  
     Thomas, 88  
 Bennett, —, 40  
     Adrain Williamsen, 34  
     Catharine, 34  
     John, 88  
     Timothy, 17  
     Tryntje, 34  
 Bennon, George, 87  
 Bennocke, Ann, 181, 182  
 Benson, Catalina, 289  
     Charles B., 151  
     Charlotte, 161  
     Egbert, 273, 274  
 Bentley, John, 87  
 Benton, Mary, 112  
 Bergen, John R., 250  
     Tunis G., 33, 34  
 Bernard, Moses, 87  
 Berry, Gilbert Roseboom, 196  
     Maria, 106  
 Bertholl, James Henry, 48  
     Mary Cole, 48  
     M. E., 143  
 Berton, Peter, 88  
 Betson, Joseph, 88  
 Beveridge, David, 87  
 Beveridge, David, 87  
 Bevier, Antje, 27  
     Jacobus, 27  
 Biddle, John, 88  
     Mary, 7  
     Thomas, 7  
 Bidwell, Elsie Williams, 163  
     Oliver, 163  
 Bigg, John, 88  
 Bies, Thomas, 276  
 Bilings, Chloe, 162  
     Levi, 161  
     Rufus, 161  
     Rulus M., 161  
     Sarah Amelia, 161  
     Sarah Fuller, 161  
 Bilopp, Christopher, 88, 276  
     Joseph, 275  
     Middleton, 276  
 Bills, Content, 7, 8  
     Content Woolley, 8  
     Joanna, 8  
     Sylvanus, 253  
     Thomas, 7, 8  
 Bimper, Maria Margaretha, 70  
 Bingham, Orinda, 112  
 Birdsall, Beisey, 59  
     Ezra, 59  
 Birdsall, Benjamin, 88  
     Christiana, 59  
 Birmingham, James, 88  
 Bissell, William, 122  
 Bishop, Andrew, 137  
     Epenetus, 21  
     Lois, 137  
 Bissell, Anna, 198  
     Charles H., 164  
     Emma Fuller, 164  
     Isaac, jr., 198  
 Bissett, George, 88  
 Bittinger, family, 295  
     Lucy Forney, 224, 295  
 Bivier, Laurens, 217  
 Bixby, Ephraim, 238  
 Black, James, 88  
     Thomas, 263  
 Blackmore, Anne, 110  
     Ephraim, 109  
     Joseph, 109, 110  
     Mary, 109, 110  
     Sarah, 109  
 Blackee, James, 88  
 Blades, Christopher, 88  
 Blair, family, 148  
     David, 88  
     James, 88  
     William, 88  
     William, jr., 88  
 Blake, Hannah, 143  
     Hannah Arnold, 143  
     Jonathan, 143  
 Blakeny, David, 88  
     Wm., 88  
 Blakeslee, Hannah Hance, 130  
     Mary Elizabeth, 255  
     Rhoda Ann, 255  
     Zebulon, 130, 255  
 Blakslee, Asa, 88  
 Blanchard, Josiah, 239  
 Blanchart, Jacomeintje, 176  
 Blanchvill, Patrick, 88  
 Blangdone, Barbara, 121  
 Blanshan, Jemima, 176  
     Petrus, 176  
 Blanchant, Petrus, 176  
 Bliss, Catherine, 160  
     Daniel, 88  
     John Murray, 88  
     Jonathan, 88  
     Samuel, 88  
 Bloom, miss, 183  
 Blume, John L., 88  
 Bly, James, 29, 52  
     Lydia, 52  
 Boatman, Jeremiah, 50  
     William, 50  
 Bodine, Almira F., 200  
     F. E., 200  
 Bogaart, Neeltje, 25

- Bogart, family, 299  
   Cornelis, 191  
   Cornelius, 174  
   Isaac, 88  
 Bogert, Isaac, 17  
   John P., 185  
   Margaret, 185  
   Maria, 185  
   Mary, 185  
 Boggs, John, 89  
 Bogle, William, 89  
 Bohl, Maritje, 24  
 Boldin, John, 89  
 Bolton, Charles Knowles, 223  
   Ethel Stanwood, 218  
 Bonbonous, mrs., 183  
 Bond, family, 148  
 Bonel, Joseph, 89  
 Boney, Joel, jr., 89  
 Bonham, Ann, 8  
 Bonnell, Isaac, 89  
 Bonnett, Daniel, 212  
   David, 212  
 Bonney, Joel, 89  
 Bonsall, Richard, 89  
 Bookhult, John, 89  
 Bool, Ann Stevens, 131  
 Boone, Daniel, 299  
   Samuel, 89  
   William, 89  
 Booth, Almira, 49  
 Borden, Ann, 14, 13, 130, 252  
   Ann Lewis, 130, 256  
   Benjamin, 128, 130, 250,  
   256  
   Caroline, 130, 134  
   Edmund Woodmansee,  
   134  
   Eliza Ann Lake, 134  
   Elizabeth, 9, 11, 12  
   Elizabeth Ann, 134  
   Elizabeth Corlies, 250  
   Elizabeth Sherman, 133,  
   134  
   Francis, 7, 12, 134  
   Hannah, 133, 134  
   Hannah Allen, 12  
   Hannah Chambers, 13,  
   134  
   Hannah L. Holmes, 134  
   Harriet, 134  
   Henrietta Van Kirk, 134  
   Isaac Pintard, 134  
   James, 11, 12  
   James Edward, 250  
   Jane Vicars, 7  
   Jeremiah, 12  
   John, 9, 12, 133, 134  
   Joseph, 13, 134  
   Joseph H., 134  
   Joyce, 7, 8  
   Lydia, 12  
   Lydia Worthley, 12  
   Margaret H., 134  
   Margaret Parker, 12, 134  
   Mary, 12  
   Mary Ann, 134  
   Mary Lloyd, 128, 130, 250  
   Rebecca, 11, 128  
   Richard, 12, 130, 134  
   Robert H., 134  
   Samuel, 12  
   Sarah, 134  
   Sarah Chadwick, 12, 130,  
   134  
   Susan Robbins, 11  
   Thomas, 128  
   Thomas Henry, 134  
   Thomas T., 250  
   Tylee, 13, 134  
   William, 12  
   William C., 134  
   Zilpha, 12  
 Borghelli, family, 268  
 Borroughs, H. Nelson, 245  
 Boshart, Garret G., 240  
   Margaret, 240  
 Bostick, Daniel, 89  
   Isaac, 89  
 Bostwick, Parnaal, 29  
   Parthena, 29  
 Bosworth, Edward, 172  
   Esther Drowne, 172  
   Thus., 89  
 Both, E., 69  
 Botsford, Amos, 88  
 Bouchet, Patronella, 212  
 Bought, John, 90  
 Boura, Peter, 89  
 Bourdett, Oliver, 89  
 Bourn, Thomas, 120  
 Bourne, Bathsheba, 67, 80  
   Desire Chipman, 67, 80  
   Melatiah, 67, 80  
   Richard, 80  
   Shearsjasheb, 80  
 Bourns, John, 89  
 Bouton, Clara, 23  
   Daniel, 22, 136  
   Elizabeth, 22  
   Enoch, 21  
   Ezra, 20  
   Gould, 21, 23, 136, 137  
   Jared, 21  
   John, 19, 21  
   Mary, 21  
   Sally, 21  
 Bawen, Ansell, 89  
   Clarence Wintbrop, 142,  
   213  
   Francis, 89  
   John, 89  
   William, 89  
 Bowerman, Thankful, 260  
 Bowers, Eliza, 139  
   James, 139  
   Selina, 139  
 Bowland, Nicholas, 89  
 Bowler, John, 89  
 Bowman, Andrew, 89  
   James, 89  
   John, 198  
   Susanna, 198  
 Bowne, Conover, 36, 37  
   Eliza, 36  
   Jane, 36  
   John, 36  
   Lydia, 8  
   Maria, 36  
   Patience Cowenhoven,  
   36, 37  
   Samuel, 36, 37  
   Samuel, jr., 36  
   Sarah, 36  
   William, 73, 76  
 Boyce, John, 89  
   Susannah, 89  
 Boyd, John, 204, 206, 282  
   Mary, 204  
   Samuel, 282  
 Boyer, Hannah, 14, 185  
 Boyle, Robert, 89  
 Boyne, Alex., 88  
   James, 89  
 Brace, Elijan, 29  
 Brackford, Sam., 274  
 Bradford, gov., 67, 294  
   Benj., 91  
   William, 140, 153, 210  
 Bradhead, Charles, 25  
 Bradt, Aaron, 236  
   Arent Andriese, 194  
   Catharine, 194  
   Jane, 236  
 Brady, Richard, 91  
 Brag, Joab, 91  
 Brahm, Zilphia Ann, 189  
 Brainard, Abner, 115  
   Angusta Louisa, 160  
   Benlah, 115  
   Edwin, 115  
   Elijah, 49  
   Emily, 115  
   Enos Lewis, 115  
   Ephraim, 50  
   Eunice Fuller, 49  
   Homer W., 48, 112, 159,  
   244  
   Jerusha Fuller, 50  
   John Milton, 115  
   Levi, 50  
   Louisa Fuller, 115  
   Louisa Fuller Brainard,  
   160  
   Lucy Day, 49  
   Lucy Fuller, 115  
   Lyman, 160  
   Mary, 117  
   Rachel, 49  
   Rachel Day, 49  
   Sarah Smith, 50  
   Stephen, 49  
   Timothy, 117  
   William, 49  
   William R., 115  
 Brainerd, Daniel, 265  
   James, 265  
   Jedediah, 265  
   Ozias, 265  
   Rebecca, 261, 265  
 Braman, Eliza, 161  
 Brandt, Johanna Augusta, 69  
 Brannan, Charles, 91  
 Branner, Ezekiel, 90  
 Branscomb, Arthur, 90  
 Branson, Ely, 90  
 Bratt, family, 45  
   Capt., 195  
   Albert Andriesz, 45  
   Andries, 193  
   Andries A., 235  
   Ariantje, 193  
   Helena, 235  
   Johannes, 195  
   Volkje, 195  
 Brandt, Christian, 17  
 Brawnell, Joshua, 90  
 Bray, James, 254  
 Brett, William, 105  
 Brewer, Amos, 117  
   Deborah, 37  
   Isaac, 117  
   Mary, 160  
   Mary Fuller, 117  
   Solomon, 117  
   Sophia, 117  
   Timothy, 117  
   Tyle, 37  
 Brewerton, George, 90  
   James, 90  
 Brewster, Benjamin, 212  
   George Robinson, 211  
   Jacob, 30  
   Jonathan, 211  
   Joseph, 211  
   Lucretia, 212  
   Mary, 211  
   Patience, 208  
   Stephen, 211  
   William, 208, 212  
 Brickley, James, 91  
 Bridgeman, Ebenezer, 89  
 Bridges, Eliza, 276  
   Jane, 276  
   Jo, 122  
   John, 276  
 Brieni, Rachel, 25, 173  
 Briggs, John, 90  
 Brill, David, 91  
 Brinkerhoff, Abr., 90  
 Bradley, Eliza, 143

- Brihley, Elizabeth, 132  
   Frances, 132  
   Harriet, 256  
   Jacob, 12  
   John, 8, 11, 132  
   Joseph, 11  
   Lydia, 11, 132  
   Keap, 12  
   Silvester, 132  
   William, 11, 132  
 Bristol, family, 297  
 Britt, James, 90  
 Brittain, James, 91  
 Britteny, John, 91  
 Britton John, 90  
   Joseph, 90  
   W. Edwards, 190  
   Wm., 90  
 Brock, Richard, 121  
 Brockaway, Amaziah, 109  
   Asa, 109, 287  
   Chloe, 108  
   Dorcas, 109, 282  
   Ephraim, 109  
   Jared, 287  
   Joseph, 109  
   Lydia, 109  
   Mary, 108  
   Mercy, 108  
   Nathaniel, 109, 282, 287  
   Stephen, 282  
   Sylvie, 203, 282, 287  
   Timothy, 108  
   Woolaston, 109, 203, 282  
 Broecq, Jean, 217  
 Brook, Jesse, 90  
 Brookes, Daniel, 120  
 Brooks, Abigail, 265  
   Alvan, 119  
   Susannah Fuller, 119  
   widow, 21  
 Brothers, Joseph, 90  
   William, 90  
 Brouwer, Angenita, 195, 237  
 Brower, family, 299  
   Ann, 133  
   Deborah Morris, 133  
   Gilbert, 133  
   Huldah Worthley, 133  
   Robert, 133  
 Brown, family, 297  
   Abigail, 64, 258,  
   Adam, 90  
   Ame, 61  
   Benjamin, 91  
   Bustwick, 90  
   Caroline, 178  
   Charles, 90  
   Christopher, 91  
   Daniel, 62, 63, 90, 91  
   Dorothea, 196  
   Ebenezer, 63  
   Elizabeth, 20, 110  
   Henry B., 91  
   Hugh, 90  
   Isaac, 91  
   James, 91  
   John, 90, 91  
   Jonathan, 63  
   Joshua, 91  
   Josiah, 61-64  
   Julia, 161  
   Lewis L., 59  
   Mary 61-64, 90  
   Mehitabel, 258  
   Morris, 59  
   Neil, 91  
   Noah, 91  
   Phebe, 62  
   Rebecca, 63  
   Rebekah, 62, 63  
   Richard, 90  
   Rnth, 258  
 Brown, Samuel, 258  
   Thomas, 63, 91  
   Tristram, 63  
   Sally Ann, 59  
   Samuel, 64  
   Silas, 62  
   Solomon, 62  
   William, 108, 110  
   Zachariah, 91  
   Zilphaan, 63  
 Browne, Benjamin, 121  
   Henry, 91  
   Junius Henri, 231  
   Mary Yonges, 97  
   William, 97  
 Brownell, Jeremiah, 91  
 Brownet mrs, 181  
 Browrigg, John Studholm, 89  
 Bruce, David, 89  
 Bruodage, Andrew, 90  
   Daniel, 90  
   James, 90  
   Jeremlah, 90  
   John, 90  
   Joshua, 90  
   Nathan, 90  
 Brush R., 90  
   Samuel, 90  
 Bryant, Seth, 90  
   William, 122  
 Bryce, John, 211  
 Bryn, Ann, 272  
   Barnaby, 272  
   Bridget, 272  
   Christopher, 272  
   Elizabeth, 272  
   Jane, 272  
   James, 272  
   Judith, 272  
 Byard, Robert, 272  
   William, 272  
 Byrnc, James, 208,  
 Buck, Aholiab, 61  
   Deborah, 61, 62  
   Jonathan, 62  
   William, 61, 62  
   Zadoc, 62  
 Bucket, Wm., 91  
 Buckingham, family, 294  
 Bucklaw, Sarah, 91  
 Buckley, Thos., 92  
   Thos. Jr., 92  
 Bucknor, Emily, 92, 199  
   William Goclet, 199  
 Bud Edward, 171  
 Budinger, Adam, 295  
 Bucl, Elizabeth C. Barney, 151  
 Buell, Emily F., 247  
 Buffington, Jacob, 92  
   Richard, 92  
 Bulkeley, F., 91  
 Bull, Arthur T., 255  
   George, 92  
   Richard, 91  
 Bullard, family, 297  
 Bullerworth, Moses, 91  
 Bullock, —, 135  
   Deborah Corties, 135  
 Bulyca, Abraham, 92  
   John, 92  
 Bump, mrs., 111  
   Anna, 109,  
   James, 109, 110, 204  
   Jedadiah, 204  
   Lois, 204  
   Rubev, 110  
   Salathiel, 109  
 Bumps, James, 111  
   Jedidah, 111  
 Bunce, Joseph, 91, 92  
 Bunker, William, 141, 143  
 Bunting, family, 72  
   Roland, 92  
 Burden, Thomas, 92  
 Burges, John, 92  
 Burgess, Benj., 91  
   Benjamin, 92, 153  
   Mary A., 153  
 Burk, Edward, 92  
   John, 92  
 Burlock, Hester, 92  
 Burmington, James, 91  
 Burnham, Abraham, 52  
 Burns, George, 272  
   Jonathan, 29  
   Philip, 91  
   Robt., 44  
   Samuel, 92  
   Wm., 91  
 Burr, Septia, 129, 131, 251  
 Burrell, Susanna, 29  
 Burrhorce, Helena, 285  
   Henry, 284  
   Simeon, 284  
   Simoo, 284  
 Burroughes, John, 122  
 Burt, Anna, 245  
 Burtis Thos., 92  
   Wm., 91  
 Burton, Benjamin, 29  
   Curtis, 30  
   Hannah, T., 252  
   James, 92  
   Priscilla, 33  
 Bustin, Thomas, 92  
 Butler, family, 148  
   Alfred, 92  
   Catherine, 53  
   Charles F., 22  
   David Grant, 207  
   George Henry, 207, 212,  
   James, 91, 207  
   John, 193,  
   Josiah, 92  
   Maritic, 193  
   Mehitabel, 207  
   Michael, 92  
   Moses, 207  
   Peter, 92  
   Samuel, 22  
   Thomas, 91, 207, 208  
   Walter, jr., 193  
 Butt, G. W., 49  
   Rachel Fuller, 49  
 Butterfield, mrs. Daniel, 299  
   Daniel, 296, 299  
   Julia Lorrillard, 296  
 Button, Jennie L., 247  
 Byles, Mather, jr., 92  
 Cable, Daniel, 165  
   David, 165  
   Jabez, 165  
   John, 165  
 Cadie, Henry, 149  
 Cain, John, 165  
 Calef, John, 165  
 Caffif, John, 165  
 Calendar, William, 165,  
 Call John, 165  
 Calkin, Elish, 32  
   Solomon, 32  
   Timothy, 31  
 Calkins, Hiram, jr., 143, 266  
   H. jr., 29, 300  
 Callahan, Nicholas, 165  
 Callahorn, Patrick, 165  
 Callowhill, Thomas, 121  
 Cameron, Alex., 165  
   Daniel, 165  
   Donald, 165,  
   Duncan, 165  
   James, 165  
 Camp, Abiar, jr., 165  
   Abiar, sr., 165  
   Eldad, 165  
   John, 165

- Camp, Neil, 165  
 Campbell, Archibald, 166  
   Charles, 166  
   Colia, 166  
   Colin, jr., 166  
   Daniel, 166  
   Dan'l, 197  
   Donald, 166  
   Douglas, 166  
   Dugald, 166  
   Duocan, 166  
   Hugh, 166  
   John, 166  
   Kenneth, 17  
   Laughlan, 166  
   Mary, 166  
   Mary J., 188  
   Peter, 166  
   Richard, 166  
   Robert, 166  
   Robert, jr., 166  
   Saml., 166  
   Walter, 166  
   William, 166  
   Wm., 166  
 Canby, Joseph, 167  
 Canfield, David, 20  
   Eliza, H., 290  
   James, 290  
 Cantwell, Richd., 167  
 Capen, Edmund, 160  
   Lodisa Fuller, 160  
   Theodosia, 160  
 Card, Elijah, 167  
 Carew, Esther, 180  
 Carey, Judith, 272  
   Sarah, 143  
   Thomas, 167  
 Carl, Jonas, 167  
 Carle, Thomas, 167  
 Carlisle, Robert, 167  
 Carlow, John, 167  
   Martin, 167  
 Carman, Caleb, 214  
   Hannah, 70, 214  
   John, 70  
   Richd., 167  
   Thos., 70  
 Carmichael, Donald, 167  
   Dugold, 167  
   Duocan, 167  
 Carmon, Sarah, 173  
 Carnegie, mr., 5  
 Carns, Robert, 167  
 Carperter, Archillis, 167  
   Coles, 167  
   Cyrus Clay, 74  
   Daniel Hoagland, 142  
   Frank, 231,  
   Isaac, 70  
   John, 287  
   Martha Hunt, 70  
   Mary, 167  
   Matthew H., 208  
   Phebe, 29,  
   Rebeckah, 167  
   Thos., 167  
   Willet, 167  
   Wm., 167  
 Carr, Lawrence, 167  
   Thomas, 167  
 Carre, Henry, 167  
   William, 167  
 Carrick, Charles, 167  
 Carrier, Andrew, 263  
   Deborah, 50  
   Jerusha B., 52  
   Ruth, 263  
 Carrington, Abraham, 167  
   James, 167  
 Carter, family, 297  
   Colin S., 299  
   Edwd., 180, 181, 184  
   Emma, 209  
   Carter, Evits, 208  
   George Stuart, 209  
   Leslie Taylor, 209  
   Noah Andrews, 208  
   Robert,  
   Sarah Taylor, 208  
   Thaddeus, 208  
   Walter Frederick, 209  
   Walter Steuben, 208, 209  
   William, 208  
 Carteret, Philip, 214  
 Carver, Caleb, 167  
   Ellen Fuller, 162  
   George, 162  
   Jared, 161  
   Rebecca Fuller, 161  
 Cary, Alice, 231  
   Jane, 275  
   Phebe, 231  
   Lazerus, 30  
   Richard, 275  
 Casamajor, Ann, 179-181, 183  
   Anna, 181  
   Betty, 183  
   Eliza, 181  
   Elizabeth, 180, 181, 183  
   Henry, 182, 183  
   Maria, 180-182  
   Mary, 180, 181, 183  
 Case, Abigail, 208  
   Elisha, 167  
   John, 167  
   Mary, 174  
   Polly, 174  
 Casler, Hannah, 256  
 Caslon, John, 168  
   Mark, 168  
 Cassidy, Christopher, 236  
 Cassler, Delia Ann, 133  
 Castin, Benj., 168  
   Isaiah, 168  
   Thomas, 168  
 Castle, Daniel, 109  
 Caswell, Desire Fuller, 54  
   Henry, 54  
   Joseph, 168  
 Cathran, Alex., 168  
 Cedar, Ena, 185  
   John, 185  
   Phebe, 185  
 Cellars, Roart, 168  
 Chabe, Rebekah, 204  
   Solomon, 204  
 Chadwick, Lydia L., 132  
   Sarah, 12, 130, 134, 256  
 Challoner, Walter, 168  
 Chalmers, James, 168  
 Chaloner, Walter, 168  
 Chamberlain, Colbe, 111, 203,  
   204, 205  
   Conrad, 203  
   Daniel H., 208  
   David, 204  
   Elisha, 29  
   H., 224  
   Jacob, 109  
   Jabez, 109, 111  
   John, 108-111, 204, 205,  
   Joseph, 110  
   Matilda, 205  
   Mary, 111, 205  
 Chambers, Hannah, 13, 134  
 Chambers-Ketchum, mrs. 231  
 Champney, Benj., 168  
   Ebenezer, 168  
   Francis, 168  
 Chandler, family 148, 152  
   Danl., 276  
   Elizabeth, 12, 133  
   Joshua, 168  
   Nathaniel, 168  
   Samuel, 54  
   Thos., 168  
   Wm., 168  
 Cbanev, William, 168  
   Wm., jr., 168  
 Chapin, Achsah Fuller, 162  
   Benjamin, 114  
   Daniel, 162  
   Edwio, 161  
   Henrietta S. Fuller, 161  
   Sarah Fuller, 114  
 Chapman, Abel, 164  
   Benjamin, 116  
   Beulah Fuller, 119  
   Collios, 109  
   David, 109  
   George B., 119  
   Helena, 286  
   Horace, 247  
   John, 168  
   Julius, 163  
   Keturah, 164  
   Laura, 246, 247  
   Levinia, 163  
   Lucy, 162  
   Lucy Tenaot, 164  
   Matilda Fuller, 116  
   Mary, 286  
   Pelajah, 286  
   Rachel, 11, 129  
   Samuel, 114  
   Sarah Fuller, 114, 164  
   Statira, 117, 164  
   Tamar, 286  
   Timothy 164  
 Charles, Claudius, 168  
 Charm, Ellen, 56  
 Chase, Alvin, 59  
   Anner, 29  
   Benjamin, 292  
   Ebenezer, 282  
   Laura, 54  
   Lydia, 168  
   Mehtable, 206  
   Mercy, 206, 282  
   Nathan, 282  
   Obadiah, 58  
   Rachel, 111  
   Ruth, 59  
   Shadiack, 168  
   Solomon, 111, 206  
   Stephen, 206  
   Thomas, 54  
   Wm., 168  
 Chatain, Henri G., 210  
 Chatty, Charles, 168  
   James, 168  
 Chatwell, Sarah, 98  
 Chaytor, John, 168  
 Chesser Thomas, 168  
 Chew, Joseph, 168  
   Wm., 168  
 Chick, Johannes, 169  
   John, 169  
 Child, family, 148  
 Childs, Ephraim, 206  
   Increase, 206  
 Chipman, Desire, 67, 80  
   Hope Howland, 67, 80  
   John, 67, 80  
   Ward, 168  
 Chisholme, Hugh, 168  
 Chittish, Robt., 168  
 Chorley, Matthew, 120  
 Christie, Matthias, 169  
 Christal, John, 169  
 Christie, James, 169  
   Jesse, jr., 169  
 Christopher, Rachael, 169  
 Christy, George, 169  
   Jesse, 169  
   Jesse, jr., 169  
   John, 169  
   John, jr., 169  
   Peter, 169  
   Samuel, 169

- Christy, Shadrack, 169  
Thomas, 169  
Wm., 169
- Chrystal, John, 169
- Chubb, John, 169
- Church, Daniel, 55  
Helen Fuller, 55  
Richard, 207  
John, 31
- Claes, Catharine, 33  
Fryntje, 33
- Claffin, family, 71, 152
- Clapp, George, 238
- Clapper, Garret, 169
- Clapton, W., 169
- Clark, family, 148, 297  
Aaron, 18  
Adney, 255  
Albert, 160  
Ann, 169  
Baset, 108  
Berney, 200  
Douglass, 108  
Elijah, 108  
Emeline Fuller, 160  
Jessie, 209  
John, 170  
John H., 170  
Joseph, 169  
Lois, 114  
Louis, 200  
Lucinda, 200  
Lydia, 108  
Mary, 169  
Myron H., 209  
Ninon, 170  
Patty, 108  
Phebe, 170  
Robert, 170  
Sally, 200  
Samuel, 170  
Wealthv, 108  
William, 170
- Clarke, —, 274  
Alex., 169  
James, 169  
James, jr., 169  
John, 18, 169, 300  
Joseph, 169  
Louisa Brownell, 74, 75  
Mary Ann, 169  
Nehemiah, 169  
Rebecca, 169  
Richard Samuel, 169  
Samuel, 169  
Thomas, 95, 169  
Wm., 170
- Clay family, 70
- Clayton, —, 170  
John, 170  
Samuel, 170
- Cleaveland, Abigail, 63  
Deborah, 64  
Easter, 62  
Eliphalet, 64  
Elisha, 61-64  
Enoch, 64  
Jehosaphat, 63  
Ruth, 61-64  
Sarah, 63  
Zarish, 64
- Cleaves, John, 170  
Nathan, 170  
Robert, 170
- Clements, Joseph, 170
- Clements, Mary, 180  
Oriana, 180  
Peter, 170  
Susannah, 180
- Clemons, Susan M., 244
- Clerk, Merrit, 285  
Nicholas, 285
- Cleveland, Elijah, 61  
Grover, 155, 156, 158, 159  
Josiah, 61  
Keturah, 170  
Ruth, 61  
Sarah, 114, 160  
Wm., 170
- Cleves, Ebenezer, 170  
Harrison, 170
- Clews, Jonathan, 170
- Clifton, Elizabeth, 198, 199  
Gabriel, 198
- Clinch, Peter, 170
- Clindenon, Robt., 170
- Clindenon, David, 170  
David, jr., 170
- Clinton, DeWitt, 82  
Wm., 170
- Clopper, Garret, 169  
James, 170
- Close, David, 170
- Clowes, Gerardus, 277  
John, 277  
Samuel, 277  
Timothy, 170, 281
- Cluet, John, 277
- Clutterbuck, Mrs., 180
- Coalle, Ishmael, 277
- Cobb, Edmund, 199  
Hannah, 55
- Cock, Christopher, 276  
John, 276  
John, jr., 277  
John, sr., 277  
Kelah, 277  
Sarah, 277  
William, 277
- Cockburn, John, 277
- Cochran, James, 277  
John, 277, 281  
lord admiral, 277  
Peter, 277  
Robert, 277  
Samuel, 300  
Walter, 281  
Wm., 277
- Coddington, Asher, 277  
Ellen, 131  
Moses, 131  
Sarah, 131
- Coddington, Margaret, 122  
Thomas, 122
- Codman, John 2nd, 150
- Codner, James, 277
- Coe, Anna Haines, 53  
Anson, 53
- Coeolly, Naomi, 204
- Coeymans, Andreas, 145  
Arent, 145  
Barent Pieterse, 145  
David, 145  
Geertruy Staats, 145  
Jacob, 145
- Coffield, Thomas, 278
- Coffin, Guy Carleton, 277  
Isaac, 277  
John, 277  
John C., 278  
Jonathan, 277  
Nathaniel, 278  
Thomas A., 278  
William, 277
- Coggeswell, James, 278
- Coggswell, Nora, 243
- Colbe, Elizabeth, 204
- Colden, Thomas, 278
- Cole, —, 259, 262  
family, 118  
Abigail Wyckoff, 48  
Alanson, 58  
Albion, 278  
Amanda, 58  
Amanda J., 58  
Ansel, 57
- Cole, Antoinett, 60  
Benjamin, 254  
Berry, 58  
Daniel, 56, 258  
David, 46, 47, 278  
Dorcas, 259  
Dr., 143  
Drusilla, 262  
Ebenezer, 56  
Edward Rushton, 48  
Eleazer, 57  
Eleazer II., 59  
Elisha J., 57, 60  
Elisha, jr., 58  
Eliza, 00  
Elizabeth, 60, 259  
Frank Howard, 48  
Hannah, 58  
Himan, 60  
Hope, 259  
Isaac, 46  
Isaac D., 46, 47  
Jacob, 58  
Jacob Wyckoff, 48  
Jessie, 259  
John, 59  
Jonathan, 259  
Liddy, 57  
Lydia, 60  
Lucy, 264  
Mary, 56, 58, 60  
Mary Elizabeth, 48  
Mercy, 259  
Nathan, 56  
Nathaniel, 259  
Obed, 57  
Ormond H., 58  
Rachel, 57  
Reuben, 60  
Richard, 278  
Ruth, 257-259  
Sarah, 57  
Stephen, 278  
Susannah, 57  
William, 278  
Zillah, 57, 60
- Coles, Ellen G., 249  
John, 249  
Sarah Willett, 249
- Collet, Mrs., 183  
Ann, 180
- Collier, family, 294
- Colling, Thomas, 278
- Collins, Austin, 161  
Cynthia, 162  
Davis, 278  
Esther, A. Fuller, 161  
Henry, 161  
James, 18, 278  
John, 278  
Laurinda, 140, 153  
Levi, 161  
Mary N. Fuller, 161  
Susan M. Fuller, 161  
William, 140, 153
- Colther, Aaron, 284
- Colton, Bethsheba, 160
- Colver, Stephen, 17
- Colvill, John, 278
- Colville, John, 278
- Colwell, Thomas, 59
- Combs, Dennis, 278  
Elizabeth, W., 189  
James, 278  
Samuel, 278
- Comely, Robert, 278
- Comfort, Beulah, 251
- Compton, Wm., 278
- Comstock, Catharine, 30  
Christopher, R., 102  
Harriet Fuller, 162  
Sally, 30
- Conce, Joseph, 279

- Coae, family, 294  
 Chloe Chapman, 247  
 Daniel, 163, 294  
 Daniel jr., 50  
 Grace Spencer, 51  
 James, 51  
 Jemima, 51, 52  
 Joshua, 247  
 Julia, 163, 247  
 Lydia, 50  
 Mary Spencer, 50  
 Mehitabel, 51  
 Statira Silliman, 163  
 William Whitney, 51, 294
- Conklin, Betsy 108  
 Harris, 108  
 Katharine, 292  
 Miller, 108  
 Patty, 108  
 Samuel, 278  
 Sarah, 137
- Connell, Catherine, 278  
 Daniel, 278  
 Edwin, 278, 279  
 Eliz, 278  
 Sarah, 278, 279
- Connelly, Dennis, 278  
 John, 278
- Conner, John, 278  
 Robert, 278
- Connett, Catherine, 278
- Concor, Constant, 278  
 John, 278
- Conolly, Richard, 204  
 Stephen, 204
- Conover, Caroline, 187  
 Elias W., 256  
 Maria L., 256  
 Rachel C., 256  
 William W., 257
- Conrow, Alice Rebecca, 184  
 Sarah Wright, 130
- Conyn, Pieter, 193  
 Rebecca, 193
- Cook, family, 148  
 mrs., 180  
 Ann, 135  
 Catherine West, 9  
 Charles, 279  
 Daniel, 65  
 Ebenezer, 7, 10  
 Edward Patterson, 9  
 Eliza Hitchner, 135  
 Elizabeth, 135  
 Fanny, 164  
 Hannah, 10, 13, 128  
 Hans Yeary, 287  
 Harriet, 209  
 Jacob, 279  
 James Ashburn, 245  
 Joab, 65  
 John, 279  
 John Winthrop, 245  
 Jordan, 279  
 Joseph, 13, 134, 135  
 Lucina, 65  
 Lucinda, 55, 163, 246  
 Lucretia, 65  
 Luther, 245  
 Luvienna, 65  
 Lydia, 13, 134, 135  
 Lydia Corlies, 9, 13  
 Margaret, 13  
 Maria, 245  
 Marmaduke, 135  
 Mary, 135  
 Mary Ann, (Valentine)  
 279  
 Mary Gosling, 135  
 Mary Patterson, 7  
 Mary Reeves, 13  
 Mary, 135  
 Nathaniel, 254
- Cook, Orpha, 254  
 Paul, 29  
 Phebe, 13, 134  
 Richard, 121  
 Robert, 279  
 Sarah Tilton, 10  
 Susan, 254  
 Susannah Herbert, 189  
 Tamar Rebecca, 254  
 William, 9, 13, 135, 189,  
 252, 279  
 Yeary, 287
- Cooke, Jordan, 279  
 Lydia, 279  
 Samuel, 279
- Cookson, Wm., 279  
 Cooley, Eliza B., 56  
 Coolidge, Henry D., 151  
 Coombs, John, 278, 281  
 Coomby, —, 279  
 Coon, Adam, 283, 286  
 Elizabeth, 284  
 Helena, 287  
 Henry, 283  
 Jacob, 286, 287  
 John, 284  
 Lydia, 287  
 Ruel, 287
- Cooper, Betsey Fuller 54  
 Edward, 279  
 Joseph, 279  
 Martha, 188  
 Rachel, 188  
 Samuel, 188  
 Thomas, 18, 121  
 William, 54
- Copp, John, 292  
 Copping, George, 276  
 Coree, Gideon, 279  
 Corey, Gideon, 279  
 Corkins, Eunice, 29  
 Corlies, —, 9  
 Abigail, 10, 127  
 Albert, 250  
 Alfred W., 188  
 Ann, 14, 127, 135, 184, 189  
 Ann Curtis-White, 14  
 Ann White, 13  
 Anne White, 135  
 Asher, 11, 130  
 Benjamin, 8, 10, 12, 14,  
 127, 128, 187, 189, 190, 249  
 Benjamin A., 187  
 Benjamin W., 15, 188  
 Britton, 10, 13, 14, 127,  
 135, 187, 189  
 Caroline, 187  
 Caroline Atlee, 188  
 Catherine Woolley, 186  
 Chanler, 187  
 Charles, 189  
 Charlotte, 128  
 Cornelia L., 188  
 David, 14, 187  
 Deborah, 7, 9, 12-14, 127,  
 135  
 Deborah Parker, 14, 127,  
 187  
 Dinah, 8, 9  
 Edna, 13  
 Edward, 188  
 Edward A., 249  
 Edward G., 128  
 Edward L., 188  
 Edward Pennington, 128  
 Eleanor Lloyd, 188  
 Elenor, 187  
 Eliza H., 188  
 Eliza L., 249  
 Elizabeth, 8, 10, 11, 13-15,  
 127, 184, 187, 189, 190, 249  
 Elizabeth A., 15, 184, 187  
 Elizabeth Borden, 11
- Corlies, Elizabeth M., 187  
 Elizabeth Mount, 187  
 Elizabeth T., 188  
 Elizabeth Widdfield, 189  
 Emaline Woolley, 186  
 Emily L., 188  
 Esther Leggett, 15, 188  
 Francis, 188  
 George, 7, 10, 128, 184,  
 190, 249  
 George A., 13, 184  
 George W., 249  
 Gertrude Ann, 187  
 Hannah, 9, 11, 13, 130, 135  
 Hannah Garrigues, 128,  
 250  
 Hannah Hartshorne, 127  
 Hannah Knight, 127  
 Hannah Powel, 15  
 Hannah Ustick, 189  
 Hannah W., 184  
 Hannah Williams, 9, 13,  
 14  
 Henry, 188  
 Henry D., 249  
 Henry Parker, 189  
 Hetty, 249  
 Jacob, 8-10, 12, 127, 128,  
 180, 249, 250  
 Jacob Hubbard, 189  
 Jacob Woolley, 188  
 James, 8  
 James L., 249  
 John, 10, 11, 14, 127, 184,  
 187  
 John White, 250  
 Joseph, 7, 9, 13, 14, 128,  
 135, 187, 189, 250, 251  
 Joseph N., 249  
 Joseph W., 188  
 Joseph Woolley, 15, 188  
 Leah, 128  
 Lydia, 9, 13, 14, 135, 189  
 Lydia Allen, 9, 13  
 Lydia L., 188  
 Lydia Titus, 15  
 Margaret, 7, 9, 13, 135, 249  
 Margaret G., 249  
 Margaret Tucker, 127  
 Margaret Woodmansee,  
 9  
 Mariah White, 188  
 Martha Cooper, 188  
 Mary, 8, 127, 128, 249, 250  
 Mary Hendrickson, 188  
 Mary J., 188  
 Mary Jackson, 8  
 Mary Moore, 15  
 Mary N., 249  
 Mary Parker, 187  
 Mary Taylor, 186  
 Mary W., 188  
 Meribah, 135, 189  
 Miriam T., 188  
 Octavia Emelie Pru-  
 vost, 188  
 Patience Caroline, 249,  
 250  
 Patience Woolley, 128  
 Peter, 10, 127  
 Phebe, 13, 127, 128, 190  
 Phebe B., 13, 184  
 Phebe Ludlam, 128, 190  
 Phebe Williams, 189  
 Rachel, 10  
 Rachel H., 187  
 Rachel Hance, 130  
 Rachel White, 14, 128, 184  
 Rebecca, 13  
 Richard, 187  
 Samuel, 186  
 Samuel Fisher, 188  
 Sarah, 10, 14, 128, 187, 188,  
 249

- Corlies, Sarah F., 188  
 Sarah Fisher, 15, 158  
 Sarah L., 249  
 Sarah S., 127, 189  
 Sarah W., 188  
 Sarah White, 12, 128  
 Sarah Woolley, 10, 14, 127, 189  
 Susan H., 188  
 Susan White, 128  
 Susannah, 128, 253  
 Thomas, 7, 187  
 Timothy, 8, 9, 13, 14, 135  
 Tylee W., 188  
 Walter, 249  
 William, 14, 127, 189  
 William M., 188  
 William P., 188  
 William Penn., 187  
 William T., 186  
 Zilpah, 186
- Cormick, Daniel, 279  
 Cornel, Adralen, 292  
 Adrieau, 292  
 Cornelius, 292  
 Giliam, 292  
 Giliean, 292  
 Jacobus, 292  
 Johannes, 292  
 John, 214  
 Margerite, 292  
 Simmion, 292  
 Wilhelmus, 292
- Cornell, Baruch, 214  
 Charity, 214  
 Joshua, 214  
 Martense Harcourt, 292  
 Samuel, 214
- Cornwell, Anne, 122  
 Cornilanson, John, 279  
 Curnig, Betsey, 164  
 Cornwall, Andrew, 279  
 John, 108  
 Wm., 279
- Cornwallis, Kinahao, 151  
 Corsa, Josyntha, 16  
 Corvin, John, 279  
 Cory, Julia, 32  
 Cossgrove, Dennis, 279  
 Cossierat, Bernace, 180  
 Esther, 183  
 Hannah, 180  
 John, 180  
 Nathaniel, 179, 181  
 Nathaniel, Elias, 179, 181
- Costilla, Francis, 279  
 Cotta, Michael, 279  
 Cottoa, Mary C., 161  
 Couch, Betsy, 30  
 John, 110  
 Philip, 110
- Cough, Catherine, 129  
 Cough, James, 278  
 John, 278
- Countryman, John, 253  
 Courie, Robert, 281  
 Courtland, Frances, 180  
 James, 180
- Covell, Joanna, 261, 264  
 Joshua, 261
- Covert, Abraham, 279  
 Cowenboree, Annetje Hendrickson, 84  
 Catherine, 83, 84  
 Louis, 84  
 Patience, 36  
 Peter, 84  
 William, 83
- Cowey, Robert, 279  
 Cowie, Robert, 279  
 Cowper, Henry, 274  
 Matthew, 274
- Cox, families, 147, 152, 298, 300  
 Charles, 279  
 John, H., 147, 152, 298, 300  
 Mary Ramsdell, 298  
 William, 279, 298
- Coy, Amasa, 279  
 Sarah, 138
- Cozens, Samuel, 279
- Crab, Charly, 280  
 Elizabeth, 280  
 James, 280  
 John, 280  
 John, Jr., 280  
 Mary, 280  
 Stephen, 280
- Crabb, John, 280  
 Craddock, Thomas, 280
- Crafford, John, 280  
 Craft, John, 11, 280
- Craig, David, 280  
 James, 280  
 Mally, 281  
 Robert, 280
- Cramer, Zechariah, 19  
 Craudal, Hannah, 31
- Crandy, John, 280
- Crane, family, 148  
 Frank Warren, 213  
 Noah II, 56  
 Susannah, 56
- Crannell, Barth, 280  
 Francis, 280  
 Mary, 280
- Cravith, Paul D., 208
- Crawford, John, 280  
 Mary Parker, 12  
 Thomas, 280  
 William, 12  
 Wm., jr., 280  
 Wm., sr., 280
- Creal, John, 31
- Creek, Richard, 121
- Creighton, family, 148
- Crespell, Anthony, 217
- Crispel, Maria, 25
- Crocker, Robinson, 280
- Crofford, John, 280
- Crom, Jane, 123
- Crome, Elizabeth, 96  
 John, 96
- Cromley, Joseph, 280
- Cromwell, Josiah, 280
- Cronk, Abram, 60  
 Adolphus, 60  
 Belletra, 60
- Cronkhite, Elisha Packer, 212
- Crookshank, Joseph, 280
- Cropsey, Barbara E., 135
- Crosby, Enoch, 57, 60  
 Eunice, 57  
 Ira, 57  
 Jane, 57, 60  
 Joshua, 52  
 Julia, 57  
 Julietta, 60  
 Nathan, 57  
 Nathaniel, 260  
 Rachael, 52
- Crossman, Elizabeth, 23
- Cross, Alice, 199  
 Elizabeth A., 210  
 George, 210
- Crow, Deborah, 291
- Crowl, Joseph, 280  
 Sarah, 280  
 Thomas, 280
- Crowley, Joseph, 280
- Crozer, Peter, 251  
 William, 251
- Crozier, William Armstrong, 150, 151, 296
- Cruger, Hen., 272  
 Henry, 271
- Cruger, John, 272  
 John, jr., 272  
 John Harris, 271  
 Mary, 272  
 Nicholas, 272
- Cudney, Ezekiel, 280
- Cullen, Isaac, 280
- Cully, John, 281
- Culvar, Jonas, sr., 280  
 Joseph, jr., 280
- Cummings, Allen, 281  
 John, 281  
 Margaret, 281  
 Silas, 281  
 Wm., 281
- Cummins, Daniel, 281
- Cunard, Robert, 281
- Cunnabel, Edward G., 281
- Cunningham, John, 281  
 Myles, 281  
 S. A., 213  
 Thos., 281
- Currie, David, 281  
 Joshua, 281  
 Ross, 281
- Curry, David, 281  
 John, 281  
 Joshua, 281  
 Richard, 281  
 Ross, 281  
 Samuel, 25  
 Wm., 281
- Curtis, Alice Rebecca, 184  
 Althema, 56  
 Andrew, 281  
 Ann, 10, 14, 185  
 Ann Corlies, 14, 184  
 Aurelia, 52  
 David, 10, 184  
 Dorcas, 56  
 Ebenezzer, 281  
 Eden, 56  
 Elihu, 13  
 Elizabeth, 185  
 Elizabeth Corlies, 184  
 Hannah, 184  
 Jane, 184  
 Jane Kitchens, 185  
 John, 14, 184, 185  
 Joseph, 93, 134  
 Lydia, 184  
 Margaret, 184, 185  
 Margaret Corlies, 9, 13  
 Medad, 18, 19  
 Meribah, 13  
 Rebecca M., 184  
 Susan, 185  
 Thomas, 9, 13, 184  
 Timothy, 184
- Curtiss, family, 76  
 Elizabeth, 76  
 Frederic Haines, 76
- Cushing, Daniel, 219
- Cutthbert, James, 281
- Cutshannon, Rich'd, 281
- Cuyler, Abraham C., 237
- Cypher, Lodwick, 281
- Dagge, —, mrs., 180
- Daltera, James, 180, 182, 183, 184, 274  
 Joseph, jr., 182
- Dalzell, Da., jr., 271
- Dame, Olivia, 259
- Danforth, Annie L., 54
- Dangler, George, 135  
 Lydia Corlies, 135
- Daniel, Joseph, 183
- Daniels, Bartlet Shepard, 163  
 Edmund, 50  
 Florilla Fuller, 163  
 Mary Fuller, 50
- Darrow, Eben, 33

- Darrow, Ida Fuller, 60  
 J. Frank, 59  
 Suka, 30
- Dart, Anna, 212
- Darte, Bueiah Fuller, 164  
 Levi, 164
- Darvall, Frances, 122  
 William, 122
- Davis, Capt., 171
- Davis, Alexander McFarland, 152  
 Amos, 109  
 Ann, 186  
 Anna Fuller, 116  
 Anne, 258  
 David, 252  
 Dina, 174  
 Eether, 111  
 Eliakim, 30  
 Ezra, 108  
 Hannah, 10, 111  
 John, 110  
 Jonathan, 108-110  
 Jonathan, jr., 108, 111  
 Jonathan, sr., 111  
 Lois, 108  
 Lucy, 111  
 Mercy, 257, 258  
 Moses, 116  
 Nancy, 10  
 Ramus, 236  
 Richard, 10  
 Robert, 258  
 Sarah, 257, 258  
 Sullivan, 204  
 Walter A., 147, 151
- Dawes, Henry L., 153  
 Michell, 153
- Day, John, 116  
 Rachel, 49  
 Sarah, 116, 162  
 Sarah Loomis, 116
- Dean, Mrs., 30  
 B. S., 222, 224  
 David, 57  
 David, jr., 57  
 Deborah, 57  
 Elijah, 58  
 J. E., 222  
 Jonathan, 30  
 Thomas, 222  
 William, 222
- Debaen, Anna, 215
- de Brouwer, Marten, 191
- DeCou, Sarah, 130, 256
- de Frunsac, F. G. F., 68  
 Gregory Forsyth, 221
- Degraff, family, 299
- De Graff, Omie, 137
- De Groot, Hans, 229, 230
- De Joo, Benjamin, 123  
 Janetje, 123
- De Kruyft, family, 148
- DeLafield, Mary Ann, 67
- Delamater, Ann Margaret, 243
- de la Mater, Catharina, 27  
 Catharina Van Vliet, 176  
 John, 27, 176
- De Lamatter, Abraham, 111  
 Anne, 206  
 Benjamin, 286  
 Cyrus Marsh, 110  
 Dyk, 205, 282, 284, 285  
 Elizabeth, 286  
 Isaac, 111  
 James, 203  
 John, 111  
 Joseph, 205  
 Jude, 205, 285  
 Lydia, 282  
 Martin, 110, 111, 203, 205,  
 206, 282  
 Mercy, 205
- De Lamatter, Rebekah, 111  
 Susannah, 204  
 Sylvanus, 285
- Delamont, Volkje, 195
- de Lancey, capt., 41
- Delano, Benjamin, 206, 282  
 Chlonanda, 204  
 Eether, 110  
 Elisha, 110  
 Elizabeth, 282  
 Frederick, 111  
 Jonathan, 110, 203, 204  
 Thomas, 108, 110, 111, 203,  
 206  
 Zebulon, 203
- De Lavall, John, 122  
 Thomas, 122
- De Lematter, Sylve, 205
- Dellamont, Abraham, 195
- De Maulde, Marie Madelaine, 270  
 Michel, 270
- Deming, Chancy, 29  
 Julius, 115  
 Martha Whittlesey, 115  
 Solomon, 29
- Denio, Ruth E., 245
- Denise, Tunis, 36
- Dennis, family, 72  
 Polly, 130, 133
- Dennison, Polly, 29
- Denton, family, 70  
 Humphrey, 70
- Dents, H. E., 76
- de Noorman, Albert, 45  
 Annetje Van Rotmers, 45  
 Geetruie Vosburg, 45
- Depuy, Rachel, 173
- de Ryck, Abraham, 73
- Debrosses, Charlotte, 144  
 James, 144
- De Succa, family, 267  
 Anthoine, 268  
 Ascanie, 268  
 Benoit, 266, 267, 270  
 Benoit Amour Symph-  
 orien, 266, 270  
 Guido, 266, 267  
 Guillaume, 269  
 Horace, 267  
 Jean Odon, 269  
 Marie, 270  
 Prolixene, 269  
 Robert Joseph, 270
- Devaal, Rachel, 176
- Deverell, Rachell, 180
- de Voorde, Jeanne, 260
- De Wandelaer, Juhannes, 194
- Dewey, Bette, 63  
 Jediadiah, 63
- De Wire, John, 132  
 Phebe Parker, 132
- Dewit, Anna, 124  
 Peek, 24
- DeWitt, Andries, 124  
 Jannetje Vernoooy, 124  
 Juhn, 196  
 Rachel, 196
- Dexter, prof., 117
- Deyo, Hester, 27, 28  
 Martha, 124
- Devoo, Abraham, 127
- D'Hertburn, William, 231
- Dickerson, Abraham, 18  
 Martha Ann, 252
- Dickins, Peter, 21  
 Wm., 21
- Dickinson, Cloe, 62  
 Edwin H., 209  
 Jerusha Fuller, 160  
 Joshua, 61, 62, 64  
 Justus, 61  
 Lucy, 64  
 Mary, 61, 62, 64
- Dickinson, Olive, 64  
 Oliver, 160  
 Wharton, 217, 299  
 Zebulon, 8
- Diggle, Sam., 275
- di Lanza, Marchesa, 231
- Dinsmore, Sarah, 55
- Disbrow Lydia, 57  
 Nathan, 58  
 Solomon, 57  
 Weigh —, 58
- Dix, Morgao, 291
- Dixon, Zella Allen, 151
- Dixon, Zella Allen, 148
- Doane, Anne, 257, 259  
 Constance, 262  
 John, Jr., 259  
 Lydia, 260
- Dodge, family, 223  
 Daniel, 223  
 Eider, 223  
 Henry, 223  
 Jeremiah, 223  
 John, 223  
 John Adams, 223  
 Nehemiah, 223  
 Ossian Euclid, 223  
 Tristram, 223  
 William Earl, 142  
 William Earle, 1-5
- D'Oench, Albert F., 221
- Doian, Hester, 28
- Doio, Abraham, 27  
 Agatha, 27  
 Benjamin A., 27  
 Esther, 28  
 Hendrik, 27  
 Hester, 177  
 Margrietje, 27  
 Sara Freer, 27  
 Sartje, 27
- Dongan, gov., 72
- Dorsey, William, 250
- Doty, Chloe, 204  
 David, 111, 203-206, 282  
 Dorus, 205  
 Elijah, 206  
 Elizabeth, 205  
 Elles, 205, 206  
 Ezra, 203  
 Hannah, 111  
 Joanna, 111  
 Joel, 207  
 Joseph, 111, 206  
 Leonard, 205  
 Lois, 111  
 Mercy, 110  
 Olive, 190  
 Perez, 206  
 Phebe, 206  
 Reuben, 111, 204, 207  
 Reubin, 205  
 Rhoda, 111  
 Roswell, 204  
 Ruben, 205  
 Samuel, 110  
 Seth, 206  
 Shadrach, 110  
 Silas, 109-111, 204  
 Timothy, 204
- Doughty, John, 18
- Down, Frances, 183
- Downe, Frances, 183
- Downey, Francis, 182
- Dowsing, col., 94
- Doyo, Christian, 217  
 Hester, 123  
 Pierre, 217
- Drain, Daniel, 206  
 Elizabeth, 206  
 Patrick, 206, 282  
 Samuel, 206  
 William, 282



- Drake, Abbe, 32  
 Drowne, Bathsheba, 171  
 Benjamin, 171  
 Elizabeth, 171  
 Esther, 171  
 Esther Jones, 171  
 Henry R., 171  
 Henry Russell, 142, 151, 224  
 Jonathan, 172  
 Joseph, 171  
 Leonard, 171  
 Mary, 171  
 Samuell, 171  
 Sarah, 171  
 Shem, 172  
 Solomon, 171, 172  
 Drummond, Archibald, 182, 183  
 Bloomfield, 256  
 Charles, 276  
 dr., 182  
 Elizabeth, 276  
 John, 276  
 John Craig, 256  
 Josiah H., 147, 151  
 Robert, 276  
 Drummond-Smith, Mary, 253  
 DuBois, family, 70  
 Abraham, 217  
 Annetje, 126  
 Cornelia, 176  
 Cornelius, 67  
 Elizabeth, 70  
 Isaac, 217  
 Jenneke, 124  
 Julia F., 67  
 Louis, 217  
 Mary Lafaeid, 67  
 Rachel, 124  
 Samuel, 124  
 Duboys, Anna Maria, 125  
 Dudley, Thomas, 79  
 Dugdale, Elizabeth, 251  
 Elizabeth, A., 15, 187  
 Dumont, John, 32  
 Dunbar, Daniel, 70  
 Dunbam, Ezekiel, 29  
 Sarah, 29  
 Duau, Bridget, 272  
 Duquet, David, 200  
 Dunning, Abigail, 32  
 Moriah, 32  
 Durbar, Naomi Shotwell, 70  
 Durkee, Catherine Hance, 130  
 Franklin A., 255  
 Joseph, 130, 255  
 Lucinda E., 255  
 Newel S., 255  
 Rachel Ann, 255  
 Sarah E., 255  
 - Dutcher, Catharine, 283, 287  
 Christopher, 283, 284  
 Clement, 284  
 Cornelius, 284  
 David, 285  
 Dureck, 284  
 Elias, 283, 285, 287  
 Elizabeth, 287  
 George, 285  
 Gideon, 284  
 Jacob, 285, 287  
 John, 285, 286  
 Mary, 283, 285  
 Peggy, 287  
 Priscilla, 284  
 Rhoda, 10  
 Silas, 283  
 Simeon, 284-286  
 Dutton, Jerry, 161  
 Martha A. Fuller, 161  
 Duval, Rachel, 176  
 Duvall, Annatie Hasbrouck, 123  
 Art Freer, 123  
 Duvall, Elizabeth, 177  
 Ezekiel Eltinge, 123  
 Sara Freer, 123  
 Tyrntje Wertz, 123  
 William, 123  
 Duytscher, Elisabeth, 172  
 Elisabeth Provoot, 24  
 Wilhelmus, 24  
 Dwlght, family, 297  
 Anna Frances, 67  
 Clara McFarland, 67  
 Elihu, 66  
 Edward F., 205  
 Juhn, 66  
 John Elihu, 67  
 Justus, 66  
 Lydia White, 66  
 Marion, 67  
 M. E., 266, 300  
 Melatiah E., 46, 61, 107, 203, 282  
 Melatiah Everett, 67, 142, 143  
 Nancy Everett, 66  
 Nathaniel, 66  
 Dyckman, Catalina, 289  
 Garrett, 289  
 Hamilton Francis, 289, 290  
 Heroy Maxwell, 290  
 Jacob, 289  
 Jacob Gerrett, 289  
 Jan, 289  
 Jannete, 289  
 Johanna, 289  
 Mary, 289  
 Mary Lang, 290  
 Naomi Frances, 289  
 Rebecca, 289  
 Richard Plumert, 290  
 William Henry, 289  
 Dyer, Cornelia C. Joy, 135, 142  
 Edward, 122  
 Heman, 138  
 Henry, 138  
 Judah, 261  
 Sarah Coy, 135  
 Varilla Fuller, 55  
 William, 55, 138  
 Eacker, Adam, 238  
 Eagles, Esther, 180  
 Ean, Abraham, 28  
 Abram, 123, 178  
 Anny, 28  
 Catherine, 28  
 Elisabeth, 28  
 Margriet, 26  
 Maria Freer, 28  
 Petrus, 28  
 Earl, Edith, 132  
 Elizabeth, 132  
 Hannah, 132  
 Holmes, 132  
 Kate, 132  
 Mary H., 132  
 Rufus, 29  
 T. T., 132  
 Earnshaw, Cornelia L., 188  
 John W. S., 188  
 Easterbrook, family, 145  
 Easty, Lavinia, 55  
 Eaton, Elizabeth, 132  
 John, 11, 132  
 Joseph, 11  
 Lucy Mayhew-Little, 11  
 Lydia Brinley, 132  
 Mary, 120  
 Sherburne B., 208  
 Eccer, Eva, 28  
 Ecmoedy, Mally, 28  
 Edison, Thomas A., 230  
 Edmonds, John, 286  
 Justus, 286  
 Edwards, family, 148  
 Abigail Corlies, 127  
 Britton, 127, 190  
 Deborah W., 190  
 Elizabeth, 190  
 Jane, 121  
 John Corlies, 190  
 Margaret Ann, 190  
 Margaret West, 127  
 Margaret Wooley, 10  
 Maria, 133, 190  
 Phebe C., 190  
 Stephan, 10  
 Stephen, 127  
 Thomas, 121  
 Webley, 10  
 Eells, family, 146, 151  
 Anna Lenthall, 146  
 Nathaniel, 146  
 Samuel, 146  
 Een, Abraham, 28  
 Eggleston, Mary, 21  
 Eggleston, Polly, 21  
 Ein, Grietje, 177  
 Ekert, Cornelius, 28  
 Eva, 28  
 Hugo, 28  
 Maria, 28  
 Elbertson, Elbert, 202  
 Elder, David, 143, 143  
 Elizabeth, 143, 144  
 James, 144  
 Jane, 143  
 John, 143, 144  
 Mary, 143, 144  
 Mary Abraham, 143  
 Noah, 144  
 Noah Abraham, 143  
 William, 143, 144  
 Eldred, Betsey, 54  
 Eldridge, Charles, 86  
 John, 86  
 Mary, 86  
 Rebecca Ann Van Brunt, 68  
 Sarah, 86  
 Elias, Francisus Doughty, 214  
 Johan E., 299  
 Eliot, dr., 212  
 Eiles, Ann, 286  
 Elizabeth, 285  
 Marv, 283, 284  
 Matthew, 285  
 William, 283-286  
 Elliot, Catharine, 285  
 John, 286  
 Phebe, 286  
 Thomas, 97, 285  
 Ellis, Rhoda B., 147  
 Elliston, Mary, 276  
 Robert, 276  
 Elmendorph, Sara, 26  
 Elmer, Abigail, 118  
 Elvln, Priscella, 97  
 Richard, 97  
 Ely, Caroline A., 149, 151  
 John, 23, 136, 137  
 Mary, 23  
 Roxana, 163  
 Emerson, Dudley, 17  
 Emmons, Brainard, 49  
 Dver, 163  
 Eliza, 132  
 Laura Silliman, 163  
 Mary E., 246  
 Sally Brainard, 49  
 Empie, Catlyntje, 194  
 Johannes, 194  
 Marie, 235  
 Eucarl, Henry, 287  
 English, Daniel S., 255  
 George, 252  
 Enos, Griswold, 31  
 Enrig, Adam, jr., 172

- Eusign, Anne, 32  
 Estabrook, family, 145, 151  
   Elijah, 145  
   Isaac, 145  
   John, 145  
   Joseph, 145  
   Richard, 145  
   Thomas, 145  
   William, 145  
   William Booth, 145, 151  
 Esterbrook, family, 145  
 Etkins, David, 124  
 Eure, lord, 198  
 Evans, Aaron, 186  
   Cadwalder, 214  
   Joseph, 18  
   Rachel Tucker, 186  
   Thomas G., 213  
   Thomas Grier, 141, 143  
 Everet, Martha, 126  
 Everett, John, 66  
   Melatiah, 66  
   Metcalf, 66  
   Nancy Shaw, 66  
 Eyestone, family, 72  
 Fader, Catharine, 285  
   Samuel, 285  
 Fairchild Sarah, 291  
 Fairman, Clarissa, 164  
   Elizabeth Turner, 164  
   Emma Fuller, 164  
   John, 164  
   Jonathan, 164  
 Farasworth, Mary, 254  
   Sarah, 129, 252  
 Farr, Anna M. Fuller, 161  
   Morris, 161  
 Farrington, family, 297  
 Fay, Elizabeth Worthley, 133  
   Ethan A., 133  
   Ethan Allen, 190  
   James De Witt, 133  
   Maria Edwards, 133  
 Fellows, Asabel, 113  
   Elvira M. Fuller, 113  
 Fennimore, Rebecca, 129, 251  
 Fenton, Magdalena, 36  
   Thomas, 30  
 Ferguson, Isaac, 60  
   Tamer, 60  
 Fernald, Natalie R., 207  
   Natalie Richmond, 145  
 Ferris, Philo, 20  
   Sarah, 22  
   Sellick, 22  
 Ferry, Eliza Fuller, 160  
   Lucius, 160  
 Fido, Mrs., 182  
 Field, Amelia, 160  
   Anna Hall, 216  
   Carrie F., 118  
   Edwin, 256  
   Joseph T., 256  
 Fielding, Harriet Chapin, 220  
   223  
 Fields, Deborah, 135  
 Filkin, Abraham, 16  
   Cathrina, 15, 16  
   Cornelius, 16  
   Francis, 15, 16  
   Geesie, 16  
   Helena, 16  
   Henry, 15, 16  
   Isaac, 16  
   Jacob, 16  
   Jaunette, 15  
   Johannes, 16  
 Fillmore, John, 30  
 Filmore, Henry, 31  
 Finck, Andrew, 19  
   Lucy, 284  
   Peter, 284  
 Finney, family, 148  
 Fish, Nicholas, 18  
   Rachel, 45  
   Rufus S., 255  
 Fisher, Catherine, 138  
   col., 195  
   Elijah, 219  
   F., 195, 196, 235  
   Feter, 138  
   Sarah, 15, 188-  
 Fitch, family, 224  
   Ashbel P., 210  
   Ashbel P., jr., 210  
   Ashbel Parmilee, 209  
   Doris, 210  
   Edward, 209  
   Elizabeth, 210  
   Ella, 210  
   Francis E., 296  
   Jabez, 209  
   James, 209  
   Littleton H., 210  
   Lydia, 29  
   Morton C., 210  
   Nathan, 33  
   Winchester, 142, 224  
 Fitz, William Raymond, 210  
 Flagler, Catharine, 286  
 Flanagan, Christopher, 199  
   Elizabeth Maria, 199  
   James, 199  
 Fleming, family, 148  
   Jesse, 201  
   John, 201  
   Mary, 201  
 Flint, Abram, 69  
   Alexander, 69  
   Jacob, 69  
   Martin, 69  
   Ralph N., 69  
   Robert, 69  
 Floyd, Cornelia Du Bois, 67  
   Elizabeth Wells, 67  
   Janet Montgomery, 67  
   John Gelston, 67, 142  
   Julia Du Boise, 67  
   Mary, 290, 291  
   Nicoll, 67  
   Richard, 67  
   Rosalie Delafield, 67  
   William, 67, 290  
 Floyd-Jones, George Stanton,  
   139  
 Foard, —, 62  
   Abijah, 62  
   Anne, 63  
   Eunice, 62, 63  
   Jacob, 62  
   John, 62, 63  
 Foland, Philip, 237  
 Folwell, Hannah, 201  
   Nathaniel, 201  
   Nathaniel, jr., 201  
 Fond, Ephraim, 61  
   Eunice, 61  
   John, 61  
   Lidia, 61  
 Fonda, Douw, 197  
   Jelles, 194  
   Jellis, 196  
   Margaret, 197  
 Foote Aaron, 48  
   Sarah Sparrow, 48  
 Forbes, Lena, 245  
 Ford, Asher, 63  
   Eunice, 63  
   John, 63  
   Julia, 212  
 Fordham, Florence, 70  
 Forman, David, 83  
   Eleanor Schenck, 83  
   Jooathan, 83  
   Samuel, 83  
   Tunis, 83  
 Forms, Carl, 231  
 Forrest, Ebenezer, 120, 121  
   Theo., 120  
 Forrester, Hannah, 23  
   Lot, 23  
 Forsythe, family, 221  
 Fortiner, Charles, 253  
 Foster, family, 70  
   Desire, 54  
   E. A., 151  
   Enma J., 56  
   J., 200  
   Leah Avery, 54  
   Samuel, 54  
 Fowler, family, 299  
   Henry, 217  
   Joseph, 217  
   Richard, 217  
   William, 217  
 Fox, George, 231  
   Margaret, 253  
   Mary, 115  
 Fraer, Anthony, 174  
   Elisabeth, 177  
   Hester, 177  
   Johannes, 174, 241  
   Laura, 177  
 Friar, John, 241  
 Francis, Elias Melchisedic, 180  
 Franklo, Elizabeth, 49  
 Fraser, S. F. 224  
 Frayer, Simeon, 241  
 Frear, Abraham, 26, 175  
   Abram, 243  
   Anna, 243  
   Aona M., 175  
   Asa, 242  
   Carrie S., 242  
   Charles, 242  
   Clark E., 242  
   David, 242  
   Edrich, 175, 242  
   Edwin D.,  
   Eleaor, 26, 175  
   Elizabeth R., 243  
   Emma, 242  
   Eugene, 243  
   George, 175, 243  
   Hannah L., 175  
   Hannah Wheelock, 26, 175  
   Harry J., 243  
   H. J., 242  
   James, 175, 243  
   Jemia Sophia, 243  
   Lois, 242  
   Maudana R. 244  
   Mary Elma, 175  
   Mary I., 243  
   Mathilda, 243  
   May Patterson, 243  
   Rufus, 242  
   Rush, 175  
   Sarah, 175  
   Sarah Patterson, 26  
   Simeon, jr., 241  
   Sophia, 175  
   William, 26, 175, 243  
   William D., 242  
   William M., 175  
 Frederick, Prince, 68  
 Freeborn, Clara Leigh, 67  
 Freeman, Ann, 62-64, 107  
   Ane, 64, 259  
   Apphia, 263  
   Ebenezer, 259  
   Edmund, 259  
   Elijah, 63  
   Elisha, 62  
   Eliza Van Brunt, 85  
   Ferdinand, 107  
   Isaac, 259  
   James, 121  
   Jeonet, 259  
   John, 62, 85, 208

- Freeman, Jonathan, 63  
 Mary, 64  
 Matthew, 85  
 Mercy, 295  
 Robert, 62-64, 107  
 Sarah, 64  
 Solomon, 64  
 Thankl, 259
- Freer, Aagje, 25  
 Aaron, 174  
 Aart, 123, 178,  
 Abraham, 24, 25, 126, 172,  
 174, 241, 242  
 Adalaide, 178  
 Agetha, 27  
 Alexander, 173, 242  
 Alida, 173, 178, 241  
 Alida Tak, 25, 26  
 Almyra E., 175  
 Ann, 177  
 Ann Eliza, 173, 178  
 Ann Maria, 243  
 Anna, 177, 244  
 Anna Dewit, 124  
 Anna Maria, 24  
 Anna M. Duboys, 125  
 Annetje, 24, 123, 174, 177  
 Annetje, 26  
 Anny Hasbronck, 173  
 Anthony, 25, 173, 214  
 Antje, 177  
 Antoni, 26, 174  
 Archibald, 244  
 Arreantje Veley, 178  
 Baltus, 125, 241  
 Benjamin, 28, 176, 177  
 Benjamin H., 25  
 Betsy Williams, 174  
 Blandina, 176  
 Brachy, 27  
 Brachy Deyoo, 178  
 Bregje Terpenning, 124  
 Caroline, 243, 244  
 Caroline Brown, 178  
 Catharine, 125, 241  
 Catharine McLean, 174  
 Catharino Van Bunsch-  
 oete, 125  
 Catherine, 126  
 Catherine Magdaline, 126  
 Cathrine, 125  
 Catrina, 24, 123, 173, 178  
 Charity, 125  
 Charles, 174  
 Charles Smith, 178, 243  
 Christien, 123, 177  
 Christina Schneider, 25  
 Christoffel Dolo, 178  
 Claartje, 25, 26  
 Cornelia, 176  
 Cornelia Ann, 242  
 Cornelia Krum, 243  
 Cornelia P., 174  
 Cornels, 26  
 Cornelius, 126, 173, 243  
 Cornelius D. B. Dela-  
 mater, 243  
 Dana, 174  
 Daniel, 27, 244  
 Daniel D., 176  
 Daniel Hasbrouck, 176  
 Daniel, jr., 176  
 David, 27  
 David M., 174  
 Dina Davis, 174  
 Eleanor Maria, 242  
 Elenor, 174  
 Eley, 177  
 Eli, 172  
 Elias, 26, 125, 126, 173, 177,  
 178, 242  
 Elias S., 178  
 Elijah, 177  
 Elisa Ann, 127
- Freer, Elisabeth, 24, 27, 28, 177  
 Elisabeth Duytscher, 172  
 Elisabeth Van Benschot-  
 en, 126  
 Elisabeth Van Wageningen,  
 27  
 Elisabeth Windfield, 28  
 Eliza, 241  
 Eliza Maria, 243  
 Elizabeth, 123-126, 172,  
 177  
 Elizabeth Du Vall, 177  
 Elizabeth Sluiter, 124  
 Elmira, 178  
 Elsje, 126  
 Emma, 244  
 Esther, 28, 123, 177  
 Eather Van Wageningen,  
 178  
 Eva, 177  
 Eva Eccer, 28  
 Ezechiël, 124  
 Ezekiel, 124, 178, 243  
 Garret, 176, 243  
 Geeretje van Flit, 175  
 George Gross, 174  
 George Matthew, 243  
 George Washington, 176,  
 244  
 Gerret Amos, 124  
 Gerrit, 27, 175, 176  
 Gerrit J., 175  
 Gertrude E., 244  
 Getty Ann, 176  
 Gny M., 244  
 Hannah Catherine, 244  
 Hannah Maria, 127  
 Harriet, 127  
 Hendrick, 27  
 Henricus, 126  
 Henry, 174, 242  
 Henry Dubois, 125  
 Hester, 27, 28, 124  
 Hester Fraer, 177  
 Hester Lonsberg, 25, 26  
 Hetty Jane, 173  
 Hiram, 127, 176, 243  
 H. J., 244  
 Holdah, 177  
 Hoorbeck, 127  
 Ingh M., 244  
 Hugo, 24, 27, 28, 124, 217  
 Ingo B., 177  
 Iyram, 177  
 Iyram D., 243  
 Isaac, 124, 126, 174  
 Isaac Fairbild, 243  
 Jacob, 24-27, 126, 172-174,  
 176, 178, 243, 244  
 Jacob D., 177  
 Jacob Salomons, 25, 26  
 Jacobua, 241  
 James, 172, 173, 241  
 James Burnes, 242  
 James Martinus, 178  
 Jan, 27, 176, 243  
 Jane, 126, 174  
 Jane Low, 173  
 Jannetje, 25, 26, 172, 173  
 Jannetje Louw, 25  
 Jannetje Peuck, 172  
 Jhosophat, 176  
 Jemima, 177  
 Jemima Blanshan, 176  
 Jenneke, 124  
 Jenneke Dubols, 124  
 Jenny, 126, 177  
 Jeremiah, 123, 178  
 Jeremiah, jr., 178  
 Jeremiah, 123, 176  
 Jeremy, 123  
 Jessias, 27, 177  
 Jobanna, 178
- Freer, Johanoes, 25, 26, 28,  
 123, 125, 241  
 Johannes J., 173  
 Johannes Johnson, 125  
 John, 125, 126, 172-174, 241  
 John Frair, 172  
 John Frere, 173  
 John G., 243  
 John P., 125  
 John Palmer, 178  
 John Rea, 174  
 Jonas, 24, 27, 124, 126, 172,  
 176  
 Jonathan, 26, 125, 172, 177  
 Jonathan, jr., 172  
 Jonathan Terwilliger, 124  
 Josaphat, 176  
 Joseph Depuy, 173  
 Joseph Warrea, 242  
 Joshua, 126  
 Josiah Deyo, 124, 178  
 Josiah Morgan, 174  
 Judik Van Aake, 27  
 Katy, 177  
 Laura, 177  
 Laurence, 241  
 Lemuel C. Paine, 243, 244  
 Lena, 127  
 Levi, 27, 174  
 Lidia, 176  
 Livinia, 127  
 Louise, 242  
 Luther, 126  
 Lydia, 176  
 Lydia Ann, 175  
 Lydia Van Vliet, 27  
 Marjetje, 173  
 Margaret, 177  
 Margaret Bennett, 242  
 Margeret, 173  
 Margriet, 176  
 Margrietje Bennet, 173  
 Margrietje Dolo, 27  
 Margrietje Weller, 126  
 Margritt, 27  
 Maria, 24, 27, 28, 124, 125,  
 176-178  
 Maria Agmoedy, 127  
 Maria Helm, 27  
 Maria Smith, 178  
 Maria Van de Mark, 178  
 Mariam, 174  
 Maritje, 125  
 Marretje, 25  
 Martha, 124, 174  
 Martha Deyo, 124  
 Martinus, 124  
 Martynus, 126  
 Mary, 126, 172-174, 241  
 Mary Case, 174  
 Mary Jane, 178  
 Mary M., 174  
 Mary Mandanna, 174  
 Mary Paine, 242  
 Mary Pike, 172  
 Mary Schoonmaker, 173  
 Marya, 25, 173  
 Mattie, 25  
 Merit C., 175  
 Methnselah, 177  
 Moses, 27, 28, 126, 177  
 Myndert, 178  
 Nathan, 125, 126  
 Nathan Colvin, 242  
 Nathaniel, 125  
 Paul Deyo, 244  
 Paulus, 27, 123  
 Peggy Hardenberg, 173  
 Peter, 125, 126, 172, 178  
 Peter A., 242, 244  
 Peter Osterhont, 174  
 Petrus, 24-26, 125, 126, 172  
 Petrus Smedes, 176  
 Pbebe, 163, 177

- Freer, Pbebe Kitcham, 126  
   Philip, 126  
   Phoebe, 241  
   Polly Mary), 176  
   Rachel, 25, 124-126, 173  
   Rachel Ann, 178  
   Rachel Catharine, 173  
   Rachel Depuy, 173  
   Rachel Schoonmaker, 126  
   Rebecca, 24, 25, 27, 125, 120  
   Richard, 173  
   Ritgerd, 25  
   Robert Houghtaling, 243  
   Rolf, 27  
   Romeo H., 178  
   Roswell, 244  
   Rufus, 174  
   Sally, 25, 178  
   Sally Bogart, 174  
   Sally Nickarson, 178  
   Salomon, 25, 173  
   Samuel, 25, 26, 173, 214, 241  
   Samuel Dubois, 124  
   Sara, 26, 27, 123, 120  
   Sara Terwilger, 124  
   Sarah, 25, 26, 173, 174, 241  
   Sarah Carmon, 173  
   Sarah J., 174  
   Sarah Jane, 243  
   Sarah Roosa, 26  
   Sarah Van Wagenen, 123  
   Seletje, 175  
   Simeon, 125, 126, 241  
   Simeon, jr., 125  
   Simon, 126  
   Simon Symetse, 25  
   Slade, 178  
   Solomon, 174, 214  
   Solomon Terpenning, 177  
   Teunis, 125  
   Theodore Romeyn, 242  
   Thomas, 125  
   Titus, 126  
   Tjatje, 126  
   Tryntje, 241  
   Vilitta Cornell, 242  
   Wilhelm, 27  
   Willem, 176  
   William, 176, 242, 243  
   William D., 174  
   William G., 243  
   William Matthew, 176  
   Wyntie Hasbrook, 176  
   Wyntje, 174  
   Zacharias, 124  
 Fremont, gen., 245  
 French, Almira Jane, 255  
   Jerome, 255  
   Lafayette, 255  
   Lydia Hance, 130  
   Mary Louisa, 255  
   Philander, 130, 255  
 Frere, Abraham, 25  
   Annaatic, 177  
   Antoni, 26  
   Benjamin, 28, 177  
   Catarina, 126  
   Catrina, 173  
   Elisa, 126  
   Elsje, 124  
   Ezekiel, 178, 243  
   Gerret, 124  
   Hester, 123, 177  
   Hugo, 28, 123, 177  
   Jacob, 27  
   Jacob J., 177  
   Jan, 178  
   Jannetje, 242  
   Jannetje, 173  
   Johannes, 26, 27  
   John A., 173  
   John E., 173, 246  
 Frere, Jonas, 124, 126  
   Maria, 26, 28, 124, 178  
   Martinus, 124  
   Martynus, 124, 178  
   Paulus, 28, 177  
   Sally, 174  
   Samuel, jr., 26  
   Sara, 27  
   Thomas, 125  
   Zacharias, 124  
 Freres, Benjamin, 27  
   Elisabeth, 27  
   Gerret, 126  
   Jacob, jr., 26  
   Marya, 126  
   Sarah, 26  
 Fronsac, F. G. F., 223  
 Frost, Daniel, 59  
   David, 60  
   Elarina, 55  
   George, 59  
   Harrison, 59  
   Henry, 161  
   James, 59  
   Jane, 117  
   Katherine, 258, 261  
   Lydia, 60  
   Olivette B. Fuller, 161  
   Polly, 59  
   Sarah Fuller, 117  
   Zebulob, 117  
 Fuller, Aaron, 51  
   Aaron Chauncey, 50  
   Abiah Hyde, 117  
   Abigail, 52  
   Abigail Elmer, 118  
   Abigail Gates, 119  
   Abram, 54  
   Achsah, 162  
   Achsah Gates, 118  
   Adaline, 245  
   Addison, 54  
   Adela E., 56  
   Adeline, 246  
   Adeline M., 161  
   Alice, 51, 117  
   Alice Eliza, 55  
   Alice Green, 118  
   Alice Ransom, 117  
   Almira, 55  
   Almira Jenks, 160  
   Althema Curtis, 56  
   Alvira, 113  
   Ambrose, 51, 163, 247  
   Amelia, 247  
   Amelia Field, 160  
   Amizi, 244  
   Amos Jones, 51  
   Amy Morris, 52  
   Angelia, 161  
   Anise, 116  
   Anna, 51, 54, 116, 118  
   Anna Barrett, 116  
   Anna M., 161  
   Anna Mills, 161  
   Anna Tobey, 53  
   Anne, 48, 53, 54  
   Anne Minard, 51  
   Annette S., 161  
   Annie Danforth, 54  
   Annis, 114, 162  
   Armida, 245  
   Asa, 52, 112, 162, 164  
   Asenath, 117, 161, 164  
   Asenath W. Greene, 118  
   Augusta L. Brainard, 160  
   Aurelia Curtis, 52  
   Aurelia S., 51  
   Austin, 56, 162  
   Azubah, 49, 52  
   Bathsheba, 118  
   Benjamin, 52, 113, 114, 116, 162  
   Benjamin Ackley, 159  
 Fuller, Benjamin C., 116  
   Betsey, 54  
   Betsey Corning, 164  
   Betsey Eldred, 54  
   Betsey Morrison, 54  
   Betsey Smith, 50  
   Bethsheba Colton, 160  
   Beulah, 115, 119, 164  
   Bille, 112  
   Brainard, 117  
   Caleb, 115, 116  
   Calvin, 50, 113  
   Caroline, 160, 162  
   Caroline Olds, 160  
   Caroline Wright, 161  
   Carrie F. Field, 118  
   Catherine, 54  
   Catherine Bliss, 160  
   Celinda Miller, 51  
   Charles Augustus, 54  
   Charles H., 54  
   Charles L., 161  
   Charles Resolved, 56  
   Charlotte A., 160  
   Charlotte Benson, 161  
   Chauncey, 50  
   Chauncey A., 50  
   Chloe, 162  
   Chloe Billings, 162  
   Clara, 117  
   Clarissa, 118, 160  
   Clarissa Fairman Fuller, 164  
   Clark W., 118  
   Columbia Morrison, 54  
   C. S., 162  
   C. Warren, 162  
   Cynthia Collins, 162  
   Daniel, 51, 112, 116-118  
   David, 112, 114, 115, 163  
   David Crocker, 55  
   David Hubbard, 246  
   David Manoris, 246  
   Deborah, 49, 117  
   Deborah Carrier, 50  
   Deborah Jones, 51  
   Deborah Moore, 164  
   Deborah Salome, 49  
   Desire, 53, 54  
   Desire Foster, 54  
   Diademita, 115  
   Dilecta, 52  
   D. Jane Prentice, 161  
   Dolores Paston, 161  
   Doulus, 54  
   Dwight, 247  
   Eben, 55  
   Edgar Wilson, 247  
   Edward, 48, 54, 55, 159, 112  
   Edward E., 161  
   Edmond W., 160  
   Elarina Frost, 55  
   E. Lawrence, 50  
   Eleanor, 160  
   Eleanor Jones, 160  
   Eleazer, 57  
   Electa, 117  
   Electa J., 51  
   Electa Sexton, 49  
   Electa Williams, 51  
   Elijah, 48, 60, 112  
   Elijah Newcombe, 113  
   Eliphalet, 50, 52  
   Elisha, 48, 49, 114, 160  
   Elisha A., 160  
   Elisha T., 49  
   Eliza, 50, 118, 160  
   Eliza Ann, 118  
   Eliza Braman, 161  
   Eliza Cooley, 50  
   Eliza Jane, 245  
   Eliza Williams, 55  
   Elizabeth, 52, 50  
   Elizabeth A., 161

- Fuller, Elizabeth Franklin, 49  
 Elizabeth McKinney, 162  
 Elizabeth Nash, 55  
 Ellen, 162  
 Ellen Charm, 56  
 Ellen Maria, 51  
 Elsea Gleason, 112  
 Elsie King, 116, 163  
 Elvira, 160  
 Elvira Matilda, 113  
 Elvira Wright, 160  
 Ely, 160  
 Emeline, 52, 160  
 Emily H., 161  
 Emily J., 247  
 Emily W., 160  
 Emma, 56, 164  
 Emma A., 161  
 Epaphroditus, 118  
 Ephriam, 117  
 Erastus, 117  
 Esther, 112  
 Esther A., 161  
 Esther Gould, 116  
 Esther Hungerford, 48  
 Esther Miller, 161  
 Estus J., 161  
 Eunice, 49  
 Eunice Andrews, 51  
 Eunice Avery, 50  
 Eunice Gleason, 160  
 Eveline, 55  
 Everett Lovejoy, 55  
 Ezekiel, 114  
 Ezra, 48  
 Ezra Newell, 49, 50  
 Fannie Maria, 54  
 Fannie V. A., 161  
 Fanny, 118  
 Fanny Cook, 164  
 Flora, 119  
 Florence Elizabeth, 54  
 Floria Lucinda, 246  
 Florilla, 163  
 Fluvia, 162  
 Frances Abigail, 54  
 Frances Electa, 247  
 Francis, 55, 247  
 Francis S., 161  
 Francis W., 100  
 Frank Boutelle, 55  
 Frank Russell, 54  
 Frederick, 247  
 Frederick A., 50, 116, 161  
 Frederick Augustus, 116  
 Gardner Green, 118  
 George, 50, 117, 246  
 George A., 118, 160  
 George Ephriam, 118  
 George Gage, 55  
 George Heury, 51  
 George Lee, 117  
 George W., 161  
 Gorham, 55  
 Gurdon, 117  
 Guy, 52  
 Hannah, 52, 53, 55, 112, 118, 265  
 Hannah Brainard, 163  
 Hannah Cobb, 55  
 Hannah Smith, 159, 160  
 Hannah Weld, 115, 116  
 Henrietta B., 161  
 Harriet, 50, 162, 164  
 Harriet Eliza, 113  
 Harriet Houghton, 55  
 Harriet Taylor, 162  
 Harriet Willey, 117  
 Hattie S. Greene, 118  
 Helen Bartlett, 54  
 Helen Louise, 55  
 Helen M. Thomas, 161  
 Henrietta, 118  
 Henrietta Ralph, 50, 51
- Fuller, Henrietta S., 161  
 Henry, 51, 118, 161  
 Henry Atwood, 51  
 Henry Eliot, 117  
 Henry H., 56  
 Henry James, 118  
 Henry Loren, 55  
 Henry S., 161  
 Henry Smith, 247  
 Henry Truman, 246  
 Henry Weld, 116  
 Hiram, 55, 56, 119  
 H. Levetterett, 160  
 Hollis, 118  
 Horace, 116, 160  
 Horace Brainard, 160  
 Horace Day, 162  
 Huldah, 51  
 Huldah Marvin, 48  
 Ida, 50  
 Ira, 118  
 Ira P., 56  
 Irad, 116, 164  
 Isaac, 51, 53, 54, 56, 100  
 Ithamar, 48  
 Jabez, 114, 115, 162  
 Jabez H., 246  
 Jabez Hubbard, 162, 246  
 James, 55  
 James Bellows, 55  
 James Hyde, 117  
 James M., 161, 164  
 Jane, 56  
 Jane Eliza, 246  
 Jane Elizabeth, 245  
 Jason, 52  
 Jehiel, 116, 162, 164  
 Jehiel, jr., 163  
 Jemima E. Tipton, 113  
 Jemima Lyoo, 160  
 Jennie, 50  
 Jennie Webster, 161  
 Jeonie White, 50  
 Jerusha, 160, 164  
 Jerusha Adams, 112  
 Jerusha Carrier, 50, 52  
 Jerusha Little, 160  
 Jesse Lee, 54  
 Joanna, 112  
 Joanna Taylor, 112  
 Job, 55  
 Joel, 52, 160  
 John, 52-54, 56, 160  
 John C., 50, 51  
 John G., 161  
 John Ransom, 244  
 John Wilkes, 48  
 Jonathan, 51, 115, 118, 245  
 Jonathan Beebe, 114  
 Jonathan Jay, 163, 240  
 Jonathan Smith, 117  
 Joseph, 55, 115  
 Joseph A., 50  
 Joseph Arnold, 50  
 Joshua, 112, 114, 116  
 Joshua M., 162  
 Judah, 113  
 Julia, 163, 247  
 Julia Brown, 161  
 Julia Cune, 163  
 Julia Delphine, 49  
 Julius, 247  
 Junius A., 161  
 Kate, 56  
 Keturah Chapman, 164  
 Keziah Strong, 162  
 Lafayette, 247  
 Laura, 49  
 Laura A., 161  
 Laura Celinda, 49  
 Laura Chase, 54  
 Laura Lunella, 246  
 Lavinia Easty, 55  
 Leander Sparrow, 49
- Fuller, Levi, 112, 113  
 Levi J., 161  
 Levira Oretta, 113  
 Lila May, 246  
 Lillian E., 161  
 Lizzie Munsing, 161  
 Ludisa, 160  
 Lois, 52  
 Lois Andrews, 52  
 Lois Gillett, 117  
 Lois Hubbard, 114, 115  
 Loren Lovejoy, 55  
 Lorenzo, 49  
 Lot, 113  
 Louise, 51, 160, 245  
 Louise Voemans, 49  
 Lovina, 56  
 Lucina, 52  
 Lucinda, 49, 52  
 Lucinda Cook, 163  
 Lucinda Leonard, 118  
 Lucinda Pratt, 55  
 Lucy, 115  
 Lucy Alma, 55  
 Lucy Ann Northam, 162  
 Lucy Chapman, 162  
 Luman, 52  
 Lurissa J. Harper, 113  
 Lydia, 48, 49, 54, 112, 114, 163  
 Lydia A., 161  
 Lydia Cone, 50  
 Lydia P., 161  
 Lydia Smith, 115, 162  
 Lyman, 113  
 Mandell Morrison, 54  
 Marcia A., 160  
 Maria Louise, 55  
 Maria Lovejoy, 55  
 Maria Pember, 162  
 Mariana, 114  
 Marietta, 52, 247  
 Martha, 57, 60, 116, 160, 161, 162  
 Martha A., 161  
 Martha Haling, 49  
 Martha P. Moody, 114, 162  
 Martha Shaw, 50  
 Martha Skillings, 54  
 Martha Stewart, 50  
 Mary, 48, 50-52, 54-56, 112, 116, 117, 160, 162, 163  
 Mary A., 117, 161  
 Mary Abiah, 117, 118  
 Mary Alden, 161  
 Mary Ann, 55, 133, 117  
 Mary Batcheler, 55  
 Mary Beach, 52  
 Mary Brainard, 117  
 Mary Brewer, 160  
 Mary C. Cotton, 161  
 Mary E., 51  
 Mary Eleanor, 245  
 Mary Ellen, 56  
 Mary Frances, 55  
 Mary Graves, 50  
 Mary Griswold, 48  
 Mary Hubbs, 54  
 Mary Jane, 52  
 Mary Jones, 54  
 Mary Killam, 162  
 Mary Leach, 54  
 Mary Morrison, 54  
 Mary N., 161  
 Mary Pratt, 56  
 Mary S., 160  
 Mary S. Fuller, 160  
 Mary Talbot, 56  
 Mary Warner, 161  
 Matilda, 116  
 Matilda Lord, 119  
 Matilda Newcombe, 113  
 Matthew Smith, 164

- Fuller, Matthias, 48, 51  
 Mehitabel, 51  
 Mehitabel Cone, 51  
 Melatiah, 265  
 Melville, Weston, 116  
 Melvina, 49  
 Mercy Lathrop, 114  
 Micheal, 54  
 Milton Asa, 52  
 Milton C., 56  
 Moses Eliphalet, 52  
 Nancy, 54, 113  
 Nancy Maria, 113  
 Nancy Melvin, 55  
 Nancy Whittaker, 53  
 Nancy Wood, 54  
 Nathan, 54, 60  
 Nettie, 51  
 Noadiah, 50  
 Norman C., 160  
 Obadiah, 118  
 Olive, 114, 115  
 Oliver, 117, 245  
 Olivette B., 161  
 Orin, 118  
 Orinda Bingham, 112  
 Orra, 160  
 Orren, 54  
 Orren A., 247  
 Otis, 160, 161  
 Pamela, 51  
 Philenia, 53  
 Phillip, 52  
 Philo, 160, 163  
 Phoebe, 117  
 Purchase D., 160  
 Rachel, 113  
 Rachel Brainard, 49  
 Rachel Crosby, 52  
 Rachel Fish, 55  
 Rachel Jeanette, 49  
 Rachel Lucretia, 246  
 Randolph, 162  
 Rebecca, 112, 161, 245  
 Rebecca Giddings, 117  
 Rebecca Watterman, 114  
 160  
 Reliance Smith, 116, 163  
 Resolved, 55, 56  
 Reuben, 54  
 Reuel, Bontelle, 55  
 Revilo, 177, 244  
 Rhoda, 117  
 Rhoda Ann, 245  
 Rhoda L., 50  
 Richardson, 51  
 Robert Nelson, 245  
 Robert P., 161  
 Rosina, 116  
 Roxabilia, 55  
 Roxy, 49  
 Roxy Irene, 49  
 Russell, 52  
 Russell Nash, 56  
 Ruth Andrews, 163  
 Sally, 49, 56, 57  
 Samantha, 113  
 Samuel, 52, 54, 112, 113,  
 117, 159, 161  
 Samuel Andrews, 51  
 Samuel M., 160  
 Samuel W., 161  
 Sarah, 51, 52, 54, 55, 113,  
 114, 116, 117, 161, 164  
 Sarah A., 162  
 Sarah Abercrombie, 161  
 Sarah Beckwith, 50  
 Sarah Cleveland, 114, 160  
 Sarah Day, 116, 162, 163  
 Sarah Dinsmore, 55  
 Sarah E., 52  
 Sarah Hastings, 113  
 Sarah Musgrove, 56  
 Sarah Phillips, 160
- Fuller, Sarah Sparrow, 48  
 Sarah Stoughten, 162  
 Selah Gay, 54  
 Selden, 163, 247  
 Sherwood Whitcomb, 51  
 Shubael, 118  
 Silas, 113  
 Simeon, 113  
 Solomon, 162  
 Solomon Lathrop, 114,  
 162  
 Sophia, 116, 118, 162  
 Sophia Yeomans, 49  
 Sophronia, 49  
 Sophronia Maria, 113  
 Sparrow, 49  
 Statira Chapman, 117,  
 163, 164  
 Stephen, 119, 159, 246, 247  
 Susan, 160  
 Susah J., 160  
 Susan M., 161  
 Susannah, 55, 119  
 Susannah Knowlton, 118  
 Susannah Russell, 55  
 Sylvester, 113  
 Sylvia A. Rice, 117,  
 Sylvia Jane, 113  
 Temperance, 55, 60  
 Temperance Gorham, 53,  
 56  
 Thankful, 164  
 Thankful Smith, 116, 164  
 Thankful Sparrow, 52  
 Theodore, 247  
 Theodosia Capen, 160  
 Thomas, 51, 54, 56, 117,  
 164, 245  
 Thomas Franklin, 245  
 Thomas T., 161  
 Thomas Weld, 116  
 Timothy, 52  
 Truman, 119, 246  
 Uriel, 48  
 Vanilla, 55  
 Vesta Marsh, 164  
 Vienna, 160  
 Walter, 160  
 Warren, 51, 164  
 Warren, jr., 51  
 Waterman, 161  
 Willard, 164  
 William, 50, 52, 55, 116,  
 118, 161  
 William Arnold, 247  
 William Cone, 50  
 William Elijah, 113  
 William Henry, 55  
 William Lord, 246, 247  
 William R., 161  
 William Ward, 118, 119  
 Wilson, 116  
 Young, 114  
 Zera, 161
- Furman, Amasa L., 200  
 Eliza, 200  
 Louisa, 200  
 Rebecca, 200  
 Sam'l, 200  
 Samuel S., 200  
 Sarah, C., 200  
 Furness, Anne, 144  
 Henry, 144
- Gage, Mary, 98  
 Gale, Lydia A. Fuller, 161  
 M. F., 161  
 Ganong, Hannah, 57  
 Jerem'h, 57  
 Rachael, 57  
 Gantz, Ann Eliza, 139  
 Gardiner, Ann Brown, 100  
 Asa Bird, 213  
 David, 75
- Gardiner, Elizabeth, 75  
 George, 100  
 Jane, 85  
 Lion, 100  
 Lionel, 100  
 Mary, 99, 100  
 Mary Lerringman, 75  
 Rachel, 85, 100  
 Robert, 100  
 Tho., 100  
 Thomas, 18  
 Gardner —, 100, 275  
 Garrett, Jacob, 289  
 Garrigues, Hannah, 127, 249  
 Garrison, —, 242  
 Jane Ann, 244  
 Garwood, Elizabeth, 7  
 Joseph, 7  
 Mary, 7
- Gascoyne-Cecil, Georgina Car-  
 oline, 199  
 Robert Arthur Talbot, 199
- Gates, Abigail, 119  
 Achsah, 118  
 Bette, 61  
 Catherine, 197  
 Ephraim, 118, 119  
 Jehiel, 163  
 Loren, 163  
 Sarah Day Fuller, 163  
 Stephen, 61  
 Sophonia Silliman, 163
- Gay, Ebenezer, 55  
 Philenia, 53  
 Susannah Russell, 55
- Gaylord, Eleazer, jr., 143  
 Eleazer, sr., 143  
 Eleazer Blake, 143  
 Eunice, 143  
 Eunice Gilbert, 143  
 Gilbert, 143  
 Hannah, 143  
 Hannah Blake, 143  
 Joseph, 208  
 Lydia, 208  
 William, 208
- Gear, John Henry, 216  
 Geary, Hannes, 285  
 Gentleman, Thomas, 98  
 Tobias, 98
- George, Eleanor, 239  
 Elizabeth, 109  
 Robert, 109
- Gibbs, family, 72  
 Gibson, Henry Pierson, 142, 145  
 Giddings, Gamaliel B., 18  
 Jonathan, 244  
 Mary Baldwin, 244  
 Rebecca, 117, 244
- Gilbert, Abijah, 22, 137  
 Ana, 30  
 Anna, 22  
 Clara, 23  
 Dorcas, 29  
 Eunice, 21, 143  
 Harry, 286  
 Josiah, 21  
 Lois, 31  
 Peggy, 286  
 Sally, 23  
 Sarah, 21  
 Stephen, 21
- Gilberthorpe, Esther, 9  
 Gilchrist, George W., 211  
 Lillias, 211
- Giles, major, 68  
 Agnes, 68  
 George, 121, 122  
 John, 122  
 Joseph, 122  
 Thomas, 121, 122  
 William, 121
- Gill, Ebenezer, 255  
 Gillet, Aaron, 61, 64

- Gillet, widow, 204  
   Abner, 64, 65  
   Amos, 110, 111, 204  
   Asa, 110  
   Barnabas, 61  
   Gardner, 61-65  
   Hannah, 64, 65  
   Joel, 61, 65  
   Joseph, 62, 204  
   Lucy, 65  
   Mary, 61-63, 65, 204  
   Rachael, 65  
   Rosannah, 65  
   Samuel, 62, 63  
   Whitfield, 65
- Gillett, Lois, 117  
 Ginn, Ann, 121  
   William, 121  
 Gladding, Hannie French, 246  
 Gleason, Elsea, 112  
   Eunice, 160  
 Glen, Anna, 192  
   Diewer, 192  
   Jacob A., 194  
   Johannes, 192  
   John, 135  
   John, jr., 235  
   Sander, 192  
   Volkje, 104  
 Godfrey, Carlos E., 219, 223  
 Goizin, Mary, 181  
   Maryann, 181  
   Susannah, 181  
 Gomez, gen., 231  
 Gooding, Donald R., 101  
 Goodrich, Abigail, 104, 110  
   Abigail, 204  
   Abner, 109-111, 203, 204,  
   206, 282  
   Anne, 282  
   Ashbell, 109, 206  
   Joshua, 109  
   Nathan, 111  
   Ruth, 111, 203  
 Goodwin, Betsy, 33  
   James I., 146, 151  
   James Junius, 143  
 Gorham, Temperance, 53, 56  
 Gorstich, Jane, 275  
   Thomas, 276  
 Gorton, Samuel, 300  
 Gorzen, Marianne, 183  
   Mary, 183  
   Sarah, 183  
 Gosling, Esther Middleton, 135  
   Mary, 135  
   William, 135  
 Gosman, George, 17  
 Gosmer, John, 216  
 Gott, Anne C., 151  
 Gould, Ebenezer, 204  
   Esther, 116  
   Hesekiah, 205  
 Goutremont, Jacob, 240  
   Nicholas, 240  
 Grace, Alice, 211  
   Gerald, 210  
   James, 210  
   John, 210  
   Joseph P., 211  
   Lillian, 211  
   Louise Nathalie, 211  
   Oliver, 210  
   William, 210  
   William R., jr., 211  
   William Russell, 210-212  
 Grad, Jannette, 172  
 Graf, Phillip, 197  
 Grabam, Deborah Fuller, 49  
   Joseph, 297, 299  
   Silas, 49  
   William A., 297, 299  
 Grandine, family, 148
- Granger, —, 240  
 Grant, family, 220, 224  
   Ann Hance, 129  
   Arthur Hastings, 220  
   Asenath Fuller, 164  
   Augustus, 164  
   Catherine, 254  
   Edward Butler Thomas,  
   129, 254  
   Edward Wellington, 254  
   Elizabeth, 254  
   Hannah, 207  
   John, 129, 254  
   Lovina Fuller, 56  
   Martha Waite, 254  
   Matthew, 220  
   Ralph Morgan, 246  
   Royal, 56  
   S. Hastings, 224  
   Thomas Walker, 254  
   William Henry, 254  
 Graves, family, 148  
   Charlotte A. Fuller, 160  
   Chester, 160  
 Gray, Elijah, 111  
   Elisha, 111  
   Eunice, 204  
   Henry, 76, 151  
   Nathaniel, 111, 204  
   Ruth, 111  
   Simeon, 31  
 Green, Andrew H., 68  
   Andrew Haswell, 67-77,  
   82, 142  
   B. Frank, 224  
   Elizabeth, 79  
   Elizabeth Herbert, 15  
   Elizabeth Upham, 79  
   Harriet, 230  
   Henry, 15, 185  
   James, 78  
   Jane Plympton, 79  
   John, 67, 78, 79  
   Julia Plympton, 67  
   Lucy M., 67, 152  
   Martha Lynde, 79  
   Mary Ruggles, 67, 79  
   Nathaniel, 224  
   Phebe, 250  
   Phebe Tucker, 185  
   Rebecca Hills, 79  
   Sally, 31  
   Samuel, 79  
   Thomas, 78, 79  
   Thomas, jr., 79  
   William, 78, 263  
   William Elijah, 67, 79  
 Greene, Asenath W., 118  
   Francis Vinton, 75  
   George Sears, 74, 75  
   George Sears, jr., 75, 76  
   Hatty S., 118  
   John, 75  
   Richard Henry, 77  
   R. H., 212  
 Greggs, Elvira Fuller, 160  
   Joseph M., 160  
 Gregory, Levi, 32  
   Mary, 185  
 Griffen, Charles, 585  
 Griffin, Jane, 58  
   John, 58  
   Mary, 58  
   Morrice, 58  
 Griffiths, T., 182  
 Grigg, John, 112  
 Griswold, Azariah, 109, 111, 203,  
   204  
   David, 111  
   Jabez, 111, 203  
   Mary, 49  
   Mehetabel, 203  
   Olive, 109
- Griswold, Phoebe, 247  
   Sarah, 111  
   Stephen, 203  
   Susannah, 204  
 Groot, Abraham, 192  
   Ariantje, 195  
   Dirk, 195  
 Grosjean, Edward, 113  
   Mary A. Fuller, 113  
 Gross, Barbara Ann, 238  
   George, 174  
 Grosvenor, Edwin A., 141  
 Grovar, Katharine, 8  
 Grover, —, 51  
   John, 98  
   Louisa, 51  
 Grubb, Elizabeth, 129  
   Robert, 251  
   Sarah, 251  
 Grunimon, Ephraim, 21, 23  
   Rachel, 23  
   Samuel, 22  
 Guinand, —, 180  
 Gundy, —, mrs., 180  
 Gwatkin, Mary, 180  
   Sarah, 180
- Haggard, Catherine, 275  
   Sarah, 275  
 Haight, Charity, 214  
 Haine, Ann, 20  
 Haines, Anna, 53  
   Asa, 52, 53  
   Catherine Butler, 53  
   Clarissa, 53  
   David, 53  
   Francis, 55  
   Hannah Fuller, 55  
   Harriet, 53  
   Julia, 53  
   Maria, 53  
   Peter, 55  
   Sarah, 53  
   Sarah Rice, 53  
   Selden, 53  
   Sophronia Sheldon, 53  
   Sylvia, 53  
 Hait, Asa, 20  
 Hale, Mordecai, 18,  
   Roh't., 180-184  
 Haling, John, 49  
   Martha, 49  
   Mary, 49  
 Hall, Elizabeth, 199  
   Hiram, 53  
   John, 37, 199  
   Maria Haines, 53  
 Hallett, Israel, 70  
 Hallock, Joshua, 200  
   Submit, 200  
 Halstead, Robert, 75  
 Hamblen, Benjamin, 261  
   Cornelius, 261  
 Hamblin, Amasa, 206  
   Anne, 206  
   Asa, 108  
   Betsey, 206  
   Damaris, 206  
   Darling, 206  
   David, 206  
   Isaac, 108  
   Lydia, 206  
   Sarah, 206  
 Hamilton, J. C. L., 224  
 Hampton, Jonathan, 272  
   Joseph, 132  
   Mary Parker, 132  
 Hance, Abigail, 128, 254  
   Abigail Tallman, 129  
   Achiah White, 131  
   Ann, 11, 128, 129, 251, 254  
   Ann Borden, 130  
   Ann L. Borden, 130  
   Ann White, 8, 9

- Hance, Anselm B., 131  
 Asher, 130, 256  
 Asher Corlies, 130, 255  
 Augustus Waples, 255  
 Benjamin, 8  
 Benjamin Borden, 256  
 Borden, 130, 256  
 Borden H., 256  
 Borden, W., 256  
 Bulah White, 129  
 Caroline Borden, 130, 134  
 Catherine, 128, 255  
 Catherine Ann, 255  
 Catherine Waples, 8, 11, 130  
 Charles, 254  
 Charles Douglass, 252  
 Charles T., 252  
 Charlotte Eliza, 254  
 Charlotte White, 11, 130, 134  
 Colesworthy, 252  
 Content, 7  
 Cornelia, L., 255  
 David, 8, 10, 128-130, 252  
 David E., 252  
 Deborah, 7, 11, 128, 131  
 Deborah Irons, 129  
 Ebenezer, 128, 129, 251  
 Edward, 130, 251, 253, 254  
 Edward B., 253  
 Eleazer, 131  
 Eliza, 251, 252  
 Elizabeth, 6, 7, 11, 13, 129, 131, 251, 253  
 Elizabeth Corlies, 8, 13  
 Elizabeth Grubb, 129  
 Elizabeth Lippincott, 130  
 Elizabeth Rogers, 8  
 Elizabeth Woolley, 130  
 Ellen Coddington, 131  
 Ellen Eugenie, 255  
 Esther, 251  
 Esther Wooley, 128, 129, 187  
 Frances Mary, 255  
 Francis, 8  
 George, 10, 128, 130, 254, 256  
 George H., 256  
 Georgianna, 256  
 Gertrude Rachel, 255  
 Hannah, 129, 130, 251, 252, 255  
 Hannah Cook, 128  
 Hannah L. Middleton, 131  
 Hannah Ward, 131  
 Henry, 130  
 Henry C., 256  
 Hester, 7  
 Hiram, 253  
 Ira, 253  
 Isaac, 7, 8, 10, 11, 129, 130, 134, 253, 254  
 Isaac Burr, 131, 252  
 Isaac Waples, 255  
 Jacob, 8, 9, 11, 13, 131  
 James B., 253  
 Janette Emory, 255  
 Jediah, 129, 131, 251  
 Jennie L., 256  
 Jeremiah, 10, 129, 252, 253  
 Jervis, 8  
 Joanna Serels, 128  
 Johanna, 128  
 Johanna A. Whipple, 130  
 John, 6, 8, 11, 127, 129, 130, 249, 252, 253, 256  
 John H., 130  
 John T., 252  
 John W., 128, 130  
 Johnie H., 256  
 Joseph, 129  
 Joseph L., 134
- Hance, Joseph Lippincott, 130  
 Joseph S., 252  
 Joyce, 7  
 Joyce Borden, 8  
 Judith, 7  
 Julia Ann, 252, 256  
 Lloyd, 254  
 Louisa, 253  
 Lydia, 128-130, 251, 253, 255  
 Lydia Jane, 255  
 Lydia W., 256  
 Margaret, 10, 11, 128, 131  
 Margaret B., 256  
 Margaret Baer, 130, 252  
 Margaret Tilton, 13, 131  
 Margaret Wilson, 128  
 Maria, 253  
 Martha, 129  
 Mary, 6, 7, 11, 254  
 Mary Alice, 256  
 Mary A. Ming, 131  
 Mary Ann, 252, 253  
 Mary C., 252  
 Mary Thorne, 129  
 Mary Updike, 129, 130  
 Millicent Baker, 129  
 Obadiah Tilton, 131  
 Olive Park Row, 130  
 Phebe Woodmansee, 129  
 Rachel, 7, 10, 11, 130, 251, 255  
 Rachel Chapman, 129  
 Rachel Corlies, 256  
 Rachel Woolley, 11, 130, 131  
 Rebecca, 129, 253  
 Rebecca Allen, 8, 10  
 Rebecca Ann, 131, 252, 253  
 Rebecca B. Woolley, 130  
 Rebecca Fennimore, 129  
 Redman, 251  
 Revo Carney, 131  
 Riley, 253  
 Rhoda W., 253  
 Robert H., 131  
 Robert Henry, 131  
 Robert Wooley, 256  
 Samuel, 252  
 Sarah, 9, 11, 12, 129, 251  
 Sarah H., 252  
 Sarah Thompson, 129  
 Sarah W. Conrow, 130  
 Serepta Burr, 129, 131  
 Sterling, 254  
 Susan B., 130  
 Susan Jane, 256  
 Thomas, 7, 8, 10, 11, 128, 130, 131, 252  
 Timothy, 8, 10, 129, 251, 252  
 Waples, 11, 129  
 William, 11, 13, 129, 130, 131, 184, 252, 253  
 William White, 6, 127, 184, 249
- Handmore, John, 104  
 Hanev, family, 148  
 Hankinson, Eleanor, 84  
 Elizabeth, 84, 85  
 Kenneth, 84  
 Hannah, mrs., 204  
 Hansen, Deborah, 195  
 Engeltie, 193  
 Henry, 196  
 Nicholas, 193, 195
- Hanson, Mary, 6  
 Thomas, 6  
 Tobias, 6
- Harding, Abiah, 259  
 David, 259  
 Ezekiel, 259  
 Isaac, 259  
 Josiah, 259
- Harding, Nathaniel, 259  
 Rebecca, 251, 263  
 Hardon Comfort, 216  
 Henry Winthrop, 216, 224  
 Hardy, Emma A. Fuller, 161  
 Henry, 161  
 Hare, Mary, 212  
 Haring, family, 209  
 Harmon, Elizabeth Fuller, 56  
 Robert, 56  
 Harned, Julia H., 250  
 Harper, Harriet Heizer, 113  
 Lurissa Jane, 113  
 William, 113
- Harris, Hannah, 128  
 Herbert, 216, 224  
 Joan, 99  
 John, 216  
 Josiah, 216, 224  
 Richard, 122  
 Thomas, 99
- Hart, John, 185  
 Susan, 185
- Hartman, —, 7  
 Hartshorne, Elizabeth, 15  
 Hannah, 127  
 Harvey, Anne, 275  
 Margaret, 275  
 Mary, 275
- Hasbrook, Wintie, 176  
 Hasbrouck, Abraham, 217  
 Benjamin, F., 123  
 Daniel, 176  
 Jacob, 27  
 Josaphat, 176  
 Margaret, 27  
 Maria, 27  
 Moses, 27  
 Sarah, 27  
 Wilhelmus, 27  
 Wintie, 176
- Haskell, —, 54  
 Hassam, John T., 219  
 Hastings, Francis H., 145  
 Hugh, 217  
 Sarah, 113  
 Seth sr., 145, 151  
 Thomas, 145
- Hatch, Amy, 205  
 Ebenezer, 205, 282  
 Jerusha, 29  
 Joseph, 258  
 Lois, 282  
 Lyman, 33  
 Nathaniel, 205  
 Rebecca, 205  
 Thomas, 282
- Hatfield, Eliza, 182  
 Hathaway, James L. M., 151  
 Haunce, John, 6  
 Hause, John, 6  
 Havemeyer, Henry, 140  
 Havens, Ann, 253  
 Hannah Corlies, 130  
 Henry P., 130
- Haverly, Christian, 235  
 Hawkes, Sophia, 118  
 Hawkins, Abigail Fuller, 54  
 Fedelia, 54  
 Henry, 54  
 Waterhouse, 230
- Hay, Helen, 141  
 John, 141
- Haydock, George G., 249  
 George Guest, 250  
 James, 127  
 Joseph C., 250  
 Mary Ann, 249  
 Patience, 250  
 Phebe, 127  
 Phebe Tilton, 127  
 Robert, 249



- Haydock, Samuel, 128, 249, 250  
 Sarah, 250  
 Sarah Corlies, 128, 249  
 Susanna, 250  
 Susannah, 249  
 Hayes, Thomas, 272  
 Haynes, Elizabeth Tucker, 186  
 Hiram, 253  
 William, 186  
 Hayward, Aaron, 112  
 Hannah Fuller, 112  
 Hazard, Joseph, 273  
 Hazleton, Amanda, 57  
 Augustin W., 57  
 Polly, 57  
 Healy, John, 271  
 Heathcote, —, 276  
 Gilbert, 276  
 Martha, 276  
 Mary, 276  
 Hebard, Benjamin, 108  
 Elihu Paine, 108  
 Hannah, 108  
 John, 108  
 Sarah, 108  
 Hegeman, Frans, 16  
 Heiser, Catharina, 24  
 Heizer, Harnet, 113  
 Helm, Jacob, 27  
 Margritt, 27  
 Maria, 27  
 Hemmings, mrs. —, 181  
 Margaret, 184  
 Richard, 184  
 Hemphill, Andrew, 144  
 Hendricks, Francyntje, 34  
 Geesie, 34  
 Hendrickson, Annetje, 83  
 Catharine Van Brunt, 35  
 Catherine L., 256  
 Daniel, 34, 36, 83  
 Eleonor Du Bois, 188  
 Eliza J., 254  
 Eva Lillie, 256  
 Geesye, 34  
 Hendrick, 37  
 Mary, 188  
 Thomas, 254  
 William, 188  
 William B., 256  
 Wm. H., 147  
 Henry, John, 128  
 Lydia Hance, 128  
 Herbert, Daniel, 15  
 Deborah, 7, 9, 189  
 Deborah Wardell, 131, 189  
 Deborah White, 15, 135, 188  
 Elizabeth, 15, 131, 189, 253  
 Elizabeth Corlies, 15  
 Elizabeth Hance, 239  
 George, 9  
 Hance, 253  
 Hannah, 253  
 Hannah Allen, 15, 131, 188  
 Hannah White, 189  
 Henry Green, 189  
 Isaac, 9, 129, 253  
 Jacob, 15, 131, 135, 188, 189, 253  
 John, 9  
 Jonathan, 10, 15  
 Louisa Augusta, 189  
 Margaret Aro, 189  
 Meribah Corlies, 135, 189  
 Mary, 253  
 Nancy Scott, 189  
 Scott, 135, 189  
 Susannah, 15, 189  
 Thomas, 10  
 Timothy, 9  
 Walter, jr., 7, 9  
 Hermitage, mrs., 181  
 Heroy, Louis Chance, 290  
 Herrick, Sarah, 53  
 Herring, mrs., 181, 182  
 Mary, 183  
 Richard, 181  
 Susannah, 183  
 Herriogton, Joan, 98  
 Robert, 98  
 Heuston, George, 235  
 Hewett, Alfred, 149  
 Hewitt, Lina, 32  
 Hewson, J., 18  
 Hibard, Daniel, 108  
 Elizabeth, 108  
 John, 108  
 Lidia, 63  
 Keuben, 63  
 Robert, 63  
 Ruth, 63  
 Hibbard, Benjamin, 64, 108  
 Daniel, 64, 107  
 Elizabeth, 107  
 James, 108  
 Lidia, 64, 65, 108  
 Robert, 64, 65  
 Sarah, 108  
 Selina, 65, 107  
 Hickock, Aaron, 32  
 Betsy, 32  
 Chakina, 31  
 Esther, 31  
 Hicks, Isaac, 215  
 Joanna, 257, 260  
 John, 214  
 Robert, 105  
 Samuel, 260  
 Thomas, 215  
 Higgins, —, 262  
 Elizabeth, 260, 262  
 Sarah, 163  
 Thankful, 259  
 Theophilus, 260  
 Hill, Abraham, 59  
 George C., 255  
 Hannah, 59  
 John, 112  
 Lydia Fuller, 112  
 Hills, Rebecca, 70  
 William, 224  
 W. S., 224  
 Hilton, —, 55  
 Sarah Fuller, 55  
 Hinckley, Thankful, 260  
 Hindman, Elizabeth, 63  
 James, 63  
 John, 63  
 Hinds, John, 100  
 Samuel, 18  
 Hines, —, 54  
 Hinman, Adeline, 199  
 Caroline Fuller, 162  
 Joseph, 162  
 Samuel, 199  
 Hitchcock, family, 148  
 Ripley, 141  
 Hitchens, John, 230  
 Hitchner, Eliza, 135  
 Hoagland, Geesye Van Brunt, 37  
 Okey, 37  
 Hobbs, Mary, 54  
 Hobhouse, John, 180  
 Hocker, William, 96  
 Hodlar, Maria Frere, 26  
 Petrus, 26  
 Hodler, Petrus, 25, 26  
 Hoff, John, 37  
 Hoffman, Anthony, 274  
 Hoffmire, Eliza Emmons, 132  
 Elizabeth, 11, 131  
 Isabella Bailey, 132  
 Hoffmire, Jacob, 132  
 James, 131  
 Margaret Hauce, 131  
 Mary, 132  
 Patience Lippincott, 131  
 Richard Salter, 132  
 Samuel, 11, 131  
 William, 11, 131  
 Hogeboom, Mary, 237  
 Stephen, 237  
 Hoit, Cate, 31  
 Charles, 30  
 Eliphlet, 29  
 Elizabeth, 31  
 Jacob, 31  
 Lydia, 33  
 Rebecca, 31  
 Holcombe, dr., 214  
 Mrs., 231  
 Augustine, 229  
 Theodore L., 132, 220  
 Thomas, 229  
 William Frederic, 141, 212, 229-234  
 Holden, DeWitt C., 113  
 Sarah Fuller, 113  
 Hollister, Abigail, 108  
 Benjamin, 109-111, 204, 206  
 Elijah Strong, 109  
 George, 111  
 Gurdon, 108-111  
 Ichabod, 110  
 Jesse, 237  
 John, 109  
 Lydia, 205  
 Mary, 110  
 Naomi, 109  
 Resigne, 204  
 Ruth, 108  
 Samuel, 108-110  
 William, 110  
 Holmel, Jehosaphat, 61  
 Mary, 61  
 Sarah, 61  
 Holmes, Abraham, 134  
 Absalom, 21  
 Ann Torton, 133  
 Charity, 21  
 Daniel, 12, 132  
 Easter, 63  
 Elijah, 62  
 Experience, 63, 64  
 Hannah Lambert, 134  
 Jabez, 63, 64  
 Jediaiah, 64  
 Jehosaphat, 61-64  
 Jerusha, 62  
 Jerusha Lambert, 134  
 John, 62, 63  
 Jouah Bruster, 64  
 Lester, 64  
 Lewis, 22  
 Lidia, 61, 64  
 Lois, 29  
 Mary, 12, 62, 63, 132  
 Mary Parker, 132  
 Peter, 133  
 Philomelia, 64  
 Roswell, 64  
 Samuel, 63  
 Sarah, 61-64, 132  
 Sylvanus, 64  
 William, 132  
 Zilpha, 62  
 Homer, Anna, 53  
 Honce, David, 135  
 Elizabeth, 135  
 Phebe Van Kerk, 135  
 Hooker, Bryan, 245  
 Rebecca, 180, 182  
 Samuel, 182  
 Hopkins, Dorcas, 64  
 Mrs. Dunlap, 76

- Hopkins, Elizabeth, 56, 60  
     Frederick, 63  
     Hannah, 64  
     Hiram, 65  
     Isaac, 63  
     Jemima, 62  
     Jeremiah, jr., 60  
     Joseph, 56  
     Lidia, 63  
     Mark, 31  
     Martha, 180, 272  
     Mary, 62-65  
     Matilda, 65  
     M. D., 116  
     Noah, 63-65  
     Roswell, 62-65  
     Ruth, 63, 64  
     Samuel, 64  
     Selina, 65  
     Solomon, 264  
     Sophia Fuller, 116  
     Stephen, 64  
     William, 180  
 Hopper, family, 209  
     Abraham, M., 185  
     Eunice Russel, 185  
     John, 185  
     Mary Tucker, 185  
 Hopping, Lydia, 256  
 Hord, family, 73  
     Arnold Harris, 73, 76  
     Thomas, 73, 76  
 Hordulower, William B., 208  
 Horne, Ariantje, 196  
     Christopher, 96  
     Emma, 96  
     Matthias, 196  
 Horton, Barnabas, 214  
 Hosuer, Jonathan, jr., 215  
     Josiah, jr., 299  
 Hotter, Salomon, 25  
 Houghton, Harriet, 55  
 Houtkoper, E. Both, 69  
     J. H., 69  
     Maria Magdalena, 69  
 How, Mary, 22, 32  
     Harvey, 21  
 Howard, Abigail, 219  
     Adeline M. Fuller, 161  
     Elizabeth, 251  
     George, 197  
     James, 219  
     Lancelot, 161  
     Lockhart, 160  
     Susan J. Fuller, 160  
 Howe, Mary, 187  
 Howell, Eliza, 246  
 Howfoot, Elizabeth, 287  
     John, 284, 285, 287  
 Howland, Abigail, 257  
     Eliza Woolsey, 221  
     Elizabeth Tilley, 80  
     Elizabeth Woolley, 186  
     E. N. W., 223  
     Henry, 257  
     Hope, 67, 80  
     John, 67, 78, 80, 104, 186, 221, 257  
 Hoxton, Reginald, 95  
 Hoyt, David, 20  
     David W., 216, 224  
     Jacob, 20  
     James, 21  
     Mary, 20, 21  
     Ruth, 21  
 Hubbard, Charlotte Corlies, 128  
     G. D. R., 223, 299  
     George David Kead, 215  
     Jacobus, 128  
     John, 114  
     Josiah, jr., 223  
     Lois, 114  
 Hubbel, Abigail, 110  
 Hubbel, Ichabod, 110, 111  
     Ithamar Parsons, 111  
     John, 203-205, 282  
     Phebe, 203  
     Rosanna, 282  
     Shadrach, 205  
 Huguanao, —, 237  
     Sarah, 195  
 Hughes, Antoinette, 209  
     Charles E., 209  
     James M., 17, 274  
 Hughey, family, 148  
 Hughson, Abigail, 59  
     James, 59  
     Laury, 58  
     Russell, 58  
     Stephen, 241  
 Hulet, —, 14  
     Sarah Corlies, 14  
 Hulett, Elizabeth, 8, 11  
     Joseph, 8  
     Lydia, 7  
     Mary, 8, 12  
     William, 7, 8  
 Hull, Abigail C., 249  
     Jerre, 20  
     Webster, 20  
 Hulshart, Elizabeth, 37  
     Matthias, 37  
 Humphreville, family, 297, 300  
 Humphrey, Frances, 73  
     Jonas, 73  
     Susanna, 73  
 Humphries, Elizabeth, 292  
     Nicholas, 292  
 Hungerford, Caroline, 245  
     Esther, 48  
     Green, 48  
     Jemima Richardson, 48  
 Hunt, Abigail, 111  
     Abner, 70  
     Ambrose, 109, 110  
     Benjamin Richmond, 109  
     Benson, 108, 111  
     Martha, 70  
     Rebekah, 108, 111  
     Sarah, 110  
     Secretary, 155  
 Huntington, Dorothy, 163  
 Hurd Hiram, 190  
 Hurry, family, 198  
     Adeline Hinman, 199  
     Alice, 199  
     Ann, 199  
     Edmund Abdy, 199  
     Edmund Cobb, 199  
     Eliza Ann., 199  
     Elizabeth, 198, 199  
     Elizabeth Maria, 199  
     Emily Ashtou Renwick, 199  
     Emily Bucknor, 199  
     John, 198, 199  
     Priscilla, 199  
     Samuel, 199  
     Sarah, 199  
     Thomas, 198  
     William, 199  
 Husbands, Catherine, 10, 12, 14, 132  
 Husted, Polly, 29  
 Hyde, Abiah, 117  
     James, 117  
 Hyar, Deborah A. Worthley, 133  
     Delia Ann Cassler, 133  
     Jacob, 133  
 Imlay, John, 11  
 Ingersou, Nathaniel, 29  
     Rboda, 29  
 Ingbam, Polly, 31  
     Rufus, 32  
 Ingraham, Hannah, 263, 265  
 Irons, Deborah, 10, 129  
 Irwin, family, 148  
 Isaacs, Samuel B., 22  
 Isham, Rebecca Fuller, 112  
     Timothy, 112  
 Ives, Elizabeth, 198  
     John, 198  
 Ivins, Howard, 187, 251  
     Isaac, 251  
     Sarah, 187  
 Jack, D. R., 38, 87, 151, 165, 277  
 Jacks, John, 49  
     Sophia Fuller, 49  
 Jackson, —, 254  
     Mary, 8, 9, 13  
 Jacobs, Rebecca, 29  
 James, Elizabeth, 181, 184  
 Jans, Anneke, 202  
     Roeloff, 202  
 Jensen, family, 299  
     Rachel, 124  
     Zacbarias, 124  
 Jacques, Moses, 237  
 Jay, Ann, 182  
     Ann Maricha, 273  
     Augustus, 182, 273  
     Eve, 273  
     Frederick, 182, 273, 274  
     James, 180, 273, 274  
     John, 182, 273, 274  
     Peter, 180, 182, 273, 274  
 Jefferson, Joseph, 141  
 Jenks, Alfred, 236  
     Almira, 160  
     Jane Dangler, 184  
 Jennings, family, 146  
 Jenny, John, 143  
 Jentilman, Joan, 98  
     John, 98  
     Thomas, 98  
 Jentillman, Thomas, 98  
 Jessup, Daniel, 146  
     Mary J. Van Duzer, 146, 152  
     Morris, K., 15  
     Theodore, 146, 152  
     William A., 146  
     William, Armstrong, 146, 152  
 Johnson, Guy, 194, 197  
     John, 194  
     Susan, 32  
 Johnston, Francis I., 201  
     J. C., 201  
     John, 18  
     Samuel, 285  
     Sam'l S., 201  
     William, 285  
 Jones, family, 214  
     nr., 172  
     Abby, 59  
     Abijah, 29  
     Aubray, G., 299  
     Bashini, 171, 172  
     Benjamin, 171  
     Charles B., 162  
     Deborah, 51  
     Eleanor, 160  
     Elenor, 187  
     Esther, 171, 172  
     Hannah, 187  
     Hester, 171  
     John Paul, 76  
     Joshua S., 59  
     Julia Ann, 214  
     Mary, 54  
     Mary Boyd, 209  
     Phoebe E., 160  
     Sophia Fuller, 162  
     Stephen, 160  
     William, 29, 214, 292  
 Jork, Maria Freer, 27  
     Moses, 27

- Joy, Arad, 138  
 Catherine Fisher, 138  
 Cornelia C., 138  
 David, 138  
 Elizabeth Allen, 138  
 Joseph, 138  
 Ruth Andrews, 138  
 Thomas, 138  
 Judd, Thomas, 265  
 Judson, Azariah, 110  
 Elizabeth, 109  
 Hannah, 111  
 Mary, 205  
 Noah, 282  
 Samuel, 109-111, 204-206, 282  
 Sarah, 111  
 Susannah, 105  
 Juac, Sarah Smith, 70  
 Thomas, 70  
 Kalkins, Charles, 32  
 Keach, Joshua, 31  
 Kearney, commodore, 86  
 Kedy, David, 109  
 Ebenezer, 109  
 Keeler, Anna, 22  
 Betsey, 20  
 David B., 250  
 Elizabeth C. Havens, 250  
 Jerimiah, 137  
 Jeremiah, 137  
 Rachel E., 250  
 Keep, H. E., 144  
 Kelby, Robert H., 294  
 Kelles, Elias, 63  
 Mary, 61  
 Kelley, Betsey, 58  
 Chloe, 59  
 Deborah, 59  
 Eleanor, 58  
 Eliza Ann, 58  
 Elizabeth, 59  
 Jesse, 58  
 John, 58, 59  
 John, jr., 58  
 Judah, 58, 60  
 Lydia, 58  
 Marchant, 59  
 Mary, 63  
 Noamy, 60  
 Rachel, 58  
 Werden, 58  
 Kellogg, Caterene, 32  
 Catherine, 21  
 Elizabeth, 29  
 Izaac, jr., 30  
 Jacob, 31, 32  
 Jason, 21  
 Sally, 31  
 Kelly, Edmund, 18  
 Elizabeth, A., 184  
 Joshua, 18  
 Thomas, C., 247  
 William, 86, 184  
 Kemp, Elizabeth, 104, 105  
 Elizabeth, Partridge, 103, 104, 107  
 Patience, 102, 104-107  
 William, 102-107  
 William 1st, 101, 103-106  
 William 2nd, 101-104, 107  
 Kennedy, Wm., 165  
 Kent, George Edward, 211  
 James, 18, 274  
 Kerin, Terence, 272  
 Kerwin, family, 148  
 Kester, family, 72  
 Ketcham, Anne, 36  
 Daniel, L., 36  
 Ellen, 36  
 Ezra Conklin, 139  
 Jerusha, 139  
 Ketcham, John, 36  
 Martha E., 139  
 Phebe, 126  
 Selina Bowers, 139  
 William Ezra, 139, 142  
 Wilbur Bowers, 139  
 Ketchum, John, 17  
 Ketchum, Alexander Phoenix, 67  
 Charity A., 58  
 Clara Dwight, 67  
 Keteltas, Abraham, 69  
 Jane, 69  
 Kierson, Jannete, 289  
 Kierstede, Hans, 202  
 Rachel, 202  
 Kiker, Catherine Cough, 129  
 Elizabeth, 129  
 Elizabeth Hance, 129  
 John, 129  
 Margaret, 129  
 Mary, 129, 254  
 Rebecca, 429, 254  
 Timothy, 129  
 Tobias, 11, 129  
 William, 129  
 Killam, Mary, 162  
 Killey, Almira, 59  
 Eliza, 59, 60  
 Elizabeth, 56  
 Ezra, 59, 60  
 Joseph, 60  
 Joseph E., 59  
 Merchant, 58  
 Kimball, —, 54  
 mrs., 162  
 Anne Fuller, 54  
 King, family, 148  
 lt., 42  
 —, mrs., 151  
 Andrew, 136  
 Andw., 23  
 Azna M. Worthley, 133  
 Anna Thrall, 163  
 Benjamin, 133  
 Ebenezer, 30  
 Elizabeth White, 133  
 Elsie, 116, 163  
 Heseckiah, 163  
 Joseph W., 133  
 Rebeka, 62, 63  
 Rufus, 101, 214  
 Samuel, 62, 63  
 Thomas White, 214  
 Kinne, Jeremy, 113  
 Samantha Fuller, 113  
 Kip, Catherine, 242  
 Kirby, Abraham, 84, 283  
 Ann, 283  
 Letitia, 186  
 Sally, 284  
 Thomas, 10  
 Kirkland, family, 294  
 Joseph, 67  
 Sarah Backus, 67  
 Kirkwood, Samuel Jordan, 74  
 Kisselbreck, Hannes, 24  
 Hendrick, 24  
 Kitcham, Phebe, 126  
 Kitchens, Jane, 185  
 Knap, Elizabeth, 111, 204-206, 282  
 Jacob, 111  
 Lois, 206  
 Mary, 204  
 Sarah, 282  
 Zadoc, 111, 204-206, 282  
 Knibloe, mr., 108  
 Betty, 283  
 Ebenezer, 109-111, 204, 205  
 Filijah, 205  
 Elizabeth, 110  
 Knibloe, John Prindle, 111  
 Stepen Joseph, 110  
 Wm. Ebenezer, 109  
 Knickerbocker, Harmanus, 285  
 Mary, 283  
 Ruleff, 283  
 Knickerbocker, mrs., 286  
 Knies, Susannah, 285  
 Knight, family, 216  
 Hannah, 127  
 Knowles, Mercy, 208, 262  
 Samuel, 208  
 Knowlton, Stephen, 118  
 Susannah, 118  
 Kool, Anna Maria Shatzel, 46  
 Barent Jacobson, 46  
 Isaac, 300  
 Ladd, —, 54  
 Warren, 238  
 Wyllys G., 245  
 Laing, family, 72  
 Lake, Eliza Ann, 134  
 Joseph, 111  
 Orange, 111  
 William, 134  
 Lamb, family, 71, 76  
 Frank B., 71  
 Fred, W., 71, 76, 216, 224  
 Isaac, 71  
 Joseph A., 71  
 Lucie A., 71  
 Lambert, Jerusha, 134  
 Lamson, Ruth, 287  
 Lancaster, Sarah J., 252  
 Landon, Thomas, 122  
 Landsbourg, Ritgert, 25  
 Lane, Almira Booth, 49  
 Benjamin, 49  
 Elizabeth, 291  
 Job, 291  
 Laura Fuller, 49  
 Sarah, 291  
 William H., 49  
 Langdon, Horace B., 246  
 M. Maria, 254  
 Langedyck, Maria Janse, 221  
 Lansberry, Esther, 25  
 Lansing, capt., 196  
 Gerrit, 17  
 Jeremiah, 19  
 Large, family, 72  
 Larimer, family, 148, 151  
 Larkin, Catherine, 275  
 James, 275  
 Sarah, 115  
 Laroche, mrs., 181  
 Clementia, 180  
 Eleanor, 183  
 James, 179, 180, 182, 183  
 Lasher, Geo. F., 152  
 Latham, Cary, 293  
 Carye, 293  
 John, 293  
 Nicholas, 293  
 Robert, 293  
 William, 293  
 Lathrop, Deborah, 291  
 Mercy, 114  
 Samuel, 291  
 Solomon, 114  
 Susannah, 114  
 Latouche, —, mrs., 181, 182  
 Lawrance, Gideon, 30  
 Lawrence, family, 298  
 mrs., 183  
 Abraham R., 140, 154  
 Aug., 274  
 Betty, 181  
 Cyrus, 22  
 F. B., 50  
 Elizabeth, 180, 214  
 Hannah, 22-24

- Lawrence, Henrietta L., 208  
 Isaac Richardson, 208  
 Jane G., 208  
 Joel, 23  
 John, 298  
 Jonathan, 208  
 Mary, 21  
 Molly, 22  
 Rhoda, 21  
 Robert Means, 298, 299  
 Samuel, 208, 293, 299  
 William, 214
- Lawson, family, 148  
 Publius V., 148, 151
- Leach, family, 297  
 Josiah Granville, 145, 297, 299  
 Mary, 54  
 Toby, 297
- Leavens, Philo French, 295, 299
- Leavensworth, John, 29
- Leavitt, Emily W., 215
- LeBaron, dr., 218  
 Francis, 218
- Ledyard, Benjamin, 18
- Lee, Agnes Giles, 68  
 Anna Phillips, 68  
 Anne Phillips, 68  
 Blanche, 68  
 David, 68  
 David, Bradley, 68, 142  
 Esther Banks, 68  
 Eugene Thompson, 68  
 Francis B., 296  
 Godfrey, 276  
 Henry B., 18  
 Josephine, 68  
 Mary, 68  
 Mehitable Ruscoe, 68  
 Nancy, 245  
 Sarah Bates, 68  
 Thos., 30  
 William, 68
- Leepere, Mary, 143
- Lefevre, Aadre, 217  
 Jane, 124  
 Ralph, 217, 223  
 Simon, 217
- Lefferts, Marshall C., 223, 224
- Leggett, Anna Dwight, 67  
 Esther, 15, 188  
 Theodore A., 67  
 Thomas jr., 250
- LeGros, John, 210
- Lemington, mr., 241
- Lemmon, Rebecca, 200
- Le Moyne, Sarah, 245
- Lenher, family, 72
- Lent, family, 73, 76  
 Nelson Burton, 73, 76
- Lenthall, family, 146  
 Anna, 146
- Leonard, miss, 118  
 James, 9  
 John, 9  
 Lucinda, 118  
 Thomas, 9
- Le Roy, John, 240
- Lerringman, Mary, 75
- Letchworth, Josiah, 251  
 Mary, 251
- Letson, Ann, 12, 133  
 Deborah Smith, 133  
 Jane W., 133  
 Thomas, 133
- Lever, Thomas, 121
- Levering, Joseph Mortimer, 146
- Levins, John, 295
- Levitt, Beaning, 160  
 Vienna Fuller, 160
- Lewis, family, 72  
 Carl A., 152
- Lewis, Carl A., 224, 295, 300  
 Catherine Woolley, 186, 187  
 Cathrina, 16  
 Elizabeth, 246  
 Elizabeth W., 187  
 Eugene H., 208  
 Frances Amelia, 297  
 Harriet Southworth, 294, 297  
 Henry Martyn, 294  
 Isaac, 137  
 John P., 186, 187  
 Margaret, 21
- Limbocker, John, 18
- Lincoln, Abraham, 141
- Lippincott, Alfred, 133  
 Charles, 133  
 Dinah, 8, 11, 12  
 Dinah Allen, 8  
 Elisha, 253  
 Eliza Ann Worthley, 133  
 Elizabeth, 7, 130  
 Elizabeth White, 132  
 George, 131, 133  
 Hannah, 127, 132  
 Huldah Little, 131, 133  
 Jacob, 8, 12, 130, 133  
 Joel, 132, 253  
 John, 8, 12, 253  
 Lydia, 12  
 Lydia Cook, 13, 134  
 Margaret, 12  
 Mary, 253  
 Patience, 131  
 Phebe, 134  
 Polly Dennis, 130, 133  
 Sarah Worthley, 133  
 William, 12, 13, 134
- Litchfield, family, 72, 76  
 Milford Jacob, 72  
 W. J., 76
- Little, Ephraim, 291  
 Huldah, 131, 133  
 Jerusha, 160  
 Mary, 291  
 Ruth, 291  
 Samuel, 171  
 Sarah, 171  
 Thomas, 291
- Littlefield, family, 216
- Livermore, Laura, 54
- Livingston, gov., 36  
 Cornelius, 125  
 Elizabeth Freer, 125  
 Julia R., 56  
 Peggy, 286  
 Robert R., 248
- Lloyd, Annie, 83  
 Herbert D., 141  
 James, 37  
 Lydia Corlies, 13  
 Mary, 128, 130, 256  
 Robert, 13
- Lockwood, Abba, 32  
 Hannah, 32  
 Harry, 231  
 Ingersoll, 231  
 Michael, 20, 21
- Loder, David, 21
- Logan, James, 145  
 Jean, 286  
 John, 286
- Lombard, Justin, 160  
 Orra Fuller, 160
- Long, —, 236  
 Ann, 274  
 Charles, 275  
 Harwood, 214  
 Henry, 274  
 Herodias, 214  
 Jane, 275  
 John D., 155  
 Margaret, 275
- Long, Richard, 275  
 Sarah, 275  
 Thomas, 275
- Lonsberg, Hester, 25, 26
- Lonsbury, Hester, 26
- Loomis, Sarah, 116
- Lord, Matilda, 119, 246
- Lothrop, Adelsiha, 108  
 Daniel, 299  
 Daniel sr., 299  
 Hannah, 108  
 Hezekiah, 108  
 Landis, 108  
 Lovell, 108  
 Maly, 108  
 Thomas J., 73, 76,
- Lotbrup, Elizabeth, 109  
 John, 109  
 Maltiah, 109
- Lotridge, Cornelius, 238
- Lotrup, dea., 204  
 Daniel, 287  
 Dean, 205  
 Ebenezer, 108  
 Eleizer, 111  
 Melatiah, 108  
 Maltiah, 111  
 Walter, 205, 287  
 William, 205
- Lott, Elizabeth, 285  
 Philip, 285
- Lounsberry, Hester, 174  
 Hester, 244  
 Richard, 70
- Louw, Janetje, 174  
 Janneke, 174  
 Jannetje, 25  
 Jantje, 26
- Lovejoy, Harriet, 254  
 Lucy, P. 55  
 Maria, 55
- Lovelace, Charlotte, 276  
 John Lord, 276
- Loveless, Diedeyma, 29
- Lovell, Cynthia, 204  
 David, 204  
 Emma, 108  
 John, 108-111, 204  
 Joshua, 109  
 Lois, 111  
 Priscilla, 110
- Lovett, Elizabeth L. 256  
 Robert P. 256
- Low, Antjen, 25, 173  
 Elting, 25  
 Jacob, 25  
 Johannes, 25, 173  
 Maria, 125  
 Peter, 125
- Lowe, Jacob, 125
- Lowthroppe, John, 299
- Lowry, family, 148
- Lucas, Henry, 117  
 Mary A. Fuller 117
- Luce, Aon, 62  
 Daniel, 62, 63  
 Ephraim, 63  
 Israel, 109  
 Mary, 109  
 Phebe, 62  
 Rebekah, 63  
 Samuel, 63  
 Sarah, 62, 63
- Ludington, M. J., 219
- Ludlam, Elizabeth, 128, 249  
 Henry, 128, 249  
 Phebe, 128, 190, 249
- Ludlow, Cory, 271
- Luff, William F., 190
- Lundy, family, 72  
 Benjamin, 72  
 Richard, 72  
 Sylvester, 72

- Lung, Charles, 175  
 Eleanor Frear, 175  
 Mattie, 175  
 Rush Frear, 175  
 Lupardus, Christicinus, 292  
 Lyman, Phineas, 154  
 Lynde, Martha, 79  
 Lyou, family, 70  
 Mr., 22  
 Jemima, 160  
 Sally, 22  
 Susan, 22
- Mabie, Abraham, 60  
 Catharine, 197  
 Harmaous, 195  
 Margaret, 196  
 Sarah, 60
- Macall, Mr., 21  
 Mace, Hannah L. Frear, 175  
 Vinton, 175  
 William, 175
- Mack, Lydia Fuller, 163  
 Orellana, 103  
 Mackay, Alexander, 120, 121  
 Mackclothlan, Robert, 71  
 Mackenzie, Eliza, 289  
 James, 289  
 Naomi Frances, 289
- Macky, Alexander, 121  
 Angus, 120  
 Eliza, 120  
 Elizabeth, 119  
 George, 120, 121  
 John, 119, 120  
 Patrick, 120  
 Robert, 119-121
- Macy, Charles A., 249  
 Sylvanus Jenkins, 142  
 W. A., 26, 224  
 William Austin, 142  
 Wm. Austin, 70
- Maddock, Abraham, 276  
 Mallard, John, 272  
 Mallory, Uriah, 22  
 Manchester, Clarissa, 33  
 Mantell, Elliott, 240  
 Mantross, Mr., 21
- Maps, Hannah Thrackmorton, 186  
 John, 187  
 Mary Ann, 186  
 Michael, 186  
 Rebecca Wright, 187  
 William R., 186
- Marcy, family, 150, 152  
 William Larned, 150
- Markham, Betsy Ann, 163  
 Elam, 116  
 Rosina Fuller, 116
- Marks, Nathaniel, 121  
 Marriner, capt., 35  
 Marsh, Albert E., 118  
 Anna Aryes, 118  
 Vesta, 164
- Marshall, John, 231  
 Joseph, 107, 108
- Martin Gen. W., 209  
 Hannah Tucker, 185  
 Jessie, 185  
 William, 121  
 Woodbury L., 216
- Marvin, Huldah, 48  
 James, 21  
 Jeams, 23  
 Mary, 23  
 William Theophilus Rogers, 293
- Mason, John, 209  
 Priscilla, 209
- Masset, Stephen, 231  
 Masten, Annatje, 26  
 Tjatje, 126
- Mathewson, Livona, 255
- Matte, Cornelia, 24  
 Joseph, 24
- Matthews, Amasa, 284  
 David, 35
- Maurice, John Frederick Denison, 199  
 Michael, 199  
 Pricilla, 199
- May, Edith, 141  
 Frederick, 141
- Maybee, Elizabeth, 14, 185  
 Jacob, 14, 185
- Mayhew-Little, Lucy, 11  
 Jacob, 11
- Maynard, John, 104  
 Newland, 231
- Mayo, Abigail, 61  
 Anna, 264  
 Anne, 261  
 Beulah, 61  
 Ebenezer, 61  
 Mercy, 262  
 Nathaniel, 258  
 Sarah, 259
- McAlpin, family, 148
- McCloud, John, 252
- McCollom, Ethel Irene, 244  
 Nanetta Marie, 244  
 Willeta Ariana, 244  
 William L., 244
- McCallum, Hannah Catherine, 214
- McComb, Hannah, 285  
 Margaret, 285  
 Samuel, 285
- McConnel, George, 285  
 William, 285
- McConnell, John, 144
- McConnolly, Hugh, 19
- McCook, J. J., 152
- McCoy, Gavine, 185  
 Martha, 185
- McCrea, Jane, 213
- McCulloch, Martha, 161
- McCully, John, 189  
 Margaret Ann, 189
- McCurdy, family, 148
- McDonald, Duncan, 197  
 Mary, 197
- McGennis, Robert, 272
- McGinniss, Elizabeth, 239
- McGlenn, Edward W., 146, 151, 223
- McGurthy, Edward, 18
- McKay, Alexander, 109, 110  
 Jane Amarilla, 239  
 Lois, 110  
 Mary, 110  
 Sylvester, 109
- McKim, LeRoy, 215
- McKinney, Alida, 197  
 Elizabeth, 162  
 James, 197  
 Olive Fuller, 114  
 Standhause, 235  
 William, 214
- McKintosh, Alexander, 110  
 Magdalen, 110
- McLaughlin, family, 148
- McLean, Catharine, 174  
 Francis, 160  
 Vienna Fuller, 160
- McMasters, family, 148, 151
- McMath, Alla, 201  
 Alla, sr., 201  
 Archibald, 201  
 John, 201  
 Margt., 201  
 Sarah, 201
- McMichael, A. R., 213
- McMullin, Aneas, 270
- Mead, family, 149, 218  
 Aaron, 21  
 Abigail, 70  
 Andrew, 23, 136, 137
- Mead, Elizabeth, 22, 57  
 Eunice A., 242  
 Isabel, 21  
 John, 218  
 Joseph, 218  
 Joshua, 23  
 Lebeus, 21  
 Lydia, 57  
 Martin 2nd, 22, 137  
 Merlin, 22  
 Rebecca, 20  
 Solomon, 20, 149, 151  
 Sophia, 22  
 Spencer P., 218, 223  
 Tartulus, 57  
 Thomas, 22  
 Thomas E., 22  
 William, 149
- Meaker, Norman A., 256
- Medbery, Nathan, 32
- Mellon, Rachel H. L., 148, 151  
 Mellor, —, 236
- Melville, Henry, 154
- Melvin, Nancy, 55
- Merkle, Magdalena, 243
- Merrick, Elizabeth, 259, 262  
 Joseph, jr., 259
- Merritt, Deborah Corlies, 127  
 Isaac, 127
- Merritt, Gilbert, 60  
 Joseph, 249
- Mervin, Ferdinand, 134  
 Phebe Lippincott, 134
- Mesnard, Andrew, 31
- Metcalf, Melatiah, 66  
 Samuel, 66
- Middleton, Amos, 9  
 Esther, 135  
 Esther Gilberthorpe, 9  
 Hannah L., 131  
 John, 9
- Milburn, Joseph, 271
- Miles, —, 118
- Millar, Sally, 30
- Miller, Judge, 19  
 Celinda, 51  
 Elijah, 17  
 Esther, 161  
 Francis Trevelyn, 222  
 Harriet E. Fuller, 113  
 Jacob, 113  
 James, 32  
 Joseph G., 253  
 Maria, 255  
 Thomas, 21  
 Wm., 240
- Mills, Anna, 161  
 Maria, 244  
 Sarah, 195
- Minard, Anne, 51
- Miner, Nathaniel, 185  
 Rebecca, 185  
 Sarah, 185
- Ming, Ann Gouverneur Provoost, 131  
 Edward, 131  
 Mary Augusta, 131
- Minton, Delia, 212  
 Henry, 212  
 Henry Brewster, 212  
 Jacob, 212  
 Mary Brewster, 211  
 Ruth, 212  
 William, 212
- Misplee, Elizabeth Humphries, 292  
 Thomas, 292
- Mitchel, Elizabeth, 111  
 James, 204  
 Mary, 110  
 William, 109-111, 204, 206, 285, 286
- Mitchell, Caroline, 245

- Mitchell, Catherine, 205  
     David, 26  
     Ellen Douglass, 245  
     Sarah Patterson, 26  
     S. Augustus, 245  
     Samuel Augustus, 245  
     William, 283  
 Moffat, R. Burham, 298, 299  
 Molton, Eli, 287  
     Samuel, 287  
 Moncrieffe, major, 35  
 Monroe, Eva, 182  
     James, 248  
     Rev. Mr., 182  
 Montgomery, Henry Eglington, 67  
     Janet Tillotson, 67  
     Thomas L., 223  
 Moody, Martha P., 114, 162  
 Moor, Thomas, 97  
 Moore, Amy Arnold, 164  
     Charles B., 96, 98  
     Deborah, 164  
     James, 164  
     James W., 294, 299  
     John, 147, 218, 219, 223, 294, 299  
     Martha Yonges, 97  
     Mary W., 15, 188  
     Thomas, 97, 98  
 More, Daniel, 98  
     Thomas, 98  
 Morehouse, David, 287  
     Sally, 287  
 Morford, Anna, 254  
     Jarrett, 254  
 Morgan, Achsah, 211  
     Daniel, 211  
 Morris, Abigail, 12, 132  
     Abigail Tilton, 187  
     Amos, 52  
     Amy, 52  
     Deborah, 133  
     Gertrude Ann, 187  
     James L., 187  
     Mary, 128  
     Robert, 199  
     Robert Hunter, 34  
     Sarah, 253  
 Morrison, Betsey, 54  
     Catherine Fuller, 54  
     Cyrus, 54  
     G. A., jr., 152  
     George Austin, jr., 24, 123, 141-143, 172, 241, 300  
     Mary, 54  
 Morse, Abner, 215  
     Anson Ely, 293  
     Anthony, 215  
     Foster, 31  
     J. Howard, 215, 224  
     Joseph, 215  
     Richard C., 5  
     Samuel, 215  
     William, 215  
 Morton, rev., 110  
 Mory, Betsy, 31  
 Moss, John, 215  
 Motier, John, 120  
 Mott, Hopper Striker, 224  
 Moulton, Ellen, 163  
 Mount, Elizabeth, 187  
     James, 14  
     Margaret, 37  
     Mary, 253  
     Nancy, 14  
 Mowbray, Jemima, 22  
 Mouwrens, Martin, 191  
 Mucluer, Mary, 7  
 Muir, John, 49  
     Mary, 49  
     Roxy Fuller,  
 Mullord, John, 253  
     William, 253  
 Mullord, W. Shepherd, 253  
 Mull, Martin, 251  
 Mumford, Thomas, 19  
 Munger, dr., 160  
     Mary M., 160  
     Susan, 160  
     Susan Fuller, 160  
 Munro, Eve, 273  
     Harry, 273  
     Peter Jay, 273  
 Munsing, Lizzie, 161  
 Munson, Elizabeth, 60  
     Ira, 60  
     William H., 60  
 Murphy, Azubah Fuller, 49  
     Griffith, 49  
     Timothy I., 254  
 Murray, Augustus Chas., 68  
     Blanch Lee, 68  
     Ella Cooper, 86  
     George Crawford, 86  
 Musgrove, Sarah, 56  
 Muskett, James, 219  
     Joseph J., 224  
 Muzani, Laura, 268  
 Myar, Isaac, 203  
     Jacob, 203, 283  
 Meyers, Edward, 224, 300  
 Mynders, Gertrude, 197  
     Jacobus, 197  
 Mynderse, Maria, 193  
     Myndert, 193  
 Mynderts, Maritie, 191  
 Nagel, Geertruy Staats, 145  
     Peter, 145  
 Nase, John, 288  
     Margaret, 288  
 Nash, Aone, 287  
     Elizabeth, 55, 288  
     Fanny, 287  
     George, 274  
     Hannah, 30  
     Jonathan, 30  
     William, 287  
 Nason, Kesiah, 207  
 Natt, Thomas, 121  
 Neat, Mary, 54  
     Samuel, 54  
 Nelson, Alexander, 53  
     Hannah Fuller, 53  
     Thomas, 18  
     William, 295, 300  
 Nevet, Ann, 121  
     Elizabeth, 121  
     Susannah, 121  
 Newbold, Joshua Giddings, 74  
 Newcombe, Ebenezer, 259  
     Hezekiah, 113  
     Rebecca, 260  
     Robert, 262  
 Newell, Cordelia, 245  
     Jacob, 164  
     Thankful Fuller, 164  
 Newlin, Rachel H., 187  
 Newman, Peter, 20  
     Samuel, 182  
     Stephen, 22  
 Newton, Jane Eliza, 221  
 Nicholls, Mary, 120  
 Nichols, Caroline, 245  
     Henry, 58  
     Henry B., 60  
     Joseph, 18, 58  
     Juliana, 60  
     Levetta, 58  
     Sarah M., 60  
     Susannah, 58  
     William H., 58  
 Nicholson, Isaac, 190  
     John, 292  
     Priscilla, 190  
     Zebadee, 190  
 Nickarson, Sally, 178  
 Nickerson, Jonathan, 264  
     Sillick, 21  
 Nicolls, gov. 72  
 Nicolson, Philip, 271  
 Nieuwerkerk, Elizabeth, 195  
 Nivison, Hannah, 184  
     Mary, 184  
     Peter T., 184  
     Sarab, 37  
     William, 184  
 Noble, Oliver, 115  
 Norris, Catherine N. 133  
 Northam, John Cone, 246  
     Lucy Ann, 162, 246  
     Rachel Kellogg, 246  
 Northrop, Alvin, 254  
     Betsy, 136  
     David, 21, 23, 136, 137, 245  
     David W., 22  
     Dinah, 63  
     Elizabeth, 22  
     Mary, 22  
     Millicent, 22  
     Uriah, 136  
 Northrup, John, 58  
     Joseph, 58  
     Patty, 58  
 Norton, Jason, 238  
 Nowland, Margaret, 197  
 Noyes, Edward Herbert, 142  
 Nutting, Harmon De Pau, 71  
 Nye, Amy L., 175  
     Anna M. Frear, 175  
     Ralph W., 175  
     Samuel, 175  
     Walter Frear, 175  
 Obee, John, 121  
     Ruth, 121  
 O'Beyant, Chloe, 108  
     Zeruiah, 108  
 Odell, Johanna, 289  
 Ogden, Henry Aaron, 292  
     Mary Ann, 292  
     William B., 31  
 O'Kelley, Reuben, 261  
 Olds, Caroline, 160  
 Olin, William, 219  
 Oliver, Catharine Van Bruot, 85  
     George, 85  
 Olney, Peter B., 140  
 O'Neal, Mary Doughty, 214  
 Oosterhout, Marytjen, 26  
 O'Reilly, John Boyle, 231  
 Organ, Cornelius, 59  
     Rachel, 59  
 Osborn, Ezra A., 188  
     Hannah, 188  
     Jobb, 64  
     Sarah Corlies, 188  
 Osborne, Jeremiah, 272  
 Ostby, Harold W., 210  
 Osterout, Gideon, 203, 204, 206, 284  
     Hannah, 204  
     William, 285  
 Overing, Charlotte Desbros-  
     ses, 144  
     Elizabeth Williams, 144  
     Henrietta Auchmuty, 144  
     Henry, 144  
     John, 144  
 Overpach, Marytjen, 24  
 Owen, Mrs. Thomas J., 139  
     Thomas, 139  
     Thomas Jefferson, 139  
 Pabodie, Martha, 104, 106  
 Paget, Almeric Hugh, 141  
     Pauline Whitney, 141  
 Paige, Calvin D. mrs., 150, 152

- Paio, Amaziah, 205  
 Dorcas, 287  
 Ruth, 205  
 Smith, 205, 206, 287  
 Paive, —, 258  
 Abraham, 61-64  
 Ann, 62  
 Bernabas, 61  
 David, 108  
 Deborah, 61, 62  
 D. K. 160  
 Elihu, 64  
 Elijah, 61  
 Elsha, 64  
 Elkanah, 260  
 Ephraim, 64, 65  
 Hannah, 64, 65  
 Ichabod, 64, 65  
 Jeremiah, 64  
 Jerusha, 62  
 Joanna, 62  
 John, 108  
 Lider, 64  
 Lydia, 260  
 Marcia A. Fuller, 160  
 Mary, 64, 65  
 Peter, 61, 62  
 Philemon, 65  
 Prudence, 64  
 Rebekah, 61-64  
 Ruth, 63  
 Samuel, 64  
 Sarah, 61, 65  
 Seth, 64  
 Solomon, 65  
 Palgrave, Anna, 98, 99  
 Joan Harris, 99  
 Richard, 99  
 Pally, Marie, 270  
 Palmer, —, 11  
 Charles J., 295, 300  
 Deborah, 65  
 Frederick, 65  
 Gilbert, 53  
 Henry, 53  
 James, 65  
 John, 65  
 Jonathan, 251  
 Julia Haines, 53  
 Laura Effie, 213  
 Lucretia, 65  
 Martha, 251  
 Mercy, 31  
 Ruth, 63  
 Sarah, 65, 251  
 Sarah Herrick, 53  
 William, 164  
 Paoborn, Catherine, 245  
 Parce, Abizar, 56  
 Jane, 56  
 Orpbni, 56  
 Pardee, Hetsy, 136  
 Martha, 22  
 Stephen, 136  
 Park, Edwin H., 147, 151  
 Thomas Kiooie, 147  
 Parke, Benjamin, 291  
 Hannah Ann, 291  
 Hezekiah, 147  
 Parker family, 72  
 Abigail, 132  
 Abigail Morris, 132  
 Anne, 133  
 Benjamin C., 190  
 Benjamin W., 132  
 Clarence H., 132  
 Deborah, 8, 10, 12, 14, 127, 132  
 Deborah Worthley, 7, 8  
 Elizabeth, 132  
 Elizabeth Lippencott, 7  
 Elizabeth Woolley, 132  
 G. S., 257  
 Hannah Lippincott, 132  
 Parker, Hanoah, W., 132  
 Heory, 256  
 John, 8  
 John W., 190  
 Jonathan, 201  
 Joseph, 7, 8, 12, 132, 134, 256  
 Leah L., 131  
 Lydia Ann, 190  
 Lydia L. Chadwick, 132  
 Lydia Wardell, 127, 190  
 Margaret, 12, 134  
 Mary, 12, 132, 187  
 Mary Cook, 135  
 Mary White, 10  
 Mary Woolley, 12, 134, 187  
 Peter, 127, 190  
 Pbebe, 12, 132  
 Phebe Corlies, 127  
 Richard, 135  
 Robert, 127, 190  
 Robert F., 256  
 Robert W., 132  
 Sarah Jane, 256  
 William, 8, 10, 12, 132  
 Parmelee, Ashbel, 209  
 Fanny, 209  
 Parrish, Elizabeth B., 242  
 Parry, Thomas, 275  
 Parshall, family, 75  
 Elizabeth Gardiner, 75  
 James, 75  
 James Clark, 75  
 Parsons, Nettie, 256  
 Theophilus, 72  
 Timothy, 283  
 Partridge, Elizabeth, 102-104, 106, 107  
 George, 104  
 George Homer, 149, 151  
 John, 149  
 Ralph, 102, 103, 105, 106  
 Pasfield, Mary, 120  
 Paston, Dolores, 161  
 Pattengill Mary, 29  
 Patterson, family, 72  
 Anna, 25  
 Daniel, 120  
 James, 256  
 James H., 256  
 John, 120  
 Judge, 19  
 Mary, 7  
 Samuel, N., 256  
 Sarah, 26  
 Walter, 120  
 William, 26, 120  
 Pattey, Edward, 99  
 Paybody, William, 106  
 Payne, family, 300  
 Flora, 141  
 Flora B., 154  
 George, 100, 101  
 Henry B., 141  
 Mrs. Francis, 182  
 Oliver, 154  
 Peabody, Cornelia Griswold, 214  
 Stephen, 214  
 Pease, Jerusha Fuller, 164  
 Samuel, 164  
 Peck, family, 297  
 Erastus, 238  
 Hiel, 18  
 Pecker, family, 216  
 Peckhan, family, 300  
 Peckham, S. F., 300  
 Peck, —, 236  
 Christopher, 235  
 Eliza, 240  
 Pelletreau, William S., 294  
 Pelouquin, David, 179, 183, 184  
 Frances, 184  
 Mary Ann, 179, 181, 182  
 Pelton, Moses F.,  
 Robert, 263  
 Pember, Maria, 162  
 Pemberton, Calvin, 163  
 Sarah Sillman, 163  
 Penn, lieutenant, 281  
 William, 145, 213  
 Pennell, George Caspar, 212  
 Mary Augusta, 212  
 Richard, 212  
 Sarah Whitlock Bonnett, 212  
 Penoyer, Jacob, 205  
 James, 204, 205  
 Penrose, family, 145  
 Bartholomew, 145  
 Charles P., 151  
 Thomas, 145  
 Peper, family, 148  
 Pepper, Elizabeth, 260, 263  
 Isaac, 263  
 Perce, Isaac, 258  
 Perine, Rebecca M., 184  
 Provoot, Elisabeth, 24  
 Elizabeth, 172, 241  
 Perry, mrs., 286  
 Bathsheba Fuller, 118  
 Elizabeth, 139  
 Philip, 118  
 Peters, David, 258  
 Peyck, Jannetje, 172  
 William, 172  
 Phelps, Cornelia, 253  
 Lazarus, 206  
 Martha, 206  
 Rulus, 206  
 Philip, Henry, 275  
 Phillips, Anne Duryea, 68  
 Christian, 287  
 Mary, 287  
 Sarah, 160  
 Susannah, 195  
 William, 195  
 John, 97  
 Philips, mr., 119  
 Pickens, Lucy, 231  
 Pier, John Earnest, 19  
 Pierce, Carl Horton, 71  
 Isaac, 258  
 Joseph, jr., 264  
 Sarah, 151  
 Pierson, B. W., 141  
 Piquenet, Manon, 183  
 Piquinet, Isaac, 179, 181, 182  
 Pike, Elias, 207  
 Jarvis, 64  
 Mary, 172  
 Mary S., 207  
 Polly, 172  
 Susao Beao, 207  
 Pine, John B., 213  
 Pineau, Maryann, 181  
 Pinkney, Deborah, 241  
 Pintard, Elizabeth Parker, 122  
 Eugene, 132  
 Hannah W. Parker, 132  
 John, 132  
 Pitschy, lord, 198  
 Plato, Harriet, 197  
 Wm., 197  
 Platt, Charles, 18  
 Esther, 139  
 Emilie Ketcham, 139  
 Deborah, 282  
 Hannah, 291  
 Isaac, 139  
 James, 204  
 John, 206  
 Jonas, 139  
 Martha, 204  
 Medad, 139  
 Stephen, 203, 206, 282  
 Tamar, 204  
 William, 204

- Platt, Zephaniah, 283  
     Zophar, 139  
 Plimley, Hendrick, 19  
 Pluck, Elizabeth, 252  
 Plumb, Preston B., 158  
 Plumer, Francis, 298, 300  
     Selah Fuller, 54  
 Plumley, Elizabeth, 275  
 Plummer, Alvin, 298, 300  
     Bradford, 54  
 Plumtoun, Wm., 275  
 Plympton, Jane, 79  
     Julia, 67  
     Oliver, 79  
 Poest, Jan Barentsen, 191  
 Polhemus, Tobias, 36  
 Pond, Nathan G., 292  
 Post, Abram S., 215  
     Millesent, 58  
     Richard, 215  
     William F., 58  
 Potter, family, 70  
 Potts, family, 70  
 Poultney, Benjamin, 13, 134  
     Lydia, 134  
     Phebe Cook, 13, 134  
     William Cook, 134  
 Powel, Haunah, 15, 187  
 Powell, family, 70  
 Poyneer, Angeline, 201  
     Martin, jr., 201  
 Pratt, family, 294  
     Hannah, 291  
     Lucinda, 55  
     Mary, 56  
 Prentice, D. Jane, 161  
     Lucinda, 49  
 Prescott, John, 147, 297  
 Preston, family, 297  
 Preswick, Mary, 289  
 Prevoot, Elisabeth, 24  
 Price, Rodman M., 46  
 Prince, Mary, 208  
     Thomas, 208  
 Prindle, John, 111  
     Mary, 204  
 Proby, Wm., 275  
 Proper, Frederick, 19  
 Provoost, Ann Gouverner, 131  
 Pruvost, Octavia Emelie, 188  
 Pruy, Annatie, 195  
     Francis, 195  
     John Van Schaick Lansing, 289  
 Pumpelly, Josiah C., 1, 152  
     J. C., 300  
 Purdy, James, 19  
 Purple, David S., 246  
 Putnam, Ebenr., 271  
  
 Quackenbush, Abraham, 237  
     Abraham D., 196  
     Catharine, 196  
 Quitterfield, rev. mr.,  
  
 Radford, Deborah W., 252  
 Ralph, Henrietta, 50, 51  
 Rainsdell, Mary, 298  
 Randall, Hannah, 275  
     James, 275  
     John, 111  
 Randolph, Arthur, 141  
     Edith May, 141  
 Ransley, George, 144  
     Solomon, 145  
 Ransom, Alice, 117  
     Harriet Fuller, 50  
     John, 117, 244  
     Mumford, 50  
 Ray, Clement, 207, 283  
     Eber, 246  
     John, 207  
     Mary, 283  
  
 Raymond, Seth, 20  
     William Fitz, 210  
     Miller K., 73  
 Reay, baron, 121  
     lord, 121  
 Reed, Aaron, 205  
     Allan, 53  
     Amos, 205  
     Asabel, 205  
     Catharine Van Brunt, 86  
     Charles, 86  
     Daniel, 109  
     David, 106  
     Eliakim, jr., 206, 282  
     Elijha, 204  
     Elijah, 111, 203, 205, 206,  
         283  
     Epinetus, 206  
     Esther, 204  
     Ezra, 111, 203-206, 282  
     George, 86  
     Gilbert, 282  
     Hannah, 283  
     Harriet Haines, 53  
     James, 109-111, 203-205,  
         282  
     Jemima, 206  
     Jesse, 203  
     John, 53  
     Lafayette, 86  
     Lodamy, 282  
     Lols, 203  
     Lydia, 206  
     Mary H., 61  
     Nathaniel, 203  
     Reuben, 110  
     Roswell, 204  
     Sarah, 111, 206  
     Stephen, 204  
     Sylvia Haines, 53  
     Vyne, 282  
 Reese, family, 294, 300  
     David, 294  
     Emily L., 188  
     Mary E., 294, 300  
     Matthew M., 188  
 Reeves, Arthur, 13, 134  
     Mary, 13, 134  
 Reho, Phebe, 30  
 Reid, Grace Stuart, 296, 300  
 Remington, Elizabeth H., 224  
 Renwick, Emily Ashton, 199  
 Revers, Sara, 25  
 Reynolds, Abigail, 23  
     David, 20  
     Helen, 15  
     Israel, 62  
     Jeams, 23  
     Joseph, 62  
     Lidia, 62  
     Loretta, 20  
     Mary L., 249  
     Parker, 62  
     Ruth, 62  
     Sarah, 85, 86  
     Watson, 255  
 Rhineland, Renwick, 199  
 Rhodes, Charles, 122  
 Rice, Sarah, 53  
     Sylvia A., 117  
 Rich, Anne Fuller, 53, 54  
     Betsey Fuller, 54  
     Isaac, 53, 54  
     John, 262  
     Lydia, 262  
     Ruth, 208  
     Thomas, 208, 262  
 Richards, Elizabeth M., 187  
     Hannah, 32  
     Jacob, 32  
 Richardson, family, 148  
     E. C., 223  
     Ernest Cushing, 293  
     Jemima, 48  
  
 Richardson, John, 250  
     John P., 251  
 Richman, Ann Cook, 135  
     Moses, 135  
 Richmond, Alfred, 254  
 Rider, John, 60  
     William S., 60  
     Zillah, 60  
 Riker, mr., 71  
 Risley, Anna, 265  
 Rittehouse, family, 148  
 Rively, Deborah, 10  
     John, 10, 128  
     Mary, 128, 250  
     Sarah, 10  
     Sarah C., 128  
     Sarah Corlies, 128  
 Rivington, James, 272  
 Roach, Mrs. —, 182  
 Robb, James B., 161  
     Olivia M. Stakie, 161  
 Robbins, Martha, 245  
     Susan, 11  
 Roberson, David, 174  
 Roberts, Catharine, 196  
     Christiana, 59  
     Garret, 296  
 Robertson, Celinda, 69  
     James, 19  
 Robinson, —, 118  
     col., 160  
     Enoch, 59  
     Estar, 59  
     James, 10, 110  
     Lewis, 57  
     Margaret, 10  
     Mary, 57, 211  
     Richard, 19  
     Stephen, 110  
 Rockwell, Lewis R., 20  
     Martin, 22  
     Mary, 20  
     Sally M., 22  
     Thaddeus, 23, 136, 137  
     William, 22  
 Rockwood, Elizabeth Van  
     Brunt, 85  
     Warren, 85  
 Roebing, Emily Warren, 142  
 Rogers, —, 132  
     Anthony, 275  
     Catherine, 275  
     Elizabeth, 8  
     Geo., 180-182, 184  
     George, 183  
     John, 147, 151  
     John H., 252  
     MacLeod, 148  
     Peter, 122  
     Sarah, 247  
 Rogge, Petrus, 26  
 Roggen, Frans Petrus, 25, 173  
 Rogiers, Elisabeth Suhn, 69  
     Johannes, 69  
     Magdalena, 69  
 Rollo, Robert, 271  
 Rolls, Robert, 271  
 Ronnals, Jude, 205  
 Rood, Asabel, 161  
     Dexter, 161  
     Erasmus, 161  
     Horace, 161  
 Rooker, Laura A. Fuller, 161  
     Thomas, 161  
 Roome, Susanna, 236  
 Roosa, family, 299  
     Dinah, 243  
     Mareitje, 26  
     Sarah, 26  
 Roosevelt, family, 299  
 Root, Elihue, 4  
 Rosa, Jacob, 26  
 Jannetjen V. Wagenen,  
     26



- Rose, David, 287  
Elisha, 284, 287  
Molly, 30  
Sabra, 29  
Sally, 30  
Samuel, 287  
Thankful, 284  
William L., 19
- Roosevelt, Theodore, 2  
Theodore, sr., 2
- Rouse, Rhoda, 30
- Row, Catharine, 283, 285  
Garret, 283, 285  
Mary, 287  
Matthew, 283  
Nicholas, jr., 283, 287  
Olive Park, 130, 254
- Rowland, Amanda Madvina, 243
- Rowlee, Daniel, 109, 283  
Rachel, 283  
Reuben, 283  
Rhoda, 283
- Rowley, Deborah Fuller, 117  
Duel, 117  
Ebenezer, 117  
Nathan, 160  
Susannah Annibal, 117
- Rowlee, Daniel, 108
- Roy, lieut., 278
- Royce, Melvina Fuller, 49  
Simeon, 49
- Royse, Daniell, 276  
John, 276
- Ruard, Annetie, 16
- Rudd, Hepsibah, 211  
Naomi, 65  
Nathaniel, 65  
Minerva, 65
- Ruggles, Bathsheba Bourne, 67, 80  
Mabel, 290  
Martha Woodbriege, 79  
Mary, 67, 79  
Samuel, 79  
Samuel, jr., 79  
Thomas, 79  
Timothy, 67, 79, 80
- Ruhl, Gustav Martin, 70  
Maria Bimper, 70
- Runnells, Jeremiah, 31
- Runnon, Benjamin, 19  
Israel, 19
- Ruport, Joshua, 239
- Rusco, Samuel, 21
- Ruscoe, Mehitable, 68
- Russel, Thomas, 21
- Russell, Ellen Mary, 210  
Joseph, 55  
Leslie W., 208  
Mary, 214  
Michael, 210  
Susannah, 55  
Temperance Fuller, 55
- Rutherford, John, 220
- Rutter, family, 297  
Thomas, 297
- Ruwaart-Rugaard, Antjen, 16
- Ryness, Russell, 238
- Rynhalt, Mary, 286
- Rynhart, Charlotte, 286  
Johannes, 286
- Saberry, Hannah, 106  
John, 106  
Martha Pabodie, 106  
Samuel, 105-107
- Sabin, Beza, 30
- Salisbury, family, 215
- Solomons, Johannes, 25
- Saltonstall, gov. 68
- Samson, Ruth, 287
- Sanderse, Johannes, 102
- Sanderson, Emily Fuller, 160
- Sanderson, Horace, 160
- Sargent family, 300  
Digory, 298
- Savory, Robert, 216, 224
- Sawdy, Deborah Fuller, 49  
Frederick, 49  
Orsemus C. 49  
Ruth Wake, 49
- Sawyer family, 216
- Sax, John, 31
- Sayre, Louis, 231
- Scammel, Alexander, 112
- Scandl n. W. I. 141
- Scanlan, Edward, 120
- Seisco, L. D. 17
- Schauffler, William Gray, 142
- Schellinger, Jan Tlepkesz, 45
- Schenck, family, 299  
Albert, 34  
Anne Berry, 83  
Augustje Van Brunt 34  
Catharine Denise, 83  
David R. mrs. 86  
Edward Taylor, 238  
Eleanor, 35, 36, 83  
Garret, 34, 36, 83  
Jane Denise, 83  
Jannetje Van Coveho-  
ven, 36  
John, 35, 36, 83  
Mary Polhemus, 83  
Neeltje Voorhees, 34  
Sarah Wikoff, 83
- Schepmoes, Marytjen, 25, 26
- Schermerhorn, family, 71  
Catalina, 193  
Chart., 300  
Louis Y., 71, 76  
Reyer, 193
- Scherp, Jacob, 241
- Schneider, Christina, 25  
Johannes, 25
- Schooley, family, 72
- Schoonmaker, Margaret, 176  
Mary, 173  
Petrus, 126  
Rachel, 126  
Rachel Van Wagenen, 126  
Samuel, 28
- Schot, James, 26  
Lea, 26
- Schraver, Catrina, 24  
Hendrick, 24  
Margrit, 24
- Schroepel, Mary Hannah, 212
- Schryver, Anna Maria, 24  
Catharine, 24  
Maritje, 172  
Nicholas, 24
- Schumck, family, 72
- Schut, Willem, 27
- Schuyler, Jacob R., 239  
John, 192  
Thomas, 239
- Scotfield, Abigail, 32  
Anne, 30  
Josiah, jr., 30  
Lucretia, 31  
Rachel, 30
- Scott, family, 300  
Catharine, 197  
Daniel, 31  
James, 197  
Levi, 139  
W. D., 152  
William, 10
- Scovil, John, 31
- Scudder, Sarah, 139
- Seabury, Hannah, 104  
John, 104  
Patience Kemp, 102  
Samuel, 102-104, 107
- Seaman John, 23  
Lanson, 23
- Sears, —, 258
- Seeley, Wm., 201
- Seely, family, 146  
Ephraim, 108, 109  
John, 109  
Jonathan, 108  
Kezia, 109
- Segar, Catharine, 284  
Helena, 286  
Jacob, 284  
John, 284  
Mary, 286  
Rosyna, 286  
Thomas, 286
- Segard, Catharine, 283  
Thomas, 283
- Seiple, William, 120
- Sequard, Brown, 231
- Serels, Joanna, 128
- Serrill, Ellen B., 251
- Serven, Catharine, 300
- Servin, Catharine, 47
- Seward, Sarah, 22
- Sewell, Sophie De Succa, 270
- Sexton, David, 164  
Electa, 49
- Seycner, Elisabeth, 24
- Seymour, Allen, 162  
Ebenezer, 284  
Edward W., 291  
Mary Floyd, 291  
Rhoda, 31  
Sarah A. Fuller, 162  
Thos., 32
- Shadwell, David, 285  
Helena, 285
- Shailer, Asa, 246
- Shambaugh, Benjamin F., 74, 216
- Sharp, Julia, 59  
Robert R., 59
- Shattuck, Rowland, 237
- Shatzel, Anna Maria, 46  
John Michael, jr., 46
- Shaver, Elizabeth, 286  
Helena, 286  
Johannes, 286
- Shavilear, Elias, 62  
Mary, 62  
Solomon, 62
- Shaviler, Ahner, 61  
Elias, 61  
Hannah, 61
- Shavaliar, Elias, 63  
Mary, 63  
Sarah, 63
- Shaw, Ezra, 204, 205, 285  
George, 262  
Heman, 285  
John, 104, 205  
Leonard, 53  
Lydia, 285  
Nancy, 31  
Nathaniel, 206  
Pamela, 204  
Penelope, 204  
Phulena Fuller, 53  
Rebecca, 250, 262
- Sheaklev, family, 148
- Shepard, John, 121
- Shelden, —, 243
- Sheldon, Laura Silliman, 163  
Martin, 163  
Sophronia, 53
- Shepard, Bessie Garfield, 246  
Chester, 246  
Chester Burdell, 246  
Fanny, 66  
Joseph, 66  
Lucy Lillian, 246  
Margaret Elizabeth, 246
- Shephard, Diantha, 64  
Hannah, 64  
Israel, 64

- Shepherd, Alfred, 65  
   Bezaleel, 65  
   Daniel, 65  
   David, 65  
   Elizabeth, 64  
   Hannah, 64, 107  
   Israel, 64, 107  
   Mary, 65  
   Zebulon, 65  
 Sherbrook, Miles, 35  
 Sherer, Thomas, 251  
 Sherlock, Martba, 108  
   Sarah, 108  
 Sherman, gov., 216  
   Buren Robinson, 216  
   Elizabeth, 12, 133, 134  
   Harriet Worthley, 133  
   John, 12, 133  
   Joseph W., 133  
   Margaret, 185  
   Thomas, 185  
 Sherman, mrs., 30  
 Sherwood, mr., 85  
   Andrew, 18  
   Ann Van Brunt, 85  
   Frederick A. mrs., 300  
 Shevilear, Elias, 61  
   Martha, 61  
   Mary, 61  
 Shino, Joseph, 252  
 Shipman, family, 294  
 Shirthff, Jacob, 30  
 Shomaker, Samuel, 271  
 Shotwell, family, 72  
   Hannah Knight, 127  
   Naomi, 70  
 Shultz, Jackson S., 3  
 Silk, John, 263  
 Sill, rev. mr., 110  
 Silliman, Alfred, 163  
   Benjamin, 164  
   Betsy Ann Markham, 163  
   Dorothy Huntington, 163  
   Eliphalet, 163  
   Eliza, 163  
   Ellen Monlton, 163  
   Hannah B. Fuller, 163  
   Henry, 164  
   Horace, 163  
   Huntington, 163  
   Jared, 163  
   Joseph, 163  
   Julia, 163  
   Kate Stranaban, 163  
   Laura, 163  
   Lavinia Chapman, 163  
   Leonora Ackley, 164  
   Lucy Wright, 163  
   Mason, 163  
   Roxana Ely, 163  
   Sarah, 163  
   Sarah Higgins, 163  
   Saphronia, 163  
   Statira, 163  
   Statira Chapman Fuller,  
   163  
   Thomas, 163  
   William, 163  
 Silvernail, Conrad, 287  
   Catharine, 287  
   John, sr., 287  
   Peter, 287  
 Silverthorn, family, 72  
 Silving, miss, 206  
 Simmonds, Adre, 30  
 Simmons, Wm., 240  
 Simpson, Alexander, 290  
   Anthony, 200  
   Dolly, 200  
   John, 200, 201  
   Sampson, 272  
   Susan, 200  
 Sinks, H. B., 215  
 Skillings, Martha W., 54  
 Skinner, Haggai, 61  
   Joseph, 61  
   Martha, 61  
 Slade, Elizabeth, 113  
 Slater, Alanson, 53  
   Sarah Haines, 53  
 Slawson, Mary, 286  
 Slaymaker, Daniel, 144  
 Slegt, Anthony, 25  
 Slighter, Nicholas, 19  
 Slocum, Deborah, 127, 190  
   Elizabeth Eaton, 132  
   John, 132  
   Meribah, 131  
   Rebecca, 253  
   Rebecca Wardell, 132  
   Samuel, 132  
 Slouter, Elizabeth, 243  
 Sluiter, Elizabeth, 124  
   Maria, 124  
 Sluyter, Elizabeth, 178  
   Elizabeth Freer, 123  
   Grietje, 124  
   Hester, 123  
   Hugo, 123  
   Jeremiah, 123  
   Levi, 123  
   Moses, 123  
   Paulus, 123  
   Sarah, 123  
   Zacharias, 123  
 Small, A. Grace, 219  
   Mary, 253  
 Smalley, Francis, 258, 262  
   Joseph, 259  
 Smedes, Wyntje, 176  
 Smetes, Weintje, 176  
 Smith, —, 124  
   rev. mr., 111  
   family, 70  
   Abigail, 70, 257  
   Abm. L., 271  
   Abraham, 204  
   Alfred, 162  
   Ann, 275  
   Annatje, 196  
   Azubah Fuller, 52  
   Bartlee, 271  
   Bethiah, 262  
   Betsey E., 50  
   Charles C., 294  
   Content, 257  
   Cotton Matther, 109  
   Cyrus P., 81  
   Daniel, 50, 257  
   Deborah, 20, 133  
   Desire Fuller, 53  
   Dorothy, 220  
   Ebenezer, 203-205  
   Edward B., 254  
   Egbert, 21  
   Elizabeth, 214  
   Eunice, 205  
   Eva, 240  
   Frances Amelia, 297  
   George Wilson, 224, 257  
   Gideon, 203  
   Hannah, 159  
   H. B., 238  
   Henry, 220  
   Hermanus, 195  
   Jacob, 238  
   James, 257  
   Jonnison, 180  
   John, 53, 97, 254, 290  
   John Cotton, 209  
   Joseph, 52, 163, 187  
   Joseph, jr., 129, 254  
   Joseph Jencks, 219, 223  
   Irene, 220  
   Isaac Townsend, 141, 214  
   Laury, 32  
   Leah Tucker, 187  
   Louisa C. P., 254  
 Smith, Lydia, 115, 162  
   Maria, 178, 195  
   Marie Antoinette, 208  
   Martha Fuller, 162  
   Mary, 257  
   Maryann, 180  
   Mary F., 223  
   Mary Fuller, 163  
   Mary Kiker, 129  
   Mathew, 159, 162  
   Mehitabel, 264  
   Nathaniel, 257  
   Obadiah, 110  
   Pain, 282  
   Phoebe, 139  
   Reliance, 116, 163  
   Richard, 214  
   Robert, 283  
   Russel, 30  
   Sally, 243  
   Samuel, 61  
   Sarah, 50, 70, 197  
   Stephen, 61  
   Susannah, 290  
   Thankful, 116, 164  
   Thankful Ackley, 159, 162  
   William, 283  
   William Kiker, 254  
   Wm., 110  
 Smock, John, 84  
 Snider, Samuel, 282  
 Snow, Benjamin, 260  
   David, 258  
   Jesse, 258  
   John, 258  
   Jonathan, 258  
   Joseph, 260  
   Mercy, 258  
   Micajah, 258  
   Phoebe, 258  
   Ruth, 258  
   Sarah, 258, 260  
   Stephen, 268  
   Thomas, 260  
 Sodenburgh, Catharine, 287  
   George, 287  
   George, jr., 287  
   Hannah, 287  
   Irene, 287  
   Jonas, 285  
   Matthew, 285  
   Rebekah, 287  
 Southwood, family, 148  
 Southworth, family, 294, 300  
   Alice, 221  
 Soule, John, 166  
 Sparrow, —, 260  
   Benjamin, 49  
   Jonathan, 49  
   Mercy, 262  
   Sarah, 48  
   Thankful, 52  
 Sparrowhawk, John, 171  
 Spencer, Grace, 51  
   Hannah, 297  
   Jared, 297  
   Joseph, 297, 300  
   Mary, 50, 272  
 Sperry, family, 297  
 Spinning, Ansel, 135, 185  
   Elizabeth, 185  
   Mariam T. Woolley, 135  
 Sprague, John, 59  
   Lydia, 59  
   Martha, 49  
 Springett, mr., 121  
 Springstead, George, 19  
 Stacy, —, 55  
 Stakie, Henry, 161  
   Martha Fuller, 161  
   Olivia M., 161  
 Stanbrough, Peregrine, 100  
 Standish, Abigail, 63  
   Asa, 63

- Standish, Lois, 63  
Samuel, 63
- Stanton, George, 70  
Henry, 70, 249  
John, mrs., 214  
Mary E., 249
- Staple, Mary, 239
- Staples, Jesse, 22
- Stario, Erastus Charles, 238  
Jane, 196  
John, 196  
Philip F. A., 196
- Starr, Comfort, 104  
Frank Farnsworth, 146  
Lols, 29
- Stebbins, Hepzibah, 32
- Steed, Anna Maria, 24  
Lodewyk, 24
- Steele, Fred. M., 202, 248  
J. J., 292
- Steen, Abraham, 28  
Elisabeth Freer, 28  
Esther, 28  
John, 28  
Paulus, 28  
Peter, 28
- Steenberg, Matheus, 24
- Steere, Daniel, 175  
George, 175  
Sophia Frear, 175  
William S., 175
- Stephens, Harriet, 60  
Herman R., 60  
Henry J., 60  
Mary Ann, 60  
Sarah, 29
- Stevens, Judith, 211  
Lavina, 22
- Stewart, A. T., 231  
Martha, 50
- Stieklin, Jonathan, 100
- Stiles, family, 297  
Henry R., 143  
Henry Reed, 229
- Stilson, m., 29
- Stilwell, Harriet, 254
- Stires, Ernest M., 214
- St. John, Aurelia, 244  
John, 31
- Stocking, C. H. W., 69
- Stockton, family, 72  
Aon, 252  
Sarah W., 188
- Stockwell, Mary LeBaron, 218, 223
- Stokes, James, 141, 143
- Stolp, family, 148
- Stone, gov., 214
- Stoughton, Sarah, 162
- Stoutenburgh, Henry A., 74, 76, 220, 224, 295, 300
- Stranahan, —, 247  
Kate, 163
- Streeter, Adam, 175  
Cadie, 175  
Clara, 175  
Elma, 175  
Howard M., 175  
Margery, 175  
Mary Elma Frear, 175  
Nina, 175  
Norah, 175  
Robert, 175  
Rush, 175  
Sarah Frear, 175  
William, 175  
William F., 175
- Stricker, Ann, 135
- Strickland, Agnes, 100  
Jane, 100  
Jonathan, 100  
Mary, 100
- Strong, Achsah Fuller, 162  
Elizabeth, 206
- Strong, Hannah, 206  
Joel, 206  
Josiah, 206, 282  
Keziah, 162  
Lydia, 282  
Sarah, 206  
Solomon, 206  
Theodore, 162
- Strongbow, Richard, 210
- Strycker, Peter, 292
- Stryker, William S., 219
- Sturdevant, Mary, 291
- Sturdyvant, mrs., 205
- Sturges, family, 299  
Alonzo Walton, 299  
Russell, 299
- Sturgis, family, 70  
Christopher, 70  
E. O. P., 148  
E. O. P., mra., 152  
Isaac, 18
- Stuyvesant, gov., 191
- Suhn, Elisabeth, 69
- Summers, Lewis Preston, 149
- Summer, Charles, 230  
William G., 154
- Sutton, Ann, 200  
Benjamin, 200  
Joseph, 200  
Mary, 200  
William H., 200
- Suydam, Walter L., 300
- Swan, Robert T., 147, 152
- Swart, Benjamin, 195  
Catalina, 195  
Esalas, 193  
Eva, 193  
Jacob F., 225  
Johannes, 24  
Lena, 25  
Rachel, 25  
Sarah, 193  
Willem, 25
- Swarthout, Catherine, 201  
Coe, 201  
George, 201  
G. W., 200  
Jemima Jane, 200  
Jonathan, 201  
Mary, 201  
Nathaniel, 201  
Phebe Ann, 200  
Sally, 200  
Wm., 200
- Swett, John, 261  
Joseph, 259  
Mercy, 264
- Swilt, Asaph, 204  
Daniel, 282  
Elijah, 282  
Elisha, 284  
Hannah, 204  
Judah, 282  
Lois, 282  
Lydia, 204  
Moses, 204  
Nathaniel, 282  
Reubin, 204  
Samuel, 282, 284  
Sarah, 204  
Thomas, 282
- Swilock, Samuel, 122
- Swits, Arlaantje, 194  
Maria, 136
- Symetse, Cornelia, 24  
Saertje, 25  
Simon, 25
- Symna, Catherine, 275  
Lancaster, 275
- Symonds, family, 216
- Tack, Aert Pietersen, 191  
Alida, 173
- Tagg, Jane, 251
- Tak, Alida, 25, 26  
Cornelius, jr., 26, 173  
Johannes, 26  
Lydia, 26, 173
- Talbot, —, 56
- Talcott, Edwin, 238
- Tallmadge, Benjamin, 290  
Frederick Augustus, 290  
Frederick Samuel, 290
- Tallman, —, 129  
Abigail, 129  
Ann, 14, 185  
Rachel, 14, 185  
Samuel, 14, 185
- Talman, Abigail, 253
- Tanner, James, 285, 287  
Mary, 285, 287  
William, 287
- Tapley, family, 300
- Tarbell, Ida M., 141
- Taylor, Addie, 133  
Daniel, 112  
Deborah, 133  
Edward, 132  
Harriet, 162  
Isaac, 116  
Jane Worthley, 12, 133  
Joanna, 112  
John, 12, 133  
Josiah, 116  
Martha, 112  
Mary H., 132  
Mary Holmes, 132  
Sarah, 116  
Sarah Fuller, 116  
Warren, 133  
William, 133, 208  
Willson, 116
- Teerpenning, Bregje, 124  
Catharina, 126
- Teeter, Henry W., 213
- Tefft, Royal, 69
- Telson, Job, 28
- Temple, Thomas F., 219, 223
- Ten Broeck, family, 299
- Ten Eyck, Elizabeth, 195  
John S., 195  
Myndert S., 195
- Tennant, Lucy, 164
- Terry, George S., 152
- Terwilger, Elisabeth, 177  
John, 28  
Maria, 28  
Sara, 124
- Terwilliger, Elisabeth, 25  
Jonathan, 124  
Maria, 124
- Terwilligen, Rachel, 124
- Thatcher, George Winslow, 223, 224  
Patience, 101-104, 106, 107  
Peter, 102  
Ralph, 102, 105, 106  
Rodolphus, 106  
Thomas, 101-104, 106, 107
- Thirston, David, 64  
Huldah, 64  
John, 64  
Sabarah, 64  
Samuel, 64  
Sarah, 64
- Thomas, —, 292  
Ann, 180  
Elizabeth, 182  
Elizabeth Humphries, 292  
Ezekiel B., 162  
Fluvia Fuller, 162  
Frank, 180, 182, 183  
Helen M., 161  
Jane, 182  
Leah, 182  
Mary Henrietti, 86

- Thomas, Moses, 180, 182  
     Wm., 257  
 Thompson, Clarissa Haines, 53  
     Cornelius, 271  
     James, 37  
     James B., 134  
     James Bates, 53  
     Lydia Poultney, 134  
     Mary, 129  
     Mary C., 256  
     Rachel, 129, 251  
     Sarah, 129, 251  
     Susan, 37  
     Thomas, 129, 251  
 Thorne, Elizabeth H., 252  
     John, 129, 252  
     Mary, 129, 214, 252  
     Sarah, 214  
     Tacey, 252  
     Tacy, 129  
 Thonicraft, family, 70  
 Thonston, Elisha, 32  
 Thorp, David, 21  
 Thrall, Anna, 163  
     Polly, 31  
 Throckmorton, Ann, 135  
     James, 14, 186  
     Leah Tucker, 186  
     Rosanna, 14, 186  
     Sarah, 14, 186  
 Thruppe, Mrs., 180  
 Thurston, Abigail, 61  
     Daniel, 61  
     Elizabeth, 62  
     Ez—, 61  
     Joab, 61  
     Joel, 61  
     John, 61—63, 65  
     John jr., 61  
     Lemuel, 61  
     Noah, 61  
     Rachael, 63  
     Reuben, 63  
     Sabary, 63  
     Sabera, 61  
     Sabery, 61  
     Sabury, 62  
     Sarah, 65  
 Tibbetta, C. W., 224  
 Tiffany, Eleanor Fuller, 160  
     John, 160  
     Mary Fuller, 50  
     Philemon, 50  
 Tilden, Samuel J., 67, 81, 140,  
     154, 155  
 Tilley, Elizabeth, 80  
     John, 80  
 Tillott, Josephus, 57  
     Nancy, 57  
     Richard, 59  
     Ruth, 57  
     Thomas O., 56  
 Tillson, Job, 204  
     Silas, 204  
     Timothy, 204  
 Tilson, Job, 28  
     Moses, 28  
     P ul, 28  
     Pe er, 28  
     Timothy Frere, 28  
 Tilton, Amos, 187, 250  
     Benjamin, White, 250  
     Corlies, 135  
     David, 13, 135  
     Deborah H. White, 135  
     Elizabeth Ann, 187  
     Elizabeth Honce, 135  
     Elizabeth White, 187, 250  
     Eseck, 135  
     Hanaah, 13, 184  
     Hennaah Corlies, 13  
     John, 184  
     Joseph, 13, 184  
 Tilton, Lydia, 135  
     Margaret, 11, 13, 131  
     Margaret Corlies, 13, 135  
     Mary, 184  
     Matilda, 254  
     Miriam, 13  
     Miriam Allen, 9  
     Obadiah, 9, 11, 13, 184  
     Phebe, 127  
     Robert, 9, 13  
     Sarab, 10, 13, 135  
     William, 13, 135  
     William W., 187  
 Tinker, Almira Fuller, 55  
     Charles, 55  
 Tipton, Elizabeth Slade, 113  
     Jemima Elizabeth, 113  
     William, 113  
 Titcomb, family, 216  
 Titus, Lydia L., 15, 188  
     Timothy, 17  
 Tobey, Anna, 53  
     Anna Homer, 53  
 Toble, Elisha, 204  
     Susannah, 204  
 Todd, Oliver, 21  
 Toler, William Pennington, 71  
 Toll, Daniel, 235  
     Symon, 192  
 Tompkins, Hamilton B., 76  
 Torrey, John, 245  
 Torton, Ann, 133  
 Totten, J. K., 76  
     John R., 101, 152, 213, 224,  
     300  
     John Reynolds, 141-143  
 Towle, Alvin F., 218  
     Jonathan, 218, 223  
 Townley, Richard, 214  
 Townsend, Almira, 58  
     Ardials, 58  
     Betsey, 58  
     Deborah, 60  
     Eliza H., 188  
     Elizabeth, 60  
     Frederick, 57, 60  
     Hannah, 57, 60  
     Henry, 188  
     Hosea, 56  
     Huldah, 57  
     Ivah, 56  
     Jackson, 58  
     James, 56, 58, 60  
     James jr., 58  
     Marquis, 141  
     Priscilla, 56, 58  
     Ruth, 57  
     Tertullious, 21  
 Tracey, John, 106  
 Trafford, Catherine, 256  
 Traio, George Francis, 231  
 Traphagan, Jonathan, 124  
     Rachel Freer, 124  
     Thomas, 124  
     William, 124  
 Treat, John, 258  
     Samuel, 258  
 Tredwell, Thomas, 273, 274  
 Trent, William, 145  
 Troop, rev., 282  
 Truax, Andrew, 235  
     Susanna, 192  
 True, Austin, 56  
     Jane Fuller, 56  
 Tucker, Ann Tallman, 14, 185  
     Britten, 185  
     Britton, 14  
     Curtis, 186  
     Deborah, 14, 187  
     Ebenezer Allen, 14  
     Elizabeth, 14, 185, 186  
     Elizabeth Maybee, 14  
     Elizabeth White, 14  
 Tucker, George, 185  
     Hannah, 14, 185, 186  
     Hannah Boyer, 14, 185  
     Hannah White, 185  
     Isabella Willey, 185  
     James, 9, 14, 185, 186  
     John, 10, 14, 185  
     Joseph, 185  
     Josiah, 182, 183  
     Leah, 185-187  
     Leah White Wilbur, 9  
     Letitia West, 186  
     Lydia, 185  
     Margaret, 10, 127, 185  
     Margaret Bogert, 185  
     Martha McCoy, 185  
     Mary, 185  
     Mary Ann, 186  
     Mary Bogert, 185  
     Mary Gregory, 185  
     Nancy Mount, 14  
     Phebe, 10, 14, 185  
     Rachel, 186  
     Rebecca Miner, 185  
     Rebecca Wright, 187  
     Samuel, 9, 14, 185, 186  
     Sarah Throckmorton, 14,  
     186  
     Susan Earle, 186  
     William, 186  
     William Maybee, 185  
 Tuder, John, 122  
 Turk, Jane, 236  
 Turner, Elizabeth, 164  
     Jane, 32  
 Tweed, William M., 154  
 Twining, Ann, 257  
     Eleazer, 257  
     John, 257  
     Mercy, 257  
     Nathaniel, 257  
     Stephen, 257  
     William, jr., 257  
 Twybell, Norah Hanifur, 189  
 Tyler, Comfort, 198  
     Deborah, 198  
 Tyse, Adriantje, 37  
     Peter, 37  
 Tysen, Adriantje, 37  
     George, 37  
     John, 37  
     Obadiah, 37  
     Peter, 37  
     Sarah, 37  
     William, 37  
 Underhill, Anne, 122  
     David Harris, 223  
     John, 141  
     Nathaniel, 300  
 Updike, Mary, 129, 130, 252  
     Sarah Farnsworth, 129  
     Samuel, 129, 252  
 Upham, Elizabeth, 79  
 Ustick, Hannah Hartshorne,  
     127, 189  
 Utter, Isaac, 20  
     Samuel, 20  
 Vail, Leah, 12  
 Valentine, family, 70  
     John, 133  
     Mary M. Worthley, 133  
 Van Aake, Judik, 27  
 Van Aken, Cornelia, 176  
     Nicholas, 176  
 Van Alstloe, Barney, 240  
     John M., 197  
     Martin J., 237  
     Nancy, 237  
     Sarah, 197, 237  
 Van Antwerp, Philip, 236  
 Van Arnhem, Esther, 235

- Van Arnhem, Helen, 196  
     Wm., 196  
 Van Attau, John, 19  
 Van Benschoten, Elisabeth,  
     120  
 Van Borculo, Stoffel Harmen-  
     sen, 33  
 Van Brunt, family, 33  
     Adrian, 35, 37  
     Adriantje, 37  
     Adriantje Tyson, 37  
     Adrientje, 37  
     Ann, 85  
     Aone, 34  
     Antje, 84  
     Augustje, 34  
     Catharine Bennett, 34  
     Catharine Claes, 33  
     Catharine Cowenhoven,  
         83, 84  
     Catherine, 34, 35, 37, 83-86  
     Charles Borden, 85  
     Cornelius, 33, 34, 36, 37,  
         84, 85  
     Daniel C., 84  
     Edward Schenck, 86  
     Edward Wilbur, 86  
     Eleanor, 85  
     Eleanor Schenck, 83  
     Eliza, 85  
     Elizabeth, 84, 85  
     Elizabeth Hankinson,  
         84, 85  
     Elizabeth Van Vorhees,  
         35  
     Ella Murray, 86  
     Emeline, 85  
     Engeltje, 34  
     Geesje Hendricks, 34  
     Geesye, 34, 36, 37  
     Geesye Hendrickson, 34  
     George, 33  
     Hendrick, 34, 37, 83, 84  
     James Anderson, 85  
     Jane Gardiner, 85  
     Jannetje, 34  
     John H., 86  
     John Hankinson, 85  
     Joost, 33  
     Joseph, 37  
     Joseph C., 36, 37  
     Kenneth Hankinson, 84,  
         85  
     Lydia, 36  
     Magdalena Fenton, 36  
     Margaret, 37  
     Margaret Mount, 37  
     Mary, 37, 84  
     Mary Applegate, 37  
     Mary Thomas, 86  
     Nelly, 84  
     Nicholas, 33, 34, 36, 37,  
         83-86  
     Nicholas, jr., 37  
     Nicholas sr., 37  
     Peter Hankinson, 85  
     Peter Swartz, 86  
     Rachel Gardiner, 85  
     Rebecca Ann, 86  
     Rutger Joesten, 33  
     Rutgert, 34-36  
     Ruth Joesten, 33  
     Sally, 36  
     Sarah, 37  
     Sarah Jane, 86  
     Sarah Bowne, 36  
     Sarah Reynolds, 85, 86  
     Sarah Wycol, 84  
     William, 37, 84-86  
     William Conover, 84, 85  
     William Schenck, 86  
     W. T., 86  
 Van Bunschoten, Catharina,  
     125  
 Van Buren, family, 299  
 van Bursani, Anna, 202  
     Cornelis, 202, 203  
     Sarah, 202  
     Simon, 202  
 Van Cortlandt, Augustus, 273  
     Frederick, 273  
 Van Cloesen, Baron, 213  
 Van Couwenhoven family, 279  
 Van Covenhoven, Janetje Wil-  
     liamsen, 36  
 Vandenberg, John William,  
     273  
 Van der Veer, Dominicus, 292  
 Van De Mark, Maria, 178  
 Vandenberg, Antje, 196  
 Vander Belt, Rem, 292  
 Vanderbilt, Cornelius, 141  
     Eliza, 135  
     Gertrude, 141  
     William H., 291  
 Van der Hayden, Aeltje, 192  
     Jan Cornelise, 192  
 Vanderpoel, Emily Noyes, 151,  
     152  
 Vanderveer, Eleanor Lloyd,  
     188  
     Rulof, 188  
 Van der Zee family, 45  
     Van der Zee, Storm, 45  
 Van Deusen, Abraham, 151  
 Van Deventer, Elizabeth, 48  
 Van de Water, Patronella, 212  
 Van Driessen, Ann, 272  
     Eva, 272  
     Henry, 272  
     John jr., 272  
     Petra, 272  
 Vanduber, mr. sr., 109  
     Rachel, 109  
 Vanduser, Hanna, 205  
 Van Duzer, Mary Jane, 146, 152  
 Van Dyke family, 299  
     Claes Thomasse, 34  
     Francyntje Hendricks, 34  
     Geesye, 34  
     Henry, 3  
 Van Epps, Aelfe, 196, 198  
     Alida, 197  
     Johannes E. 196  
     John, 196  
     John C., 197  
 vaner Belt, Margerite Cornel,  
     292  
     Rem, 292  
 Van Ette, Geritje, 24  
 van Flit, Dirk J., 175  
     Geeretje, 175  
     Lidia, 176, 243  
     Seletje, 175  
 Van Hooscar family, 222  
     David Hermon, 222  
     D. II., 223  
     Rinear, 222  
 Vanhorn, —, 180  
 Van Horn, family, 215  
     Anett, 201  
     Catherine, 200, 201  
     David, 215  
     F. J., 215  
     George, 200, 201  
     Geo. S., 200  
     Judith, 190  
     M., 201  
     Mary L., 201  
     Matthew, 201  
 Van Keuren, Leidna, 26  
 Van Klirk, Henrietta, 134  
     Pheobe, 134  
 Van Kleck, Maria, 241  
     Sarah, 241  
 Van Kleeck, Baltis, 16  
     Baltus, 16  
     Cathrina, 16  
 Van Kleeck, Cornelia, 15  
     Cynthia, 16  
     Cynthia Filkin, 16  
     Elizabeth, 125  
     Elizabeth, 125  
     Jacoba, 241  
     Leonard B., 16  
     Margaret, 16  
     Maria, 125  
     Peter, 16  
 Van Lent, family, 73  
 Van Neas, Cornelius, 19  
 Van Pelt, Aut, 35  
     Rem, 35  
 Van Potten, Anna, 194  
     Nicholas, 194  
 Van Rensselaer, family, 299  
     Jan Baptist, 191  
     Killiam, 45  
 Van Rensselaer-Bowier family,  
     45  
 Van Rotmers, Annetje Barents  
     45  
 Van Schaack, Cornelius, 272  
     Elizabeth, 272  
     Henry Cruger, 272  
     Mary Cruger, 272  
     Peter, 272  
 Van Schaick, Egbert, 18  
     G., 197  
 Van Sickles, Maria, 241  
 Van Siclen, George West, 142  
 Van Slyck, Jacques Cornelise,  
     191  
 Van Steenberg, Abraham,  
     25, 26  
 Van Tright, Abraham, 193  
     Helen, 193  
 Van Vechten, A. V. W., 76,  
     152, 224  
 Van Velsen, Sweer Teunise, 191  
 van Vliederen, Abrahami Tzeeu-  
     wen, 69  
     Catharina Hendrika, 69  
     C. Ph. J., 70  
     Elizabeth Sulin, 69  
     Jacob, 69  
     Jane Keteltas, 69  
     Jan Hendrik, 69  
     Johanna Augusta Cath-  
         arina, 69  
     Johanna Brandt, 69  
     Magdalena Rouiefa, 69  
     Maria Houtkoper, 69  
     Maria Magdalena, 69  
     Maria Wilhelmina, 69  
     Matthys, 69  
     Petra, 69  
     Warnerus Christiaan, 69  
 Van Vliet, Catharina, 27, 176  
     John, 243  
     Lidia, 176  
     Lydia, 27  
     Wilhelm, 27, 176  
 Van Voorhees, Albert Coerten,  
     35  
     Elizabeth, 35  
 Vanvorus, Henry, 283  
     Joanna, 283  
     John, 283  
     Tische, 283  
 van Vredenburg, Abraham, 25  
     John, 25  
     Maria Christina, 25  
     Rachel Freer, 25  
 Vanwagene, Elisabeth, 28  
 Van Wagene, Johannes A., 28  
     Rebecca, 28  
 Van Wagene, Anatje, 28  
     Catherine, 28  
     Cathrina, 28  
     Catrina, 123, 178  
     Daniel, 178  
     Ellisabeth, 27, 28, 177

- Van Wagenen, Elizabeth, 123  
   Esther, 178  
   Isaac, 124  
   Johannes, 27, 28, 123  
   Johannes, A. C., 123  
   Rachel, 126  
   Rebecca, 123, 125  
   Sally, 178  
   Sarah, 123  
 Van Westbroeck, Aeltie, 192  
   Anna, 192  
   Barent, 192  
   Grietje, 192  
   Myndert, 192  
   Sweer Thennisse, 192  
 Van Wyck, John, 273  
   Theod., 274  
   Theodorus jr., 273, 274  
   William, 273  
   Wm., 274  
 Van Zandt, Gilbert, 237  
   Nancy, 237  
 Vassar, John Guy sr., 16  
 Vedder, Arant A., 18  
   Ariaantje, 195  
   Arnold, 195  
   Sarah, 234  
   Simon, 234  
 Veeder, Catharine, 238  
   Cathlynche, 198  
   Deborah, 195  
   Elizabeth, 193  
   Henry, 193  
   Johannes, 195, 197  
   Johannes Symonse, 192  
   Maria, 197  
   Robert, 198  
   Susanna, 192  
   Symon Volkertse, 192  
   Volkert C., 240  
 Veenves, Christina, 122  
 Veley, Arreantje, 178  
 Vernooij, Jannetje, 124  
 Vernooij, Jenneke, 124  
 Vicars, Jane, 7  
 Vining, Scott, 33  
 Visser, Rynier, 19  
 Visscher, Maritje, 235  
   Nicholas, 235  
 von Waechter-Lauterbach, baron, 68  
   baroness, 68  
 von Waldersee, countess, 68  
   Alfred, 68  
 Voorhees, Catharine, 198  
   George, 198  
   Hendrick, 84  
   Neeltje, 34  
 Vorce, Jedidiah, 31  
 Vosburg, Geetruy, 45  
 Vreedenburg, Abraham V., 24  
 Vreeland, Gerret, 235  
   Jane, 236  
   Sarah, 235  
 Vrooman, Barent, 194  
   Barent H., 194  
   Jacob S., 194  
   Johannes S., 194  
   Rachel, 196, 235  
   Volkje, 194  
   Walter, 196  
 V. Wagenen, Jannetjen, 26  
 Waddington, Elizabeth, 135  
 Wadsworth, Benjamin, 203  
   Joanna, 110  
   John, 109, 110, 203, 205  
   Joseph, 110  
   Sarah, 203  
 Wagner, B. Lansing, 190  
 Wairin, Anna, 205  
   Stephen, 205  
 Wairing, Elizabeth, 206  
   Huldah, 286  
 Wairing, James, 204  
   Lydia, 282  
   Stephen, 204, 206, 282, 286  
 Wait, family, 218  
   Carric, 86  
   Elizabeth, 86  
   Ellis C., 86  
   Ellis W., 86  
   Irene Bell, 86  
   James, 218  
   John Cassan, 218, 223  
   Sarah Jane, 86  
   Sarah Van Brunt, 86  
 Wake, Ruth, 49  
 Waldron, Johannes, 292  
   Rebecca, 289  
 Walker, family, 220  
   Andrew, 259  
   Anne, 259  
   Benjamin, 121  
   David, 259  
   Edwin Sawyer, 76  
   Eleazer, 259  
   Hannah, 259  
   John, 220, 223  
   Marion Dwight, 67  
   Nathaniel, 259  
   Priscilla, 259  
   Susannah, 259  
   William, 121  
   William jr., 259  
   William I., 67  
 Walkly, Sarah, 30  
 Wallace, Elizabeth, 252  
 Waller, Abigail Lydia, 204  
   Anne, 109  
   David, 111  
   Israel, 109-111, 204  
   John Curtiss, 110  
   Joseph, 110  
 Walrad, Peter, 19  
 Walters, William T., 291  
 Walton, Anne Fuller, 53  
   Elisha, 37  
   George, 6  
   Jacob, 271, 272  
   Mary, 271  
   Moses, 53  
 Wancklen, James, 276  
 Wands, Burgess, 239  
 Wanzer, Margaret, 231  
 Waples, Catherine, 8, 11  
 Ward, Charlotte, 284  
   Hannah, 131  
   Henry A., 216, 223  
   Hester, 131  
   Nathaniel, 131  
   Samuel, 284  
 Wardell, Anna, 253  
   Ann S. Bool, 131  
   Benjamin, 11, 131, 189  
   Charles, 131  
   Deborah, 131, 189  
   Deborah Hance, 11, 131, 189  
   Deborah White, 11  
   Edward, 131  
   Eliakim, 253  
   Eliza Whittemore, 131  
   Elizabeth Herbert, 131, 189, 250  
   Henry, 131, 189, 250  
   Henry Herbert, 250  
   Isaac, 253  
   Jane Williams, 131  
   Jessie, 253  
   John, 131, 253  
   Joseph, 11  
   Julia, 130, 256  
   Lydia, 127, 190  
   Mary Drummond-Smith, 129  
   Owen, 131  
   Rebecca, 132  
 Wardell, Robert, 131  
   Sammel, 129, 253  
   Sarah, 131  
   William, 129, 253  
 Warden, Sarah, 272  
 Ware, James, 120  
 Waring, Stephen, 56  
   Zephaniah, 30  
 Warner, Abigail, 204  
   Agnes E., 251  
   Caroline Fuller, 160  
   Daniel, 160  
   Emma, 203  
   Israel, 203-206  
   Lois, 205  
   Lucy, 203  
   Maria, 70  
   Mary, 161  
   Thomas, 206  
 Warren, Ann, 201  
   Deborah, 99  
   George, 99  
   Margaret, 99  
   Mary, 99  
   Peter, 272  
   Richard, 291  
   Robert, 99  
   Thomas, 99  
 Warryn, Margaret, 97  
 Washburn, Daniel, 63-65  
   Lidia, 64  
   Mary, 63-65  
   Miles, 65  
   Patience, 64  
   Sarah, 64  
 Washington, family, 76  
 Waterman, Asa, 109, 110  
   Mary, 109  
   Rebecca, 114, 160  
   Sylvie, 110  
 Waters, Henry F., 179  
   Henry Fitzgilbert, 119  
 Watson, Elisa J., 254  
   William, 120  
 Way, George, 274  
 Waylen, Elizabeth, 19  
   Richard, 19  
 Weatherbee, Edwin Henry, 142, 143  
 Webb, Margaret, 274  
 Webster, family, 72  
   Daniel, 116, 230  
   Jennie, 161  
   Pelatiah, 206  
 Weed, Abigail, 29  
   Alfred, 34  
   Ezra, 29  
   Huldah, 30  
   Jacob, 32  
   James, 30  
   John Drew, 32  
   Joseph, 30  
   Lydia, 30  
   Mercy, 31  
   Nancy, 31  
   Sarah, 30  
 Weeks, Noamy, 60  
   Robert, 60  
 Weether, Eveline Fuller, 55  
   Daniel, 55  
 Welcher, Fannie F., 292  
   P., 292  
 Weld, Habijah, 115  
   Hanoah, 115  
   Mary Fox, 115  
 Weller, Johannes, 126  
   Margrietje, 126  
 Welles, Johannes, 126  
 Wells, Mrs., 183  
   Elizabeth Schuchardt, 67  
   Lawrence, 67  
   Peter, 183  
   Wm., 214

- Wels, Samuel, 26  
 Weup, Amanda, 240  
 Barnabus, 197, 239  
 Barnabus William, 239  
 Benjamin, 139, 240  
 Caroline Christie, 239  
 Catharine, 239, 140  
 Daniel, 239  
 Duncan, 239, 240  
 Eliza Ann, 239  
 Elizabeth Heath, 239  
 Hannah, 239  
 James Jackson, 239  
 John, 239, 240  
 John George, 240  
 Maria, 239, 240  
 Michael Gates, 239  
 Nelson Porter, 240  
 Phoebe, 239  
 Vandyke, 240  
 William, 239, 240  
 Wempel, Jan Barendsen, 190  
 Jan Barendsen, 191, 192  
 Wemple, A., 196, 235  
 Aaron, 197, 240  
 Abraham, 194, 196, 235  
 Abraham I., 237  
 Adaline, 238  
 Adam E., 238  
 Adam Zielle, 238  
 Aelje, 196  
 Agnes, 236, 237  
 Alida, 196, 198, 235, 238  
 Ally, 238  
 Andrew, 195, 235  
 Andrew V., 238  
 Andries, 235  
 Angenita, 195  
 Ann, 238  
 Anna, 194, 198  
 Annatje, 195, 196, 235  
 Anne Maria, 240  
 Annyte, 237  
 Antje, 196  
 Arent, 194  
 Ariaantje, 193, 195, 196  
 Barent, 191-194, 196, 197, 235, 238, 240  
 Barent B. jr., 240  
 Barent Jaose, 192  
 Barney C., 240  
 Barney M., 238  
 Benjamin, 197  
 Benjamin B., 240  
 Benjamin Franklin, 137  
 Calvin Young, 238  
 Catalina, 193, 195, 235  
 Catharine, 194, 196, 198, 236, 240  
 Catlynche, 198  
 Catlyntje, 194, 235  
 Cornelis, 193  
 Cornelius, 195-197, 236, 237, 240  
 Cornelius B., 240  
 David, 238  
 David Demarest, 236  
 Debora, 197  
 Deborah, 193, 195, 198, 235, 236, 240  
 De Witt, 237  
 Diewer, 192  
 Dorothea, 196  
 Douw, 197, 238  
 Eliza C., 238  
 Elizabeth, 193, 195, 235, 236, 238, 240  
 Engeltje, 193, 236  
 Ephraim, 192, 193, 195, 236, 237  
 Ephraim C., 236  
 Eveline, 237  
 Folkje, 236  
 Garret, 240  
 Wemple, Gerret, 236  
 Gerret B., 239  
 Gilbert Van Zandt, 237  
 Gertrude, 197  
 Harriet, 197, 236, 239  
 Helen, 193  
 Helen Amelia, 238  
 Helena, 196  
 Hendrick, 193, 194, 198, 235, 237  
 Hendrick jr., 196  
 Hendrick C., 240  
 Hester Van Zandt, 237  
 Isaac, 193, 195, 236  
 Jacob Anthony, 236  
 Jacobus (James) Mynders, 239  
 Jacobus Mynders, 197  
 Jacobus Swits, 236  
 James Mynders, 239  
 Jan Barendsen, 193  
 Jane, 196  
 Jane C., 238  
 Jannetje, 194  
 Johannes, 192-196, 235, 240  
 Johannes E., 236  
 Johannes I., 195, 236  
 Johannes M., 235  
 Johannes R., 235  
 John, 197, 235  
 John A., 196, 237  
 John B., 197  
 John Barent, 197  
 John E., 195  
 John I., 196  
 John M., 235  
 John Ryer, 195  
 John Van Epps, 238  
 John Vreeland, 236  
 Joseph Dederer, 236  
 Margaret, 196, 197, 238, 239, 240  
 Margarita, 194  
 Maria, 193-198, 235-237, 239  
 Marltie, 193  
 Mary, 197  
 Maryte, 240  
 Marytje, 192  
 Michael Gates, 197  
 Myndert, 192-194, 196, 234-239  
 Myndert, Janse, 192  
 Myndert M., 197  
 Myndert R., 196, 197  
 Nancy, 237, 238  
 Neeltje, 235  
 Nicholas, 196  
 Peter, 197, 238  
 Peter J., 239  
 Pieter Conyo, 235  
 Polly, 240  
 Rachel, 196  
 Rachel Hiltje, 237  
 Rachel Youngs, 197  
 Rebecca, 193, 235  
 Reyer, 195  
 Rhoda, 225  
 Ryer, 235  
 Sally, 237  
 Sarab, 193, 195, 235, 237, 240  
 Sarah A., 238  
 Sarah Jane, 237  
 Sarah Smith, 197  
 Simon, 235  
 Stephen Walter V., 237  
 Susanna, 192, 193, 195, 198  
 Susanna Maria, 236  
 Susannah, 195, 235  
 Symon, 192  
 Volgert, 238  
 Volkje, 192, 194-196, 235, 236  
 Wempe, Walter Vrooman, 156, 235, 237  
 William, 195, 197  
 William Barent jr., 190, 234  
 William C., 236  
 Wendel, Diewer, 192  
 Evert Janse, 192  
 Jacob, 19  
 Westcot, Jonathan, 32  
 West, Asher, 186  
 Catherine, 9  
 Deborah Slocum, 8, 127, 190  
 Elizabeth, 186  
 Gabriel, 131  
 Job, 8  
 John, 122, 131  
 Joseph, 8, 127, 190  
 Letitia, 186  
 Margaret, 127, 190  
 Meribah Slocum, 131  
 Sarah Wardell, 131  
 Westcote, Hannah, 30  
 Westerbourg, Marrieta, 125  
 Westval, Claartje, 25  
 Weymouth, John, 55  
 Mary Fuller, 55  
 Wharton, Hannah, 240  
 Wheat, family, 150, 152  
 Silas C., 150, 152  
 Wheaton, Abraham, 206  
 Wheeler, Alonzo, 163  
 Bartus, 285  
 Catharine, 283, 287  
 Edward, 283-285  
 Enos, 284  
 Ephraim, 286, 287  
 Eph. sr., 284  
 George, 283, 284  
 John, 192, 283, 285, 287  
 Julia Silliman, 163  
 Mary, 285  
 Moses, 265  
 Nathan, 283  
 Samuel, 265  
 Yearly, 287  
 Zacharias, 283  
 Zopher S., 29  
 Wheelock, Aden, 26  
 Anne, 26  
 Charles, 26  
 Daniel, 26  
 Eleanor Frear, 26  
 Esek, 26  
 Gordon, 26  
 Hannah, 26, 175  
 Irvin, 26  
 Lydia, 26  
 Melissa, 26  
 William, 26  
 Whipple, Johanna A., 120, 255  
 Samuel, 255  
 Whitaker, rev. dr., 98  
 Whitby, Isabella, 199  
 Whitcomb, Asa, 154  
 Hannah, 154  
 White, family, 73, 147, 152, 222, 297, 300  
 Abigail, 283  
 Abigail Lippincott, 8  
 Achsar, 11, 136  
 Almira, Larkin, 73, 76, 147, 152, 222, 297, 300  
 Ammi, 204  
 Amos, 8, 15, 135, 188  
 Ann, 8-11, 13, 187  
 Ann Throckmorton, 135  
 Benjamin, 128, 130, 256  
 Benjamin Corlies, 187  
 Britton, 8, 9, 14, 127  
 Bulah, 11, 129  
 Calisty, 201  
 Caroline, 187

- White, Catherine, 254  
 Charlotte, 11, 130, 134  
 Christian, 8  
 Deborah, 9, 12, 15, 135, 188  
 Deborah H., 135  
 Dinah, 8, 9  
 Dinah Lippincott, 11  
 Elizabeth, 9, 14, 132, 133, 187, 253  
 Elizabeth Allen, 9, 14, 127  
 Elizabeth Ann, 187  
 Elizabeth Borden, 7  
 Elizabeth Corlies, 14, 127  
 Elizabeth W., 187, 252  
 Emma Siggins, 220  
 George, 110, 111, 203-205, 282, 283  
 George A., 127  
 George Allen, 14, 187  
 George C., 187  
 George F., 188  
 Hannah, 9, 185, 188  
 Hannah Glbbs, 250  
 Horace, 164  
 Jacob, 201  
 Jane, 8  
 Jane Borden, 8  
 J. B., 232  
 Jennie, 50  
 Jesse, 30, 282  
 Joel, 10, 187  
 John, 9, 11, 73, 147, 222  
 Joseph, 10, 14, 128  
 Lodame, 111  
 Lucy Tallman, 188  
 Lydia, 14, 66  
 Margaret, 10  
 Mariah, 188  
 Maria, 7-9, 12, 110, 122  
 Mary Woolley, 12  
 Mary Morris, 128  
 Nathaniel, 110  
 Nicholas, lamilly, 73, 76  
 Patience, 110, 203, 205, 282  
 Peter, 8  
 Phebe, 12  
 Phebe C., 250  
 Phebe Parker, 132  
 Rachel, 7-10, 14,  
 Rachel C., 250  
 Rebecca Wright, 14  
 Robert, 185, 250  
 Robert, jr., 250  
 Robert, Cornell, 250  
 Samuel, 10, 14,  
 Sarah, 8, 9, 12, 110, 130, 250, 256  
 Sarah DeCon, 130  
 Sarah White Corlies, 128  
 Sebastom, 203  
 Stanley, 290  
 Susan, 128  
 Susanna Humphrey, 73  
 Thomas, 7, 8, 11, 12, 132  
 Thomas Chalkley, 14  
 William, 66  
 Wm. L., 201  
 Whitehead, Deborah, 215  
 George, 121  
 Whiteman, capt., 170  
 Whiteside, Eliza Ann, 199  
 Peter, 199  
 William, 199  
 Whitford, Robert, 120  
 Whitlock, Abel, 29  
 Anne, 29, 120  
 Sarah Monell, 212  
 Thomas, 212  
 William, 212  
 Whitney, Dorothy, 141  
 Ellen L., 201  
 Flora B. Payne, 154  
 Hannah Whitcomb, 154  
 Harry Paine, 141  
 Whitney, James, Scollay, 140,  
 153  
 John, 140, 153, 154  
 Josiah, 140, 154  
 Laurinda Collins, 153  
 Martha D., 201  
 Mary A. Burgess, 153  
 Pauline, 141  
 Payne, 141  
 Richard, 154  
 Robert, 154  
 Sam'l B., 201  
 Stephen, 140, 153, 154  
 Sybil Baskerville, 154  
 Thomas, 154  
 William Collins, 140, 141,  
 153, 159  
 William W., 255  
 Whittaker, Nancy, 53  
 Oliver, 53  
 Philemia Gay, 53  
 Whittelsey, Charles Barney,  
 297, 300  
 Whittemore, Eliza, 131  
 Whittlesey, Beulah Fuller, 115  
 Chauncey, 115  
 Martha, 115  
 Newton, 115  
 Wickham, Mayor, 155  
 Wm. H., 140  
 Wicks, James, 30  
 Widdifield, family, 72  
 Charles, 187  
 Elizabeth, 14, 187, 189  
 Elizabeth Corlies, 14  
 John, 14, 187  
 Joseph, 187  
 Mary Howe, 187  
 Sarah Allison, 189  
 William, 14, 187, 189  
 Wight, Charles Henry, 71  
 Wikoff, Alice, 186  
 Auke, 83  
 Hannah White, 186  
 Richard, 186  
 Wilcox, John, 205  
 Thomas, 205, 206  
 Wilde, Oscar, 231  
 William, 230  
 Wildman, Daniel, 203  
 John, 109, 203  
 Phebe, 109, 203  
 Rebecca, 109  
 Wiley, Moses, 260  
 Wilkes, John, 120  
 Wilkinson, Parthena, 31  
 Willcox, Aaron, 205  
 Daniel, 206, 282  
 Deborah, 205, 206  
 Edward, 205, 206  
 Elizabeth, 206  
 Gershom, 286  
 Jehial, 206  
 Jehiel, 205  
 Jerusha, 205  
 Jessie, 205  
 John, 205, 206, 286  
 Joshua, 206  
 Lois, 205  
 Mary, 205  
 Mercy, 206  
 Nathaniel, 205  
 Ruth, 205, 206  
 Stephen, 206  
 Willcox, John, 282  
 Willetts, family, 72  
 Willey, Harriet, 117  
 Isabella, 185  
 John, 185  
 Williams, family, 148  
 Ann Worthley, 12  
 Anne Furness, 144  
 Betsey, 174  
 Catherine, 9  
 Williams, Daniel, 7, 163, 186  
 Deborah White, 12  
 Electa, 51  
 Eli, 51  
 Eliza, 55  
 Elizabeth, 7, 9, 11, 13, 144,  
 256  
 Elizabeth Allen, 7  
 Elizabeth Hartshorne,  
 15, 131, 132, 186, 188, 189  
 Elizabeth Salter, 132  
 Elizabeth T., 186  
 Elsie, 163  
 Esther, 271  
 George, 7, 8, 13  
 Hannah, 8, 9, 13, 14, 271  
 Hannah H., 186  
 Jane, 131, 271  
 Jehiel Fuller, 163  
 John, 7, 9, 12, 163, 271  
 Julia Fuller, 163  
 Lydia, 7, 8  
 Margaret Cook, 13  
 Mary, 163, 181, 182  
 Mary Tilton, 186  
 Miriam T., 15, 188  
 Pamela Fuller, 51  
 Phebe, 189  
 Reliance, 163  
 Samuel, 271  
 Sarah, 271  
 Susan, 271  
 Thomas C(harles), 271  
 Tylee, 15, 131, 132, 186,  
 188, 189  
 William, 271  
 Williamson, Mercy, 251  
 Willoughby, Christopher, 179,  
 182  
 Wilson, family, 72  
 Hannah, 63  
 Jean, 285  
 Mary, 63  
 Robert, 63, 285  
 Wilson, gen., 212  
 mr., 275  
 James Grant, 143, 153  
 Margaret, 10, 128  
 William, 20  
 Winchester, Nancy Fuller,  
 Stephen, 113  
 Winfield, Elisabeth, 28  
 Windsor, Darius, 33  
 Winegar, Alice, 282  
 Ann, 282  
 Asenath, 283  
 Azariah, 282  
 Catharine, 111  
 Conrad, 206, 282  
 Elizabeth, 109, 110  
 Garret, 110, 282  
 Hendrick, 282  
 Henrick, 282  
 Henry, 205, 206, 287  
 Jacob, 205, 286  
 James, 287  
 Jeremiah, 285  
 John, 111, 204, 205  
 Mary, 286  
 Mercy, 205, 206  
 Philip, 284, 282  
 Samuel, 111, 283, 285, 286  
 Samuel Thomas, 286  
 Solomon, 205  
 Susannah, 283, 285  
 Uldrick, 109  
 Zachariah, 204, 206  
 Wing, Daniel, 33  
 Winn, Nancy, 237  
 Sarah, 199  
 Winne, Johannes Everson, 236  
 Tobijah, 276  
 Winslow, —, 38  
 Anne Fuller, 48



Winston, Lucy, 245  
 Wioter, Elizabeth, 287  
     Jacob, 287  
     John, 287  
     William, 141  
 Wiothrop, gov., 68  
 Wiseman, C. M. L., 75, 76  
 Withington, Lothrop, 119, 179, 271  
 Wittiker, Daniel, 25, 26  
 Wolcott, Abigail, 135  
     Deborah, 190  
     John, 190  
     Lydia Brinley, 190  
 Wood, Abby, 32  
     Amy, 29  
     Barbara, 143  
     Benjamin, 29  
     Betty, 32  
     Cornelius, 148  
     Jeremiah, 23  
     Josiah, 238  
     Margaret, 22  
     Mary Ann, 23  
     Moriah, 32  
     Nancy, 32, 54  
     Priscilla, 31  
     Prudence, 21  
     Rachel, 57  
     Robert, 32  
     Samuel, 30  
     Sarah, 32  
 Woodberry, Anna, 99  
 Woodbridge, John, 79  
     Martha, 79  
 Woodbury, Nicholas, 98  
 Woodhouse, Caroline, 247  
     Oliver, 247  
 Woodhull, Mary Gould, 300  
 Woodmansee, Bersheba Allen, 10  
     John, 10  
     Margaret, 7, 9  
     Phebe, 10, 129  
     Thomas, 7  
 Woodruff, Francis C., 224  
     Francis E., 216  
     John, 216  
     Joseph, 216  
 Woods, Henry E., 300  
 Woodward, Elizabeth, 283  
     Estelle Clark, 223  
     John, 132  
     Samuel, 132  
     Sarah Holmes, 132  
     Theron Royal, 223, 224  
 Woolcott, Sebastian, 287  
     William, 287  
 Wooley, Elihu, 13  
     Hannah Corlies, 13  
     Mary Jackson, 13  
     Samuel, 13  
 Woolley, Abigail Wolcott, 135  
     Alice Wikoff, 186  
     Ann Davis, 186  
     Ann Stricker, 135  
     Barbara E. Cropsey, 135  
     Benjamin, 10, 12, 14, 132, 185  
     Catherine, 111, 186  
     Catherine Hushands, 10, 12, 14, 132, 186  
     Cootent, 7, 8  
     Davis, 135  
     Deborah Fields, 135  
     Eden, 185, 256  
     Edward, 7  
     Eliza Vanderbilt, 135  
     Elizabeth, 12, 132, 186  
     Elizabeth T., 186  
     Elizabeth Tucker, 14, 186  
     Elizabeth Waddington, 135

Woolley, Emaline, 186  
     Esther, 128, 251  
     Ezra, 135  
     Forman, 135  
     George, 11  
     George W., 50  
     Hannah Corlies, 135  
     Hannah H., 186  
     Jacob, 14, 186  
     John, 11, 128, 251  
     Joseph, 186  
     Joseph C., 135  
     Julia Wardell, 130  
     Letitia Kirby, 186  
     Louvenia S., 256  
     Lydia, 7  
     Mablon L., 135  
     Mariam T., 135  
     Mary, 12, 134  
     Patience, 10, 128  
     Rachel, 11, 130, 131, 252  
     Rebecca B., 130, 256  
     Rebecca Borden, 11, 128, 251  
     Rhoda Fuller, 50  
     Robert, 130, 256  
     Samuel, 135  
     Sarah, 10, 14, 127  
     Timothy, 135  
     Tucker, 186  
     Zilpah Corlies, 186  
 Woolsey, Charles William, 221  
     Deaton, 284  
     Hannah, 283  
     Leah, 284  
     Mary, 283  
     Richard, 284  
 Wooten, Mary Wright, 142  
 Worthington, George, 159  
 Worthley, Abbott, 133  
     Ann, 8, 9, 12  
     Ann Brower, 133  
     Ann Letson, 12, 133  
     Ann Torton, 133  
     Anna Martha, 133  
     Anoc Parker, 133  
     Catherine, 133  
     Catherine N. Norris, 133  
     Daniel, 9  
     Deborah, 7  
     Deborah A., 133  
     Deborah White, 12  
     Delia Cassler, 133  
     Eliza Ann, 133  
     Elizabeth, 7, 9, 12, 133  
     Elizabeth Chandler, 12, 133  
     Elizabeth Shermao, 12, 133  
     Elizabeth Williams, 9, 11  
     Garrett, 133  
     Grael, 3  
     Hannah Borden, 133  
     Harriet, 133  
     Huldah, 133  
     Jacob, 12, 133  
     Jane, 12, 133  
     Jane W. Letson, 133  
     John, 7-9, 11, 12, 133  
     John Abbott, 133  
     Lewis C., 133  
     Lydia, 7-9, 12  
     Margaret, 12  
     Mary, 7  
     Mary Melissa, 133  
     Obadiah, 8  
     Richard, 7, 9, 11, 12, 133  
     Sarah, 7, 9, 133  
     Sarah Hance, 9, 12  
     William Scott, 133  
 Worthly, Jeremiah, 133  
 Wozener, Samuel, 275  
 Wright, family, 148

Wright, Alexander, 129, 254  
     Baruch, 19  
     Caroline, 161  
     Charles Henry, 152  
     David, 254  
     Elvira, 260  
     Judge, 19  
     Lucy, 163  
     Margaret B., 254  
     Rebecca, 254  
     Rebecca Kiker, 129  
     Sally, 254  
     Samuel, 254  
     T. A., 300  
     Tobias, 254  
     Tobias A., 143  
 Wyckoff, Abigail D., 48  
     Auke, 36  
     Elizabeth Van Deventer, 48  
     Jacob, 48  
     Lydia, 36  
     William, 36  
 Wymao, Lloyd mrs., 152  
 Wycoop, family, 299  
     Cornelius, 221  
     Richard, 221, 224  
 Yale, Ann, 208  
     Theophilus, 208  
 Yates, Piebe, 32  
     Samuel H., 32  
     Sally, 33  
 Yeaman, Epenetus, 58  
     Rachel, 58  
 Yeoman, Louisa, 49  
     Lucinda, Prentice, 49  
     Moses, 49  
 Yerkes, family, 297  
 Yonge, John, 99  
     Joseph, 97  
     Mary, 99  
 Yonges, Christopher, 93, 95-97  
     Edward, 96, 97  
     Elizabeth, 96, 97  
     Gideon, 97  
     Joan Herrington, 98  
     John, 93, 96-99, 221  
     Margaret, 96, 97  
     Margaret Warryn, 97  
     Margery, 96  
     Martha, 96, 97  
     Mary, 96, 97  
     Priscilla Elvin, 97  
     Samuel, 97  
     Sarah, 97  
     Thomas, 97, 98  
     William, 96  
 Yongs, John, 93  
 Young, Abigail, 257-259, 263  
     Anna, 262, 263  
     Anne, 259, 261, 264  
     Asaph, 265  
     Barnabas, 258, 259, 264  
     Baroabus, 261, 264  
     Benjamin, 258, 260  
     Bethiah, 264  
     Christopher, 262  
     Daniel, 259, 263  
     David, 257, 259, 260, 264, 265  
     David Mayo, 264  
     Deborah, 263  
     Deliverance, 263  
     Dorcas, 259  
     Eleazer, 265  
     Elisha, 259, 262  
     Elizabeth, 144, 260, 262, 263, 265  
     Elizabeth Elder, 143, 144  
     Elkanah, 262  
     Enos, 263, 264  
     Esther, 260  
     Eunice, 262, 264  
     Gilsey, 144

- |   |                                      |                                       |
|---|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Young, Hannah, 259, 262, 263                        | Young, Margaret, 144                 | Young, Thankful, 260                  |
| Henry, 258, 262                                     | Martha, 260, 262                     | Thankful Dyer, 264                    |
| Hope, 259   | Mary, 257, 259, 261-265              | Thomas, 260, 261, 263                 |
| Isaac, 258, 261, 264                                | Mary Elder, 143, 144                 | Zillah, 261, 265                      |
| Israel, 258, 261, 264                               | Mercy, 258, 259, 261, 262, 264       | Zerviah, 261                          |
| James, 258, 261, 262, 265                           | Moses, 260, 263, 265                 | William, 143, 144, 263                |
| Jane, 258, 261                                      | Nathan, 259, 262, 264                | Youngs, Mr., 21                       |
| Jennet, 260   | Nathaniel, 257, 258, 261             | Benjamin, 99                          |
| Jeremiah, 264                                       | Phoebe, 261, 263, 264                | Christopher, 99                       |
| Jesse, 264  | Priscilla, 259                       | F. E., 213                            |
| Joanna, 260, 264                                    | Rebecca, 259, 261-263, 265           | John, 93, 99, 221                     |
| John, 93, 99, 143, 144, 157, 158, 259, 260, 262-265 | Rebecca Harding, 263                 | Joseph, 99                            |
| John jr., 257                                       | Reliance, 260                        | Margaret Warren, 99                   |
| John Hewitt, 29                                     | Reuben, 264                          | Mary, 99                              |
| John Silk, 263                                      | Robert, 257, 260, 261, 263, 264, 265 | Thomas, 99                            |
| John Sprague, 265                                   | Ruth, 258, 264                       | Samuel, 19                            |
| Jonathan, 258, 261, 263                             | Samuel, 258, 261, 263-265            | Sarah, 99                             |
| Joseph, 257, 258, 260, 261                          | Sarah, 258, 260-265                  | Yvonnet, John Paul, 179, 180          |
| Jasiah, 262   | Seth, 262                            | John Peter, 179, 180                  |
| Joshua, 262, 264                                    | Silvanus, 263                        | Susannah, 180                         |
| Levi, 254   | Simeon, 263                          | Yvronet, John Peter, 182              |
| Lois, 260   | Solomon, 262                         | Ziegler, Bernard Lewis, 179, 180, 182 |
| Lucinda, 263  | Sophia, 263                          | Esther, 179, 180, 183                 |
| Lydia, 257, 258, 260, 262, 264, 265                 | Stephen, 264                         | Zielley, Angelica, 238                |

# COLLECTIONS

OF THE

**...New York...**

## **Genealogical and Biographical Society**

### **VOL. I.**

**MARRIAGES** from 1639 to 1801

IN THE

REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH, NEW AMSTERDAM AND NEW YORK.

Large 8vo., Cloth, 350 pages (a few copies only left) Price \$25.00.

### **VOL. II.**

**BAPTISMS** from 1639 to 1730

IN THE

REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH, NEW AMSTERDAM AND NEW YORK.

Large 8vo., Cloth, 607 pages, Price \$20.00.

### **VOL. III.**

**BAPTISMS** from 1731 to 1800

IN THE

REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH, NEW AMSTERDAM AND NEW YORK.

Large 8vo., Cloth, 634 pages, Price \$15.00.

### **NEW YORK**

**GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD,**

**VOLS. I to XXXII. 1870-1901.**

A limited number of complete sets, Price \$150.00.

For sale at the Society's Rooms, 226 West 58th Street, N. Y.

## TWO IMPORTANT BOOKS.

Now in Press—Ready for delivery Feb. 1, 1904.

### Rikers' Revised History of Harlem.

The present work has been carefully revised from the author's notes relating to the patentees of the Town of New Harlem, verified and greatly enlarged, (over sixty pages of genealogical data has been added).

EDITION LIMITED.

PRICE, IN FULL CLOTH, \$10.00. (Postage 25 Cts.)

### The New Harlem Register.

This volume of 650 pages, (size 12½ x 17½ in.) contains more than **thirty thousand descendants** of the original patentees of the Town of New Harlem, whose lineage is proven by birth, baptism, and marriage entries of the various Dutch and other church records of this vicinity.

This volume will be greatly appreciated as a reference work by all those interested in genealogical matters.

EDITION LIMITED.

Circulars giving further details sent on request.

PRICE, IN FULL LEATHER, \$100.00. (Prepaid.)

“ “ HALF “ 90.00. “

FOR SALE BY

STERLING POTTER,

125 East 23d Street, New York City.

THE TUTTLE COMPANY,

PRINTERS AND BINDERS,

11 & 13 Center St., Rutland, Vt.

ESTABLISHED 1832.



Special attention given to Genealogies and Town Histories, under supervision of an expert proof-reader and genealogist.

Composition, Presswork, Binding at less than city prices. Expenses low, and 69 years experience.

Correspondence solicited direct with customer. References given and required. Write us for prices if you are planning to publish a family history.

GENEALOGIES COMPILED AND INDEXED.

## THE PENNSYLVANIA MAGAZINE OF HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY.

Issued Quarterly at \$3.00 per annum.

Twenty-four volumes have been published, of which a few sets are on sale. Address Trustees of the Publication Fund, 1300 Locust Street, Philadelphia.

THE MORSE SOCIETY

Announces the Publication of the First Section  
OF THE

“MORSE GENEALOGY”

Being a Record of the Descendants of Five MorSES who Settled in this  
Country Between 1630-'40

*There will be FOUR or FIVE sections. Price is \$1.00 per section.*

. . . Copies may be had of . . .

J. H. MORSE, 288 FAIRFIELD AVENUE, HARTFORD, CONN.

A Valuable Contribution to Colonial History

“Papers and Addresses of the Society of Colonial Wars  
in the State of Connecticut,” Vol. 1, 1904 . . .

In the careful studies contained in this volume, such themes are discussed as the Significance of Elder William Brewster, the story of Uncas, the Distribution of the Pequot Lands, the Connection of the Regicides with the Judge's Cave, Michael Wigglesworth and his famous Poem, the disputed facts concerning leadership in the Hiding of the Charter, the attack on Quebec in 1690, the capture of Louisbourg, and the penal system of a century ago as illustrated in Newgate Mine and Prison.

Pains-taking necrologies of deceased members are given, including an elaborate sketch of the life and services of Major General William Buel Franklin.

Two interesting diaries of Connecticut soldiers in the Old French War are printed for the first time.

An attractively published volume of 339 pages. Sent, carriage paid, on receipt of \$2.00

Address, JOHN EDWARD HEATON, Esq., New Haven, Conn.

**WANTED**

BACK NUMBERS or VOLUMES

OF THE

...New York...

Genealogical and Biographical Record

Address stating volume and price

SEYMOUR MORRIS

Room 901

135 Adams Street, Chicago, Ill.

## TWO IMPORTANT BOOKS.

### Rikers' Revised History of Harlem.

The present work has been carefully revised from the author's notes relating to the patentees of the Town of New Harlem, verified and greatly enlarged, (over sixty pages of genealogical data has been added).

EDITION LIMITED.

PRICE, IN FULL CLOTH, \$10.00. (Postage 25 Cts.)

### The New Harlem Register.

This volume of 650 pages, (size 12½ x 17½ in.) contains more than **thirty thousand descendants** of the original patentees of the Town of New Harlem, whose lineage is proven by birth, baptism, and marriage entries of the various Dutch and other church records of this vicinity.

This volume will be greatly appreciated as a reference work by all those interested in genealogical matters.

EDITION LIMITED.

Circulars giving further details sent on request.

PRICE, IN FULL LEATHER, \$100.00. (Prepaid.)

“ “ HALF “ 90.00. “

FOR SALE BY

STERLING POTTER,

125 East 23d Street, New York City.

THE TUTTLE COMPANY,

PRINTERS AND BINDERS,

11 & 13 Center St., Rutland, Vt.

ESTABLISHED 1832.



Special attention given to Genealogies and Town Histories, under supervision of an expert proof-reader and genealogist.

Composition, Presswork, Binding at less than city prices. Expenses low, and 69 years experience.

Correspondence solicited direct with customer. References given and required. Write us for prices if you are planning to publish a family history.

GENEALOGIES COMPILED AND INDEXED.

### THE PENNSYLVANIA MAGAZINE OF HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY.

Issued Quarterly at \$3.00 per annum.

Twenty-four volumes have been published, of which a few sets are on sale. Address Trustees of the Publication Fund, 1300 Locust Street, Philadelphia.

## THE MORSE SOCIETY

Announces the Publication of the First Section

OF THE

# "MORSE GENEALOGY"

Being a Record of the Descendants of Five Persons who Settled in this  
Country Between 1630-'40

*There will be FOUR or FIVE sections. Price is \$1.00 per section*

Copies may be had of . . .

J. H. MORSE, 288 FAIRFIELD AVENUE, HARTFORD, CONN.

## A Valuable Contribution to Colonial History

"Papers and Addresses of the Society of Colonial Wars  
in the State of Connecticut." Vol. I, 1904 . . . . .

In the careful studies contained in this volume, such themes are discussed as the Significance of Elder William Brewster, the story of Uncas, the Distribution of the Pequot Lands, the Connection of the Regicides with the Judge's Cave, Michael Wigglesworth and his famous Poem, the disputed facts concerning leadership in the Hiding of the Charter, the attack on Quebec in 1690, the capture of Louisbourg, and the penal system of a century ago as illustrated in Newgate Mine and Prison.

Pains-taking necrologies of deceased members are given, including an elaborate sketch of the life and services of Major General William Buel Franklin.

Two interesting diaries of Connecticut soldiers in the Old French War are printed for the first time.

An attractively published volume of 330 pages.  
Sent, carriage paid, on receipt of \$2.00.

Address, JOHN EDWARD HEATON, Esq., New Haven, Conn.

T. A. WRIGHT,  
Genealogical Printer and Publisher,

150 Bleeker Street, New York.



Genealogical Printing requires great care, suitable type, a knowledge of genealogy, professional proof-readers, and above all, good taste.

My establishment is thoroughly equipped, and I am making a specialty of printing FAMILY HISTORIES, CHURCH HISTORIES, LOCAL HISTORIES, LIBRARY CATALOGUES, ETC.

ALL WORK SUPERVISED BY A GENEALOGIST.

## TWO IMPORTANT BOOKS.

### Rikers' Revised History of Harlem.

The present work has been carefully revised from the author's notes relating to the patentees of the Town of New Harlem, verified and greatly enlarged. Includes all of original edition. (Over 250 pages of genealogical data has been added).

EDITION LIMITED.

PRICE, IN FULL CLOTH, \$10.00. (Postage 35 Cts.)

### The New Harlem Register.

This volume of 650 pages, (size 12½ x 17½ in.) contains more than **thirty thousand descendants** of the original patentees of the Town of New Harlem, whose lineage is proven by birth, baptism, and marriage entries of the various Dutch and other church records of this vicinity.

This volume will be greatly appreciated as a reference work by all those interested in genealogical matters.

EDITION LIMITED.

PRICE, IN FULL LEATHER, \$100.00. (Prepaid.)

“ “ HALF “ 90.00. “

Circulars giving further details sent on request.

FOR SALE BY

STERLING POTTER,

125 East 23d Street, New York City.

THE TUTTLE COMPANY,  
PRINTERS AND BINDERS,

11 & 13 Center St., Rutland, Vt.

ESTABLISHED 1832.



Special attention given to Genealogies and Town Histories, under supervision of an expert proof-reader and genealogist.

Composition, Presswork, Binding at less than city prices. Expenses low, and 69 years experience.

Correspondence solicited direct with customer. References given and required. Write us for prices if you are planning to publish a family history.

GENEALOGIES COMPILED AND INDEXED.

### THE PENNSYLVANIA MAGAZINE OF HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY.

Issued Quarterly at \$3.00 per annum.

Twenty-eight volumes have been published, of which a few sets are on sale. Address Trustees of the Publication Fund, 1300 Locust Street, Philadelphia.



## DE VROEDSCHAP VAN AMSTERDAM, 1578-1795.

By JOHAN E. ELIAS.

In two volumes, full morocco, beautifully tooled, Volume I is issued.

The period covered is that of the emigration to America, which makes these volumes of particular value in this country. Accompanying the History of the town council are genealogies of about fifty families of prominence in America, among them being Beekman, Bogart, Brower, Van Couwenhoven, De Graff, Har- ing, Hopper, Jansen, Roosa, Roosevelt, Schenck, Ten Broeck, Van Buren, Van Dyke, Van Rensselaer and Wynkoop.

Subscriptions will be for both volumes, to be paid for as delivered. Price per volume, full leather, \$15.00; paper, \$11.00. Expressage extra.

N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Society, 226 West 58th Street, New York,  
Sole Agents in America.

### THE MORSE SOCIETY

Announces the Publication of the First Section

OF THE

## “MORSE GENEALOGY”

Being a Record of the Descendants of Five Morses who Settled in this  
Country Between 1630-'40

*There will be FOUR or FIVE sections. Price is \$1.00 per section.*

. . . Copies may be had of . . .

J. H. MORSE, 288 FAIRFIELD AVENUE, HARTFORD, CONN.

### Mr. J. HENRY LEA

has pleasure in informing his friends and clients, and all  
interested in

## ENGLISH RESEARCH,

that he will resume his residence in London about Nov. 1st.,  
giving his personal attention to all orders with  
which he may be favored.

Cable address: Elmlea, London.  
Use Adams or W. U. Code.

Address: 14 Clifford's Inn.  
Fleet St., London, E. C.

T. A. WRIGHT,

## Genealogical Printer and Publisher,

150 Bleecker Street, New York.



Genealogical Printing requires great care, suitable type, a  
knowledge of genealogy, professional proof-readers, and above  
all, good taste.

My establishment is thoroughly equipped, and I am making  
a specialty of printing FAMILY HISTORIES, CHURCH HIS-  
TORIES, LOCAL HISTORIES, LIBRARY CATALOGUES, ETC.

ALL WORK SUPERVISED BY A GENEALOGIST.

TWO IMPORTANT BOOKS. E. B. L.

## Rikers' Revised History of Harlem.

The present work has been carefully revised from the author's notes relating to the patentees of the Town of New Harlem, verified and greatly enlarged. Includes all of original edition. (Over 250 pages of genealogical data has been added).

EDITION LIMITED.

PRICE, IN FULL CLOTH, \$10.00. (Postage 35 Cts.)

## The New Harlem Register.

This volume of 650 pages, (size 12½ x 17½ in.) contains more than **thirty thousand descendants** of the original patentees of the Town of New Harlem, whose lineage is proven by birth, baptism, and marriage entries of the various Dutch and other church records of this vicinity.

This volume will be greatly appreciated as a reference work by all those interested in genealogical matters.

EDITION LIMITED.

PRICE, IN FULL LEATHER, \$100.00. (Prepaid.)

“ “ HALF “ 90.00. “

Circulars giving further details sent on request.

FOR SALE BY

STERLING POTTER,

125 East 23d Street, New York City.

THE TUTTLE COMPANY,

PRINTERS AND BINDERS,

11 & 13 Center St., Rutland, Vt.

ESTABLISHED 1832.



Special attention given to Genealogies and Town Histories, under supervision of an expert proof-reader and genealogist.

Composition, Presswork, Binding at less than city prices. Expenses low, and 60 years experience.

Correspondence solicited direct with customer. References given and required. Write us for prices if you are planning to publish a family history.

GENEALOGIES COMPILED AND INDEXED.

## THE PENNSYLVANIA MAGAZINE OF HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY.

Issued Quarterly at \$3.00 per annum.

Twenty-eight volumes have been published, of which a few sets are on sale. Address Trustees of the Publication Fund, 1300 Locust Street, Philadelphia.



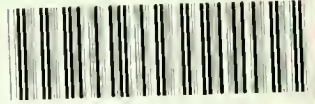








LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 014 107 029 0

